

*The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records*



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 117
William Yarbrough & Elizabeth Handley
William Yarbrough I (1722 – 1771)
Prince Edward County, VA
William Yarbrough, Sr. & Martha
William Yarbrough, Sr. & Rachel Shelby

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

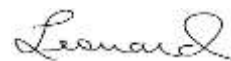
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ The Bridges of Madison County, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

**William Yarbrough, Sr. & Martha
William Yarbrough, Sr. & Rachel Shelby**

A TENNESSEE YARBROUGH FAMILY

by

Raymond B. Yarbrough

with

Wanda Johnson, Karen Lambert and Melba Tullos

William Yarbrough Sr. was born on 4 January 1774 in North Carolina. He was in Greenville, South Carolina for the 1800 and 1810 censuses¹. Family records² of Wade Hampton Yarbrough, b. 1809, give his mother's name as Martha³, so Martha was the wife in the 1810 census. Martha was born in South Carolina on 22 March 1780, so she could also be the wife in the 1800 census⁴. The last location we have for William and Martha Yarbrough is in the 1850 census of Gibson County, Tennessee where they are living next to William Lewis and Mahulda Yarbrough Sanders, between the towns of Milan and Trenton, not far from the Rutherford Fork of the Obion River.

The children of this William Yarbrough Sr. have been enumerated, (with errors) by Mrs. Ida Walling, dcd., of McMinnville, TN. Some independent proof exists for three sons of William Yarbrough Sr.: In a Power-of-Attorney, William Yarbrough named his son James of Hardeman County. Then, in a letter from James' son Newton to Benjamin, Hampton and Benjamin are referred to as uncles of his. Newton also mentioned Reuben Yarbrough, but did not indicate his relationship. There is circumstantial evidence that Jephtha, William Jr., Susanna Jane, Mahulda and George P. were children of William Sr.. Sarah Yarbrough Howard has been taken as a daughter of William because of Ida Walling's descent from her. There are no known public records connecting Sarah to the family, but the Greenville SC connection can be taken as evidence.

Numbering of generations is by Roman numeral, and family group placement is by Arabic numeral, except unknown family group placement is a question mark. The earliest known ancestors of the Yarbrough-Davis researchers are Conrad and Sarah Davis. Three children of William Yarbrough Sr. married great grandchildren of Conrad and Sarah Davis. These great-grandchildren are in the fourth generation, so William and Martha are placed in the third generation.

1. 1800 Census of Greenville Co. SC page 254: William Yarbrough 101-101
1810 Census of Greenville Co. SC page 132: William Yarbrough 4101-0101

2. The family bible of Felix Grundy Yarbrough was copied by several of his children and passed on to his grandchildren, some of whom are living in 1992. The bible itself may have been lost, but might yet turn up.

3. Family records of Benjamin W. Yarbrough confirm the dates of William and Martha's births, Williams death, and adds the date of Martha's death which was not in the Felix Grundy Yarbrough record.

4. Mrs Ida Walling, a descendant of Sarah Yarbrough Howard, claimed that William Yarbrough, Sr. married only Rachel Shelby. There is no supporting evidence that he married her at all, but it has not been disproven. Genealogists of the Shelby family have decided to drop this claim from their records, as it was only supplied by Mrs. Walling. Mrs. Walling also claimed that Rachel was buried next to William Yarbrough, Sr. in a cemetery near Toone, Hardeman County, Tennessee. However, William Yarbrough's wife was Martha from before 1810 and up to 1850, so it is unbelievable that Rachel Shelby could be buried next to William. Mrs. Walling claimed she received this information from Franklin Pierce Yarbrough, a grandson of William Yarbrough, Sr. She may have misconstrued the given information.

The following list is in close agreement with the census information.

The Family of William and Martha Yarbrough

- III.? William Yarbrough b. North Carolina 4 Jan 1774, d. Tennessee 27 Mar 1857. He married:
III.? Martha ----- b. South Carolina 22 Mar 1780, d. Tennessee 20 Jul 1854.
- IV.1. Sarah Yarbrough b. c1796 SC d. 1883 MO m. (1) Greenville SC c1812 Robert Charles Howard, m. (2) Joshua Pennington between 1840 and 1850
IV.2. ----- Yarbrough (male) b. c1898
IV.3. Jephtha Yarbrough b. c1800 SC d. 1872 TN m. c1828 Lavinia Isham
IV.4. William Yarbrough Jr. b. 1804 SC d. 1886 TN, m. (1) --- Gibbons, m. (2) Hannah Davis
IV.5. James Yarbrough b. c1806 SC d. 1856 Henry Co TN m. Martha
IV.6. Wade Hampton Yarbrough b. 1809 SC d. 1886 KS, m. c1830 Mary M. Davis
IV.7. Susanna Jane Yarbrough b. 1812 SC d. 1854 TN m. 1829 John Porter Howard
IV.8. Mahulda Yarbrough b. 1817 SC d. 1898 TN m. (1) c. 1831 Wm Lewis Sanders b. SC d. TN 1852 m. (2) TN 1853 Elisha Mathis
IV.9. George P. Yarbrough b. c1820 TN m. Sparta TN 1838 Celia Davis
IV.10. Benjamin Yarbrough b. c1825 TN d. 1861, m. Gibson Co TN 6 Mar 1845 Mary Jane McAllilley.

The William and Martha Yarbrough family left Greenville, South Carolina, around 1818, going first to Overton County, Tennessee where on 15 April 1820, William Yarbrough sold two Negro girls to Sterling Harris of Jackson Co. Tennessee⁵. A William Yarbrough is in the 1820 Census of Overton County, TN⁶, with a family listing corresponding to known ages of most children, except that Hampton is listed as under 10, when he would become 11 that year, but may have been 10 at the time of the census.

A William Yarbrough purchased a land grant in White County in 1812, but there is no tax list evidence that he occupied that land. William Yarbrough Sr. first appears on tax lists in 1824, and he bought and sold real estate in White County between 1824 and 1848. He had several properties on Calfkiller Creek and elsewhere near Sparta, and lived in White County from about 1823 through 1835. On 26 Feb 1828 William Yarbrough sold 90 Acres in White County to Reuben Yarbrough, witnessed by George Yarbrough⁷. In 1836 William Yarbrough Sr. gave Power of Attorney to Jephtha Yarbrough to sell property to Thomas Gibbons. Then in 1837 William Yarbrough Sr. gave Power of Attorney to his son Hampton to sell further land. His sons Jephtha, William Jr., James and Hampton also held land in White County. William Sr.'s last land transaction in White County was to legally transfer 12 acres to John Porter Howard. Susanna Jane Yarbrough married John Porter Howard in 1829, and they lived out their lives in White County. The oldest daughter of William Yarbrough Sr., Sarah Yarbrough, married Robert Charles Howard in Greenville, South Carolina, but came -----

5. From records provided by Melba Tullos.

6. William Yarbrough 211201-20010

7. Reuben is thought to be William Yarbrough, Sr.'s brother and George is Reuben's son. They are in the 1850 Census of Marshall County, TN. Reuben is 83 years old and living in the household of George Yarbrough (sic).

to White County Tennessee in what was apparently a large migration which included this Yarbrough family, J. Pennington's family, several Wallings and other Howards.

By letter, Brother William Yarbrough and Sister Martha Yarbrough were received into the Church at Mill Creek, Hardeman County, in August of 1842. They are believed to be the Wm Yarbrough family on page 211 of the 1840 census of Gibson County⁸, where the census taker has slipped one column in the female tally. On the same page is a Wm Yarbey family, which is thought to be that of William Yarbrough Jr.. In the 1850's William Yarbrough Sr. sold land in White County to sons William Jr. and George P. Yarbrough, but we don't know when William Sr. obtained these lands or if he ever lived in Hardeman County. In 1846 William Yarbrough Sr. bought 133 3/4 acres near Rutherford along the Rutherford Fork of the Obion River in Gibson County. He sold this land to his son James in 1854, the year that Martha died. In the 1850 census of Gibson County William and Martha Yarbrough are living next to Lewis and Mahulda Sanders⁹, their youngest daughter, between Trent and Milan. It is not known where William and Martha died. Lewis Sanders died in 1851 and Mahulda remarried, James died soon after Martha, so the nearest remaining relative that William could have lived with would have been son Benjamin, who is listed as living in the town of Gibson, not far from the Sanders' place. There is a possibility that both William Yarbrough Sr. and Martha Yarbrough are buried in the Sanders Cemetery in Gibson County, perhaps in the part that is now covered by a pond.

IV.1. SARAH YARBROUGH HOWARD PENNINGTON

Sarah Yarbrough's descendant Ida G. Walling of McMinnville, TN (deceased) claimed that William Yarbrough Sr. and his wife Rachel Shelby Yarbrough are buried in the William Yarbrough Jr. cemetery near the town of Toone in Hardeman County, TN, and that William Yarbrough Sr. ended his days living with William Yarbrough Jr.'s family. We know that Ida Walling is wrong about Rachel Shelby being William Yarbrough Sr.'s wife in Tennessee, and there is no other confirmation that William Yarbrough Sr. is buried in that cemetery, so Ida Walling may have been mistaken in that fact as well. She claimed that Franklin Pierce Yarbrough gave her that information, but she didn't make it public until after he had died. Ida Walling had obtained D.A.R. membership on the basis of Revolutionary War Service of William Yarbrough Sr., who was born in 1774 and certainly did not serve in a war that ended when he was 6 years old. The D.A.R. has disallowed this service, as it belongs to a different William Yarbrough (d. 1793). Ida Walling had a Revolutionary War headstone placed in the cemetery near Toone, with Williams birth listed as in 1766. This headstone should be removed, as it was obtained and placed there under false claims.

Mrs. Ida G. Walling disseminated information concerning her Yarbrough ancestors containing many errors. All claims by her must be verified by independent sources. The following is a compilation of Ida Walling's published information. Verified errors are underlined. Other probable errors can be -----

8. Page 211, 1840 Gibson Co TN Census: Wm Yarbrough 000110001-0010001; Wm Yarbey 300101-10001.

9. 1850 Gibson Co TN Census page 604: family 2471 Sanders, Lewis 79 SC, Mahulda 33 SC, William 14, George 12, Martha 11, James 8, Farrar Boyd farm hand; Family 2472 Yarborough, Wm. 77 NC, Martha 71 SC

found by studying the listing on page 2 of William and Martha's family.

From Cass K Shelys papers in the Felson Club Library, Frankfort KY, 1984
Moses Shelby

Letters, Ida G. (Mrs Alonzo Nelson) Walling, "Rebel Hill," McMin-
nville, Warren County, Tennessee, to C.K. Shelby.

(a) Aug. 2, 1932,-

My great-grandmother was Sarah Yarbrough, born in North Carolina about 1793 and died in 1882, Her mother was a Shelby. Sarah married Robert Charles Howard (b. Charleston, S.C.) about 1812. Their oldest daughter Minerva was born in 1813. My grandmother, Mahala Howard, another daughter was born in Greenville, South Carolina, December 1815. She married a Walling.

There were Yarbroughs in Charlotte, North Carolina, also. A Raleigh genealogist told me that Moses's sixth child, Margaret, was born in 1772. I found a William Yarbrough and Robert C. Howard were granted land in White County, Tennessee, in 1824. I know that my Shelby-Yarbrough lived in Sparta in that county in the early twenties and that they moved to what was then called the "Western Districts" about 1830. South Carolina had no marriage license law until 1911. I am trying to find out the identity of the parents of the above Sarah Yarbrough.

(b) Jun. 5, 1933

I have at last found my Shelby connection. Goodspeed's History of Obion County, Tennessee, mentions a Jepsy (Jeptha) Yarbrough, son of William, a pioneer of Hardeman County, and on inquiry I learned of a Mr. F.P. Yarbrough at Toone, an undertaker, now eighty-six years old. He is a grandson of William Yarbrough, Sr., and wife Rachel Shelby, daughter of Moses Shelby. They died in the home of his father, who was William Yarbrough Jr., she in 1855 (ae abt. 81) and he in 1859 (ar 93).

The children of William and Rachel (Shelby) Yarbrough, the first five born on Dutch Buffalo creek in North Carolina, were: Sarah, b. 1792 (my gt-grandmother), m. Robert Charles Howard; Benjamin (killed in battle?); Hulda, m. ----- Sanders; Jeptha, m. Lavina Isham; William Jr. b. 1804m m. 1. Gibbons, m2. Hannah Davis; George, m. Celia Davis, Hannah's sister; Hampton; Susannah, b. 1812, m. Jack Howard.

William Yarbrough, Sr., was from Halifax County and served from that district in the Revolution under Captain Brinkley and was a captain in the War of 1812, living then in Nashville, Tennessee. He removed in 1824 to White County.

It was in White county that my grandmother, Mahala Howard, married Hiram Kilgore Walling. After 1830 the Yarbroughs lived in Hardin County.

William and Rachel are buried two and a half miles north of Toone, Hardeman County, in the Yarbrough graveyard. I happen to be Presbyterian.

(c) July 3, 1933,-

When I was ten years old (am now forty-five) a young lady in Evansville, Indiana, where I lived, married a man (from Ohio, I

think) named Frank Chapline. I was then living with my Father's sister, Mother having died when I was fifteen months old. Father often came to see me and I remember my auntie telling me on one occasion about Sadie Bennett's marriage, at which he remarked, "Some of Mother's people were Chaplines." Now, do you suppose that Moses's wife was Isabella Chapline, either a daughter or sister of Joseph?

I am waiting for a blank to fill in requesting a government marker for the Revolutionary soldier, William Yarbrough. Neither his nor Rachel's grave is marked, but old Mr. Yarbrough knows exactly where they lie, for he "cleans off the graves" every year. The old gentleman wrote that Rachel had dark eyes and hair; but that the Yarbroughs were fair.

note: The following is quoted from a booklet on the Yarbroughs that Pauline Gray found in the Mormon Library in Salt Lake City. Unfortunately she did not copy the title page. However, by comparing ages of Mrs. Walling to other information, it appears to have been written about 1954.

(This from Mrs. Ida G. Walling of "Rebel Hill"
McMinnville, Tennessee.)

"I do not have a great deal of Yarbrough data. Some years ago a woman from Iowa came to see me, got from me the Yarbrough Coat-of-Arms, and went on to N.C. to visit some Yarbroughs, and came back with most fantastic deductions. Somewhere in the attic I may still have her letters, but while she had lots of odds and ends, there was no proof of lines. I have only a few dates and got them from an old man at Toone, Hardeman Co., Tennessee, where William is buried.

South Carolina had no marriage license records until 1911, so wills are the only proof, and the Yarbroughs must have all been poor. I do not leave my D.A.R. ancestor papers open to the public, because I like to know who wants to use them and why. I will, however, give you an outline.

"I am a daughter of Felix Grundy Walling, born in 1839. I was a Walling before I married a distant cousin, Alonzo Nelson Walling, who died in 1947. I am 66 years old and teaching my last year. Felix Grundy Walling's mother was Mahala Howard, who married Hiram Kilgore Walling. She was the daughter of Sarah Yarbrough and Robert Charles Howard, who was born in 1796 and died in 1883. Mahala was borne in Greenville, Green Co., S.C., Dec 24, 1815, died March 21, 1876. (This is an error, as there is no Greene Co., in S.C.)

Sarah Yarbrough, born 1796, was daughter of Rachel Shelby, born 1776, died 1855. She married William Yarbrough in 1792. Rachel was a daughter of Moses and wife, Isabella. William Yarbrough was the son of Manoh Yarbrough, born 1766 and died March 20, 1859. William Yarbrough, born in N.C. 1766, died Hardeman Co., Tenn., March 20, 1859. Residence during Revolution was Halifax Co., N.C. (from affidavits of Henry Jones Cabitt, Wisconsin, and Franklin P. Yarbrough, Toome, Tennessee.) Service - Pvt. soldier Wm. Brinkley's Co., N.C. Col. Samuel Jarvis, 1st. N.C. Regiment, Halifax District. (N.C. Roster, p. 623)

Children of William Yarborough and Rachel Shelby:

Sarah m. Robert C. Howard and Joshua Pennington; Benjamin, Hampton, Jeptha m. Lavinia Isham, William m. Gibbons and Hannah Davis, George, Hulda m. Sanders, John m. Cath Davis, Susanna, b. 1/9/1812, m. Jack Howard 1/1/1829, Reuben.

William Yarborough moved to White Co., Tenn., then to what was called Western District, and is now Hardeman Co., Tenn. I suppose he got land for Revolutionary service.

note: The following is from Yarbrough-Yarborough and Allied Families, a Quarterly by Nelle Morris Jenkins, Volume 1 pages 82 and 83. The direct author is Mrs. Jenkins. The year of publication is 1961, so Mrs. Walling would be then about 73 years old. RBY

There is another mention of the name Jeptha Yarborough. A letter to me from Mrs. Walling of McMinnville, Tenn., states that hi she is the daughter of Mahala Howard Walling, whose mother was daughter of Sarah Yarborough and Robert C. Howard. This Sarah was born in 1796, was the daughter of Rachel Shelby born 1776. Rachel Shelby married William Yarborough born 1766, died 20 March 1859 - the son of Manoah Yarborough. (This Manoah was the brother of Zachariah who was the father of my Manoah and of the Henry Yarbrough who went to Tipton, Co., Tenn.) Mrs. Walling said that her William Yarborough lived in Halifax District County, N.C. during the Revolution and upon the affidavit of several, among whom was Franklin P. Yarborough., he was given a pension. William Yarborough moved to White County, Tenn., then to Hardeman County, (then called Western Dist. William and Rachel (Shelby) had 10 children: Sarah, Benjamin, Hampton, Jeptha, William, George, Hulda, John, Susanna, Reuben. Mrs. Walling said that William Yarborough is buried in Toome, Hardeman County, Tenn. (To Dorothy Svec:) Mrs. Walling is an ex-school teacher and paints. She does nice work painting the Yarborough Coat of Arms, in case you would like to contact her, her address is Mrs. Ida Walling, Rebel Hill, McMinnville, Tenn. I have not heard from her for several years, but I presume she is yet living.

note: the following is from volume 2 of Nelle Morris Jenkins Quarterly, page 94. RBY

... William Yarbrough who married Rachel Shelby (both born 1766) and he died in Hardeman County, Tenn., 1859 was a son of Manoah who went to Georgia - so he was a first cousin of my Manoah. This William was a Rev. soldier and lived in Halifax County, N.C. during the Revolution. He received his pension on affidavit of Franklin P. Yarborough of Toome, Tenn. William and Rachel Yarborough had a son Reuben who was perhaps the youngest. Other children were Benjamin, Hampton, Jeptha who married Lavinia Isham, William who married (1) a Gibbons and (2) a Davis, George, Hulda, John, Susannah and the (hte above) Reuben. Mrs. Walling of McMinnville, Tenn. Sent this to me - she is descended from ...

end of compilation, 12 Mar 1992

Shelby genealogical researchers have disallowed the claim that William Yarbrough married Rachel Shelby until independent verification can be ob-

tained. Ida Walling is their only source of that information. They are aware that William Yarbrough was married to Martha throughout his life in Tennessee.

A Helen W. Tomlinson of Brunsville, MN compiled an undated Family Group sheet which Karen Mazock sent to Melba Tullos and Karen Lambert. This deals with the family of Robert Charles Howard and Sarah Yarbrough. It says Howard b. 1789 in Charleston SC., married Sarah in Greenville, Greenville Co, SC in 1812, died 19 May 1867 in Mineral Point, Iowa Co, MN. Sarah and Robert Charles Howard were divorced and he went to Wisconsin, changing his name to Hoard. Sarah Yarbrough Howard married Joshua Pennington after the 1840 census, and they moved to Warren County, Tennessee before 1860.

The information on Sarah is obviously tainted by Ida Walling, indicating birth in NC ca 1893 with parents of William Yarbrough and Rachel Shelby. Under places of residence are NC, Greenville SC, Sparta TN, Spencer TN, MO. Her death place is listed as Sedalia, Pettis Co MO in Apr 1883. It has the two oldest daughters born in Greenville in 1813 and 1815, and showing the eldest, Minerva, going to Minnesota with Hoard after marrying Warrington Jones in 1830, probably in Sparta TN. In a note: Hoard was in Mineral Point Wisconsin by 1828. Sarah divorced Robert Charles Howard and lived with daughter Mahala Walling on the Daniel Walling Estate on Spencer Mt. in Van Buren Co TN. There are 5 children listed on the sheet, and another sheet has a sixth. The children of Robert Charles Howard and Sarah Yarbrough are:

- V.1. Minerva b. 13 Feb 1813, d. 17 Feb 1874, m. 9 Dec 1830 Warrington Jones; 2.
- V.2. Mahala b. 24 Dec 1815 d. 31 Mar 1876, m. 21 Apr 1835 Hiram Kilgore Walling
- V.3. Malinda m. (Henry?) Jones [note: not brother of Warrington Jones]
- V.4. Felix Grundy b. 1922, d. California after 1850 in a mining accident
- V.5. Martha "Patsy" d. ca 3 Oct 1844 in childbirth, m. 14 Nov 1843 James Walling Sr., child Shelby.
- V.6. Thomas? d. California

The fact that Martha's son is named Shelby Walling may have been the source of Ida Walling's notion that she was descended from a Shelby. Perhaps the Wallings were so descended.

IV.3. JEPHTHA YARBROUGH

Jephtha Yarbrough first appears in White County, TN in the 1828 Tax List 85 1/2 acres of school land and 30 acres of other land. The same are listed for him in 1829. In the 1830 census of White County, TN he is listed with another adult male in his age range, a female in the same range, and a daughter under 5 years old. From later censuses Jephtha was born in 1800/1801, his wife is Levinia (Isham) and they have eight listed children¹⁰. As Jephtha acted as attorney in White County for William Yarbrough and James Yarbrough in 1835, and is listed in the 1840 Hardeman County Census, he came to Hardeman County

10. In the 1850 Hardeman Co TN census: page 397 Yarbrough, Jephtha 49 SC, Levinia 45 TN, Marlelia 21, Arlecia 19, William 15, Nancy 12, Hampton 10, Sarah 7, Martha 6, Lausen 4.

1860 Hardeman Co TN Census: page 259 Yarbrough, Jephtha 60, Levinia 56, William 23, Nancy A. 21, Hampton 18, Sarah 17, Montgomery 14, John Crockett 20, Martha Yarbrough 18

between 1835 and 1840. He appears to be the second of this Yarbrough family to settle in Hardeman County, and he remained there the rest of his life. Jeptha Yarbrough sold land in Hardeman Co. in 1849 and 1850, and a Jeptha Yarbrough¹¹ bought property in 1853 and 1858 in Hardeman County. The Estate of Jeptha Yarbrough sold land in 1872 to W.H. Yarbrough, so our Jeptha Yarbrough died shortly before then. A J.W. Yarbrough bought and sold 109 acres in 1859, and a W.J. Yarbrough bought property in 1873.

HARDEMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE
FAMILY OF JEPHTHA AND LAVENIA ISHAM YARBROUGH
By Karen Lambert

William Yarbrough I and Rachel Shelby had several children who lived in Hardeman County, Tennessee, where William I is buried. Jeptha Yarbrough and William A Yarbrough (II) settled in that county and their descendants remain there today. Jeptha was born around 1801 in North Carolina. He is found in White County in Capt. Malory's Company or District in 1828, and Bradford's Company in 1835 on tax lists. Jeptha Yarbrough sold property in Hardeman County Tennessee in 1849 and 1850. There is no record of the acquisition of this property in Hardeman County's Deed Books. He bought land in 1853 and 1858 in Hardeman County. His heirs sold land in 1872.

Jeptha Yarbrough married Lavenia Isham who was born in 1805. Jeptha and Lavenia are buried in an old cemetery on the farm of A.E. Smith Jr. near Toone, Tennessee. Her headstone is broken into several pieces but the date of birth is readable. Only a footstone remains for J.Y.. Lavenia and Jeptha had eight children (U.S. Census, 1860):

- V.1 Marelia, b. ca. 1829
- V.2 Alicia, b. ca. 1831
- V.3 William b. ca. 1835
- V.4 Nancy, twin b. ca. 1840
- V.5 Horace, twin b. ca. 1840
- V.6 Martha b. ca. 1842
- V.7 Sarah b. ca. 1843
- V.8 Lawson b. Aug 11, 1846, d. Jan 1881.

W.I. Yarbrough is buried in the cemetery with Jeptha and Lavenia, and this may be their son William. William Ira Yarbrough is listed on the Hardeman County Tenn. Confederate Pension List, naming his wife as Lucretia. A William H. Yarbrough married Catherine Davis in the Hardeman County Marriage Records, and W. H. Yarbrough purchased the land from the Jeptha Yarbrough heirs in 1872. Probably Wm. H. is not Jeptha's son William Ira Yarbrough, but could be another relative of Jeptha's.

In the following, various censuses, marriage records of Hardeman County and

11. On 9 June 1846 in Hardeman County TN, a Jeptha Yarbrough married Nancy Binkley. In the 1850 census, on the page before George Yarbrough's, page 364, family 1617 Yarborough, Jesse 24, Nancy 24, Richard 2, John 1, James 14 (all born in TN).

Gibson County and various information from researchers have been used to construct the family of Jeptha and Lavinia Yarbrough. Neither the name Horace nor the information on twins is in the 1860 Census Index, and most of the marriages are uncertain. If Hampton's name is Wade Hampton, after his uncle, then he would be the person who bought the property after Jeptha died.

- V.1. Marelia, b. ca. 1829
- V.2. Arlicia Yarbrough, b. ca. 1831, m?. 17 Mar 1853 Samuel M. Justice
- V.3. William Ira Yarbrough b. 1835, d. 1909, m. 24 June 1877 Lucretia W. Jorden
- V.4. Nancy A. Yarbrough b. ca. 1839, m?. 16 Apr 1868 A.J. Harris
- V.5. (Wade?) Hampton Yarbrough b. ca. 1840, m. Alice [1880 Gibson Co census]
- V.6. Sarah J?. Yarbrough b. ca. 1843, m?. 3 Feb 1869 Rufus Raines
- V.7. Martha A?. Yarbrough b. ca. 1846, m?. 10 Aug 1884 John Wallace
- V.8. Lawson Montgomery Yarbrough b. Aug 11, 1846, d. Jan 1881. m. 9 Dec 1873 Elizabeth Lucretia Pirtle

IV.4. WILLIAM YARBROUGH, Jr.

William Yarbrough Jr. is first found in the White County Tax lists in 1828, but has not been found in the 1830 census there. The William Yarbrough Jr. family was probably in the Gibson County, Tennessee, census in 1840, and first appear in the Hardeman County census in 1850. They settled near Toone. William had married Hannah Davis, a daughter of Augustus Parks Davis, who was listed with the William Yarbrough Jr. family along with his youngest children in the 1850 census¹². Augustus' property was East and next to that of William Yarbrough Jr..

HARDEMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE FAMILY OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH AND HANNAH ADA DAVIS by Karen Lambert

William Yarbrough I had another son, William (II), who lived in Hardeman County. There is a Wm Yarbrough in Overton County TN in the 1820 Census and on the tax list of that county in 1823. He was in White County TN in the later 1820's and in the 1830 Census. There were two William Yarbroughs listed in the 1840 census in Gibson county TN that fit the ages and family ages for William I and William II. William II bought 175 acres in Hardeman County from his father in 1852. There was no record of this land through 1874.

According to a bible record transcribed by Rebecca Watson, a descendant of William Yarbrough II (this bible was in the possession of another descendant and has since been destroyed). William Yarbrough married Hannah Ada Davis on 2/25/1836. Hannah was born 6/18/1814 and died 5/15/1864. However Mrs. Watkins says the page this was on was very hard to read and this may have been 1884. Hannah was living in the later census records, so probably the correct date is 6/16/1884. Another transcription of the same bible record listed Martha Martella as one of the children, but this child was not included on Mrs. Watson's bible record. William and

12. 1850 Hardeman Co TN Census page 367, family 1389: YARBROUGH, William 46 SC, Hannah 36 TN, James 13, Mary 10, William 6, Rebecca 1, Nero DAVIS 15, Catherine 13, Augustus 63 NC.

Hannah had the following Yarbrough children.

- V.1. James b. Jan 5, 1837
- V.2. Hampton b. May 23, 1838 d. April 20, 1843
- V.3. Jonathan b. May 23, 1838 d. April 17, 1843
- V.4. Mary Miranda b. May 17, 1841
- V.5. Elijah D. b. Oct 23, 1842 d. Jul 1, 1846
- V.6. William A. b. Jul 19, 1844 d. Feb 1864
- V.7. Mahulda b. Jan 26, 1846 d. 1849
- V.8. Martha Martella b. 1848
- V.9. Rebekah Jane b. Oct 17, 1849 d. Oct 16, 1884
- V.10. Franklin Pierce b. Aug 22, 1852 d. June 22, 1934
- V.11. Hopey b. 1854

IV.5. JAMES YARBROUGH

Several children of William Yarbrough Sr. settled in Hardeman County, Tennessee. James Yarbrough, whom William identified as his son and as living in Hardeman County in a letter granting James Power of Attorney on 27 Oct 1835, was probably the first of this Yarbrough family to settle there. James bought the property of Peter Howard at a Sheriffs' Sale in White County in 1829. On 9 Nov 1835 James gave Jephtha Yarbrough Power of Attorney to convey 53 1/2 acres to Thomas Gibbons in White County, which indicates he preceded Jephtha to Hardeman County. James Yarbrough received a land grant in Hardeman County in 1836. He sold Hardeman property in 1838 to John L. Weed and in 1847 to H.L. Doyle, and he moved to Gibson County, Tennessee, before the 1850 census. In Gibson County in 1838 James bought 640 acres from Lewis Sander, which he later sold to East Tennessee College¹³. In 1854 James purchased 133 3/4 Acres in Gibson County from William Yarbrough. James was the original executor of Lewis Sanders' estate, and had guaranteed Benjamin Yarbrough's guardianship of the minor children of Lewis and Mahulda Sanders. James moved to Henry County, Tennessee about 1855, and died there in early 1856. In his letter of 12 Feb 1855 to uncle Benjamin Yarbrough, James' son Newton mentions his father's health and urges Ben to come visit him in the spring. Newton says to send his letters to massadonia, (Macedonia?) Carroll County, which must be the nearest post office. In this same letter he mentions a letter from uncle Hampton saying they have bought land in Missouri. Wade Hampton Yarbrough is known to have purchased 120 acres near Columbus, Jackson Township of Johnson County, Missouri on 1 Dec 1854.

Newton R. Yarbrough signed an affidavit on 11 July 1852 attesting Rebecca A. Yarbrough was resident in Gibson County, and so eligible to marry James Davis in that county. Rebecca Armstrong is in the James Yarbrough family in the 1850 Gibson County census. Possibly this James Davis is a son of Augustus Parks Davis. James Yarbrough had another son, William who was 14 in the 1850 census. It is possible that this is the William H. Yarbrough who married Catherine Davis, youngest daughter of Augustus Parks Davis. A William H. Yarbrough witnessed the sale of property by William Yarbrough Sr. to William Yarbrough Jr. in 1851, and it is questionable that a 15 year old boy could witness a deed. In the 1840 Hardeman County census of James Yarbrough lists

13. East Tennessee College later became the University of Tennessee. James Yarbrough bought this land for \$600 and sold it for \$1. There must be a story here.

another male born 1830-1835 who is probably another son, possibly the Joseph H. Yarbrough who owed William Lewis Sanders \$12 on a note due 5 Jan 1845 in the estate papers.

JAMES YARBROUGH
(W. James Yarbrough)
by Wanda Johnson

James Yarbrough was born around 1806 in South Carolina. He was a son of William and Martha Yarbrough and a brother to Benjamin Yarbrough. His wife was Martha who was born around 1801 in Virginia.

James Yarbrough, Benjamin Yarbrough and several other men were named as administrators of the Lewis Sanders estate in 1852. James served in that capacity until 1854 when Benjamin took over the duties.

Probably in January of 1855 James, Martha, N.R. and Eurilda moved from Gibson County to Henry County, TN. (N.R., R.N. and Newton R. are used at various times. I believe these all refer to the same person). At least two older children remained in Gibson County¹⁴: Rebecca Yarbrough Davis who married James Davis, and possibly an older son.

James Yarbrough purchased 124 3/4 acres on 14 March 1855 in Henry County, TN. which was recorded 24 July 1855. On March 14, 1856, an inventory of the estate of James Yarbrough was submitted to the clerk. Administrator was N.R. Yarbrough. None of the names at the sale were familiar except Martha, N.R. and William Yarbrough (possibly the older child). An inventory of notes held by James Yarbrough was also submitted. Some of these date to 1835, but no county is given, and the names are very unclear.

Newton R. Yarbrough married Mary F. Anderson 12 December 1865 in Carroll County, TN. Eurilda Yarbrough married Lafayette Young on 22 November 1860 in Henry County. According the 1880 census of Henry County TN, 9th Civil District, Eurilda is listed as Childers, obviously a second marriage.

N.R./R.N. Yarbrough's will was dated 15 November 1911 and recorded in Henry County court Minutes 31 March 1925. "I give, devise, bequeath unto my son, James N. Yarbrough his heirs and assigns of State and County above said who now resides with me my entire farm on which I live." This being the same 124 3/4 acres purchased by James Yarbrough in 1855. He named one Grandson, William Gilbert Yarbrough, to whom he gave \$10.00. The remainder was given to James N. No other children or heirs were listed.

James N. Yarbrough, 2/29/1876 - 3/3/1933, is buried in the Shiloh Church Cemetery in Carroll County, TN, just a few miles from the Henry County line. No other Yarbroughs are listed as buried there, but it is an old cemetery with many unmarked graves. The Yarbrough stone appears to not be in the correct position according to the stones around it.

No other descendants have been found at this point.

1 April 1992.

14. In the 1850 census of Gibson Co TN, page 608: Yarbrough, Jas 44 SC, Martha 49 Va, Newton 18, William 14, Eurilda 7 and Rebecca Armstrong 16.

IV.6. WADE HAMPTON YARBROUGH

Wade Hampton Yarbrough was born April 21, 1809 in Greeneville County, South Carolina. His parents were William and Martha Yarbrough¹⁵. Wade Hampton Yarbrough married Mary M. Davis in Sparta Tennessee about 1830, and carried on the business of farming several pieces of property there until about 1841¹⁶.

Mary M. Davis was a daughter of Jonathan C. Davis. She was born in Sparta, White County, Tennessee on 28 August 1814¹⁷. In 1840 they were living next to Jonathan C. Davis¹⁸ near Rock Island. In 1841 Hampton Yarbrough and Owen Bates sold their (jointly owned) land, originally a grant to Jonathan C. Davis. Then these Yarbroughs and some relatives of Mary M. Davis Yarbrough went to Dade County, Missouri, where Wade Hampton Yarbrough pursued the trade of shoemaker and Saddler. In the 1850 census of Dade Co MO we find Owen Bates¹⁹ who was probably Mary's brother-in-law. They were in Lawrence Co MO for the 1850 census²⁰.

Lawrence County was organized from parts of Dade and Barry Counties on Feb 14, 1845, so this Yarbrough family and that of Mary's cousin Maxwell Davis²¹ were among the earliest inhabitants of the newly established town of Mount Vernon, which was laid out also in 1845. In 1848 Wade Hampton Yarbrough was in a partnership with Rufus M. Elsey, a saddler, in purchasing a shop on a small lot in Mount Vernon²². The next year Wade Hampton Yarbrough bought Rufus out²³ and in 1850 sold it to John S. Williams²⁴.

Wade Hampton and Mary M. Yarbrough went to Johnson County, Missouri, purchasing property near the town of Columbus in Jackson township to take up farming, just over the LaFayette County line, from where Rufus M. Elsey is

15. Family records of descendents of Felix Grundy Yarbrough held by Olive Maude Doty, 300 W Montana, Pasadena CA 91103; Mrs. W.E. Yarbrough c/o Jane Nippes, 16912 Ellison Way, Independence MO 64029, Frederick Clark Yarbrough 1645 6th St Livermore CA 94550.

16. White Co TN land records according to Karen Lambert, Rte 1, box 203 D, Toone TN 38381.

17. see footnote two before this.

18. Census of White Co TN 1840 page 3: Hampton Yarbrough 011001-11001
Jonathan Davis 20010001-01000100001, Owen Bates 20001-02001

19. 1850 Dade Co MO Census: page 299 Bates, Owen Farmer Ga, Hannah 36 TN, Mary 18 TN, Emily 16, Mackafee 14 (m), Trent 11 (m), Seth 8, Jackson 6, May 2

20. 1850 Census of Lawrence Co MO: 13 Aug 1850, page 269 Dw 21 fam 22, W.H. Yarbrough 40, Shoemaker, SC; Mary 36 TN; Crocket 18 Saddler TN; Mary M. 17 TN; Martha 13 TN; Grundy 10 TN; Amanda 8 MO; Jackson 6 MO; Samantha 3 MO; Newton L 5/12 MO.

21. 1850 Lawrence Co MO Census: page 299 Davis, Maxwell Farmer TN, Rolly 30 (f) TN, Cecilia 12 TN, Junior 9 MO, Hyrum 7 MO, Franklin 5 MO, Elizabeth 3 MO.

22. Lawrence Co MO Deed book B p 183.

23. Lawrence Co MO Deed Book B p 184.

24. Lawrence Co MO Deed Book B pp 235 and 236.

found in the 1850 census. Hampton's property had two parcels, one of 40 and the other 80 acres. It was purchased for \$200 from Samuel and Lucretia Cornett on 1 Dec 1854²⁵.

Wade Hampton Yarbrough's family is in Johnson County MO for the 1860 census²⁶.

In January of 1862 the worst in Johnson County of the violence of the war between the states took place. Union soldiers from Kansas (Jayhawkers) who had lost some of their number in an ambush in western Johnson County returned to wreak vengeance on South sympathizers. This Jayhawk regiment robbed and burned about forty homes in the south-west part of the county. Jayhawk troops were then sent to the Columbus area, but were tricked by the towns people into an ambush where 5 Kansans were killed and many more wounded. In retaliation, Columbus was burned along with surrounding area homes of some 50 Southern sympathizers²⁷. Two of Wade Hampton Yarbrough's sons and two future sons-in-law somehow ended up in Union uniforms, in spite of the fact that they were all Southerners by birth.

In 1864 Wade Hampton and Mary M. Yarbrough sold their Johnson County property to son Felix Grundy for \$700²⁸, but they remained on the tax lists through 1867. They are found in the 1870 census of Bourbon County²⁹, where they remained for about two years, moving on to Cowley County around 1871. They are in Richland Township of Cowley County in the 1880 census. Crockett, their oldest son had gone to Sonoma County, California, but the three remaining sons and two daughters are also in Cowley Co, KS at that time. Their oldest daughter has settled in Labette Co, KS.

The following is a listing of the children of Wade Hampton Yarbrough and Mary M. Davis Yarbrough:

- V.1. CROCKETT DAVIS YARBROUGH b. White Co TN 18 Dec 1831 d. Sonoma Co CA 2 Oct 1898 m. Sonoma Co CA 29 Oct 1857 Jamima Ann Hill
- V.2. Mary Melissa Yarbrough b. White Co TN 28 Mar 1834 Rock, d. Parsons? KS March 2, 1906, m. 4 Apr 1851, Mt Vernon MO, Jonathan Freeman
- V.3. Martha Ann Yarbrough b. White Co TN 23 Oct 1837 d. before 1860, m. John Cornett
- V.4. Felix Grundy Yarbrough b. White Co TN 31 Aug 1840 d. 29 Apr 1917, bd. Box Cemetery m. Johnson Co MO 21 March 1859 Mary E. (Bell) Sanders
- V.5. Amanda Jane Yarbrough b. Dade Co MO 2 Mar 1843
- V.6. Andrew Jackson Yarbrough b. Dade Co MO. 26 June 1845 d. 31 Jul 1904 m. in -----

25. Johnson Co MO Deed Book Y pp 434 and 435

26. 1860 Johnson Co MO Census: p776, dw 354 fam 382 Yade Yarbrough 51 farmer 1200, 450 SC; Mary 45 TN; Andrew J. 15 MO; Sarah S. 12 MO; Newton 9 MO; Virginia 7 MO.
dw 355 fam 383 Grundy Yarbrough 19 Farmer 0, 250 MO; Mary 17 MO; George 4/12; William Cornet 4.

27. Civil War in Johnson County Missouri Master of Arts thesis by Bruce E. Nichols, Central Missouri State University, 1974

28. Johnson Co MO Deed Book Y page 187

29. 1870 Census Bourbon Co KS, Timber Hill TWP:
page 555, dw 56 fam 52 Yarbrough, W.H. 61 farmer 13000, 500 SC; Mary 55 TN; A.J. 25 farm labor 700,700 MO; N.S. 20 farm labor 0, 200 MO.
Page 556 dw 57 fam 53 Cornett, Wm 12 MO.

- Cowley Co 21 Apr 1875: Mary Emma Marquis
- V.7. Sarah Samantha Yarbrough b. Mount Vernon MO 6 July 1847 m. Johnson Co MO Feb 19, 1865: Stephen Judd Holloway
 - V.8. Newton Leonidas Yarbrough b. Mount Vernon MO 20 Mar 1850 m. Cowley Co KS. 7 Nov 1875: Mary K. Stulter (Molly)
 - V.9. Virginia Catherine Yarbrough b. MO 26 Sept 1853 m. in Greenfield MO 28 Feb 1871 Charles Thomas Clabaugh
 - V.10. George William Yarbrough b. Johnson Co MO 25 May 1855 died in infancy.

IV.7. SUSANNA JANE YARBROUGH HOWARD

Susanna Jane Yarbrough was born in South Carolina, presumably in Greenville, on 19 January 1812, and died 16 Dec 1853 in Sparta, White County, TN. She married John Porter Howard on 1 January 1829. Robert J. Howard of Morrison TN in 1989 wrote that John Porter Howard and Susanna Jane Yarbrough were both born in Greenville SC, and that in White county they obtained a land grant³⁰ of 640 acres. William Yarbrough Sr.'s last land transaction in White County was on 10 Oct 1848 to legally transfer 12 acres to John Porter Howard.

According to Mr. Quill Howard, the Felix Grundy Howard Bible lists the following children of this marriage.

- V.1. Matilda Howard b. 11 Nov 1829 d. 9 May 1904 m. 7 Dec 1849 Thomas Goodwin
- V.2. William Porter Howard b. 23 Jan 1829 d. 1 Dec 1905 m. 30 Dec 1849 Mary Susan Goodwin
- V.3. Arlesa Howard b. 29 Mar 1833 d. 25 June 1893 m. 2 Aug 1855 Isaac Willhite
- V.4. Mahulda Howard b. 24 Mar 1834 m. 22 Oct 1857 William C. Elliot
- V.5. Elizabeth Maranda Howard b. 20 June 1838 d. 28 Feb 1864
- V.6. Lucenda Howard b. 16 Nov 1840 m. 18 Oct 1858 Green M. Wilson
- V.7. James Anderson Howard b. 1 Jan 1843 d. 13 July 1844
- V.8. John Denton Howard b. 10 Aug 1845 m. 28 Dec 1864 Susan Sliger
- V.9. Sarah Fine Howard b. 6 Jan 1848 d. 16 Sept 1857
- V.10. Manda Jane Howard b. 16 Aug 1850, d. 13 Mar 1929 m. 15 Jan 1874 Vance Dires Pistole
- V.11. Felix Grundy Howard b. 8 Oct 1853 d. 16 Mar 1939 m. 28 Aug 1873

IV.8. MAHULDA YARBROUGH SANDERS MATHIS

Mahulda Yarbrough probably met William Lewis Sanders in Gibson County after the Yarbroughs moved there from White County. There is no record of Sanders in White County. The first recorded contact of a Yarbrough with Lewis Sanders is in 1838 in Gibson County TN, when James Yarbrough purchased 640 acres from a Lewis Sander. However, the oldest son of Lewis and Mahulda is William Lewis Sanders Jr., who was born about 1836, so Mahulda and Lewis Sanders were married in 1835 or earlier. As William Yarbrough Sr. is still on the tax lists in White County as late as 1832, it is unlikely that the Yarbroughs went to Gibson County before about 1833. Both William Yarbrough Sr. and James Yarbrough gave Power-of-attorney to Jeptha in 1835, indicating they were already gone from White County at that time. So, in all likelihood,

30. A Land Grant was the initial establishment of property ownership and was available by application to settlers in new territory. Land grants associated with military service were usually issued to cover arrears in pay to the serviceman. Land Grants may have involved some cost, but in many cases they were free to encourage people to settle new territories.

William Lewis Sanders and Mahulda Yarbrough were married in 1834 or 1835. In the 1840 census, William and Martha Yarbrough are near the town of Rutherford, which is about 10 miles north-west of the Sanders place. In the 1850 census they are in the next dwelling from the Sanders.

Wanda Johnson wrote that William Lewis Sanders was born 1 January 1772 in South Carolina, where he was appointed constable for Union County in 1796; that he is in the 1800 Union Co SC census and in the 1810 and 1820 censuses of Chester Co SC.; that there is an L. Saunders in the 1830 census of Chester Co SC who may be Lewis Sanders; and that Lewis Sanders first appears on the Tax List of Gibson Co TN in 1836. Note that in the 1850 Gibson Co TN Census, his name is Lewis Saunders. As Lewis Sanders died on 1 September 1852, the 1850 census shows all of the known children of Lewis and Mahulda Sanders³¹.

After Lewis Sanders' death, both James Yarbrough and Benjamin Yarbrough served as executor of Lewis Sanders' estate. In the inventory of notes and accounts of Lewis Sanders (4 Feb 1853?) there are two notes of particular interest. One is a note for payment of articles purchased at the estate sale which is for \$55.50 cosigned by William Yarbrough and Mahulda Sanders. The other is an old note on Joseph H? Yarbrough, due 5 Jan 1845, for twelve dollars, with the words in solvent and dead. This may be James Yarbrough's missing son who was in the same age range as Newton in the 1840 Hardeman Co TN census. There is almost overwhelming circumstantial evidence that Mahulda is a sister of James and Benjamin and a daughter of William and Martha Yarbrough.

Mahulda married Elisha Mathis in 1853, and is not found in Gibson County until on 24 Feb 1880 she signed a Quit-Claim in favor of Lafayette Sanders, her son.

MAHULDA YARBROUGH SANDERS
(Matilda Mahulda Yarbrough)

by
Wanda Johnson

Mahulda Yarbrough was born 17 September 1817. She probably married William Lewis Sanders in 1831. Actual date and location are unknown. She is probably the daughter of William and Martha Yarbrough. They were living next door, or very close to, Mahulda in both the 1840 and 1850 Gibson Co TN Censuses. James and Benjamin were administrators of the estate of her husband, Lewis Sanders.

Four children were born to Mahulda Sanders: William Lewis, George Washington, Martha H. Pernelia, and James Lafayette.

The census records say Mahulda was born in SC, but the family says "9 miles from Sparta, White County, TN". Larry Morris has this figured out:

Census Taker: "Mrs. Sanders, where were you born?"

Mahulda: "I was born in SC."

Grandchild: "Grandmaw, where were you raised?"

Mahulda: "White County, 9 miles from Sparta, TN."

31. 1850 Gibson Co TN Census page 604, taken 30 Dec 1850
family 2471, Saunders, Lewis 79 SC, Mahulda 33 SC, William 14 TN, George 12 TN, Martha 11 TN,
James 8 TN, 7Furrow Boyd 19
family 2472, Yarborough, William Yarborough 77 NC, Martha 71 SC.

Probably any variation of this scenario will produce the same results, especially if Mahulda was born in SC and moved soon afterward to TN. There is another remote possibility, but for now I am going with SC.

The census records say she could not read or write, yet the family has a small handbook of poems that belonged to her. This book also contains the name "John Pennington", and Mahulda's and Lewis Sanders' birthdates. The letter that accompanied her application for widow's pension is signed, but not with an X.

In 1853, Mahulda married Elisha Mathis. It has not been established where she spent the next 20 years. As far as we know, there were no children from this marriage. On 20 March 1878, Mathis applied for a pension on service during the war of 1812. It was rejected. He was 80 years old and a resident of Henderson, Texas.

Elisha Mathis died in Texas on 7 September 1883. Mahulda applied for a widow's pension on 18 March 1893. She believed that Mathis received a pension. Her application was rejected. She obviously did not know he had been rejected, which leads me to believe that she was not living with him at the time and probably did not live with him very long at all.

In later years, I think Mahulda lived with both children and grandchildren. My grandmother always said the "Grandmaw raised me" meaning Mahulda.

Mahulda Yarbrough Sanders Mathis died 10 September 1891 in Gibson County, TN. She is buried next to William Lewis Sanders in the old Sanders Cemetery in Gibson County.

Larry Morris of Humboldt TN gives the children of William Lewis Sanders and Mahulda Yarbrough:

- V.1. William Lewis Sanders b. ca 1836 TN, d. 31 Dec 1862 battle of Stones River, m. 4 Jan 1858 Louisa Pounds
- V.2. George Washington Sanders b. ca 1838 TN, d. Civil War
- V.3. Martha H. Pernelia Sanders b. ca 1840 TN, m. 10 Nov 1856 James Y. Hicks
- V.4. James Lafayette Sanders b. ca 1842 TN, d. 15 Mar 1931 TN, m.(1) 9 Feb 1862 Mary Caroline Pounds, m.(2) 13 Aug 1892 Nancy Adline Porter Reaves Waugh

IV.9. GEORGE P. YARBROUGH

George P. Yarbrough was born in Tennessee about 1820. If he was born in Overton County, then he was born before the census of that year, as he is a necessary member to make the census fit the family. He first appears in the White Co TN Marriage Book, where he married on 15 Sept 1839 Celia Davis, a daughter of Augustus Parks Davis. It is presumed that they are with William Yarbrough Sr. in the 1840 Gibson Co TN census, and that the census taker slipped a column in the female tally, so that both Celia and Martha are actually there.

George Yarbrough received a Hardeman Co TN land Grant of 189 1/2 acres in 1848. George P. and Celia Yarbrough appear in only one known census, in

1850³² in Hardeman Co TN. They settled near Toone, having property facing that of William Yarbrough Jr.. George purchased 25 acres from William Yarbrough (Sr?) in 1850, and 206 acres from E.S. Legget in 1852. He sold 100 Acres to Benjamin W. Yarbrough in 1855 and sold 106 acres and 40 acres to B.N. Jones in 1859. George moved away, but may have sold 25 acres to William Yarbrough Jr. in 1870. At least one of George's children remained in Hardeman County.

Children of George P. and Celia Davis Yarbrough from 1850 Hardeman Co TN census :

- V.1. John C. Yarbrough b. ca 1841 TN, m. Hardeman Co TN 14 Nov 1866 Sarah E. Tate b. ca. 1845 [1880 Hardeman Co TN census]
- V.2. Mary Yarbrough b. ca. 1843 TN
- V.3. Felix Grundy Yarbrough b. ca. 1845 TN, m. Hardeman Co TN 23 Aug 1868 Malissa J. Lewis b. ca. 1853 [1880 Haywood Co TN census]
- V.4. George Yarbrough b. ca. 1847 TN
- V.5. Arlecia Yarbrough b. ca. 1849 TN m?. Madison Co TN 1870 Nathan Parlow

BENJAMIN YARBROUGH c1824 - 1861

Benjamin W. Yarbrough was born about 1824, probably near Sparta TN. His marriage in Gibson Co TN on 5 Mar 1845 to Mary Jane McAllilly is the first record of them. Mary Jane was born 1 Oct 1826 in TN and died 3 Mar 1891, she is buried with Mahulda Yarbrough in the Lewis Cemetery in Gibson Co TN. Her mother was probably a Delashment. She and her sisters were represented by George P. McAllilly in litigation over Elijah Delashment's estate³³:

Deed Book R, p. 497 April 7, 1855. Benjamin Yarbrough and Mary Jane Yarbrough, formerly Mary Jane McAllilly; Job and Elizabeth Hicks, Formerly Elizabeth McAllilly, James and Margaret Cook, formerly Margaret McAllilly, appoint George P. McAllilly, attorney (Power of attorney). Ligation of Elijah Delashment, dec'd. Signed by Benjamin Yarbrough, Job Hicks, James Cook, Mary Jane Yarbrough, Margaret Cook, Elizabeth (X) Hicks.

When Lewis Sanders died, Benjamin became guardian of Lewis and Mahulda Sanders' minor children. When James Yarbrough could no longer carry out the duties of Administrator of Lewis Sanders' estate, Benjamin was appointed to carry on. These legal arrangements provide further evidence of the close relationship between these Yarbroughs and Mahulda Sanders.

Ben Yarbrough died in the War between the states probably in 1861. Benjamin apparently was with his parents until he married, and he appears in two Gibson Co TN censuses³⁴, and Mary Jane remained in Gibson County for the rest of her life.

32. 1850 Hardeman Co TN census: page 366 family 1631 Yarbrough, George 30 TN, Celia 30 TN, John 9, Mary 7, Felix 5, George 3, Arlicia 1

33. Provided by Karen Mazock

34. 1850 Gibson Co TN census: page 402 family 1084 Yarbrough, Benjamin 25 TN, Jane 23 TN, Lafayette 3, Margaret 1.

1860 Gibson Co TN census: page 323 family 269 Yarbrough, Ben 36, Mary 33, Richard 12, Margaret 11, May 9, Newton 6, Walter 4

BENJAMIN F. YARBROUGH

by

Wanda Johnson

Benjamin Yarbrough was the son of William and Martha Yarbrough. He was born in Tennessee probably 1825. In 1852, Benjamin Yarbrough, James Yarbrough and several other men were appointed as administrators of the Lewis Sanders' estate. James Yarbrough served in that position until 1854 when Benjamin took over.

Benjamin married Mary Jane McAliley, 3/6/46, in Gibson County. George P. Yarbrough was the bondsman. She was probably the daughter of James or Samuel McAliley of Chester County SC. Both James and Samuel died early, and Mary Jane and Margaret were made wards of Richard McAliley. Mary Jane Yarbrough is buried in the old Sanders Cemetery in Gibson County.

Benjamin Yarbrough joined the 22 Tennessee Infantry (State Troops) mid-1861 and survived the Battle of Belmont. By mid-1862 signed vouchers by the administrator of his estate can be found. In all probability, he was a casualty of the Battle of Shiloh. It's just a matter of checking CSA records to be sure.
1 April 1992

Children of Benjamin W. and Mary Jane McAllilly Yarbrough:

- V.1. Richard Lafayette Yarborough b. Gibson Co TN ca. 1848
- V.2. Margaret V Yarbrough b. Gibson Co TN ca. 1849, m. Driggers
- V.3. May Yarbrough b. Gibson Co TN ca. 1851
- V.4. B Newton Yarbrough b. Gibson Co TN ca. 1854
- V.5. Walter Yarbrough b. Gibson Co TN ca. 1856

August 11, 1992

AS PUBLICATION OF THE FOREGOING IS INTENDED BY THE AUTHORS AND OTHERS WHO CONTRIBUTED TO THIS WORK, ALL COPYRIGHTS ARE RESERVED. PERMISSION TO COPY THIS WORK IN PART OR COMPLETELY IS GRANTED WITH THE PROVISION THAT PROPER CITATIONS OF THIS WORK WITH DUE CREDIT TO AUTHORS BE INCLUDED.

Raymond B. Yarbrough
766 College Avenue
Santa Clara, CA 95050
(408) 248-7371

A TENNESSEE YARBROUGH FAMILY

by

Raymond B. Yarbrough

with

Wanda Johnson, Karen Lambert and Melba Tullos

William Yarbrough Sr. was born on 4 January 1774 in North Carolina. He was in Greenville, South Carolina for the 1800 and 1810 censuses¹. Family records² of Wade Hampton Yarbrough, b. 1809, give his mother's name as Martha³, so Martha was the wife in the 1810 census. Martha was born in South Carolina on 22 March 1780, so she could also be the wife in the 1800 census⁴. The last location we have for William and Martha Yarbrough is in the 1850 census of Gibson County, Tennessee where they are living next to William Lewis and Mahulda Yarbrough Sanders, between the towns of Milan and Trenton, not far from the Rutherford Fork of the Obion River.

The children of this William Yarbrough Sr. have been enumerated, (with errors) by Mrs. Ida Walling, dcd., of McMinnville, TN. Some independent proof exists for three sons of William Yarbrough Sr.: In a Power-of-Attorney, William Yarbrough named his son James of Hardeman County. Then, in a letter from James' son Newton to Benjamin, Hampton and Benjamin are referred to as uncles of his. Newton also mentioned Reuben Yarbrough, but did not indicate his relationship. There is circumstantial evidence that Jephtha, William Jr., Susanna Jane, Mahulda and George P. were children of William Sr.. Sarah Yarbrough Howard has been taken as a daughter of William because of Ida Walling's descent from her. There are no known public records connecting Sarah to the family, but the Greenville SC connection can be taken as evidence.

Numbering of generations is by Roman numeral, and family group placement is by Arabic numeral, except unknown family group placement is a question mark. The earliest known ancestors of the Yarbrough-Davis researchers are Conrad and Sarah Davis. Three children of William Yarbrough Sr. married great grandchildren of Conrad and Sarah Davis. These great-grandchildren are in the fourth generation, so William and Martha are placed in the third generation.

1. 1800 Census of Greenville Co. SC page 254: William Yarborough 101-101
1810 Census of Greenville Co. SC page 132: William Yarbrough 4101-0101
2. The family bible of Felix Grundy Yarbrough was copied by several of his children and passed on to his grandchildren, some of whom are living in 1992. The bible itself may have been lost, but might yet turn up.
3. Family records of Benjamin W. Yarbrough confirm the dates of William and Martha's births, Williams death, and adds the date of Martha's death which was not in the Felix Grundy Yarbrough record.
4. Mrs Ida Walling, a descendant of Sarah Yarbrough Howard, claimed that William Yarbrough, Sr. married only Rachel Shelby. There is no supporting evidence that he married her at all, but it has not been disproven. Genealogists of the Shelby family have decided to drop this claim from their records, as it was only supplied by Mrs. Walling. Mrs. Walling also claimed that Rachel was buried next to William Yarbrough, Sr. in a cemetery near Toone, Hardeman County, Tennessee. However, William Yarbrough's wife was Martha from before 1810 and up to 1850, so it is unbelievable that Rachel Shelby could be buried next to William. Mrs. Walling claimed she received this information from Franklin Pierce Yarbrough, a grandson of William Yarbrough, Sr. She may have misconstrued the given information.

The following list is in close agreement with the census information.

The Family of William and Martha Yarbrough

- III.? William Yarbrough b. North Carolina 4 Jan 1774, d. Tennessee 27 Mar 1857. He married:
- III.? Martha ----- b. South Carolina 22 Mar 1780, d. Tennessee 20 Jul 1854.
- IV.1. Sarah Yarbrough b. c1796 SC d. 1883 MO m. (1) Greenville SC c1812 Robert Charles Howard, m. (2) Joshua Pennington between 1840 and 1850
- IV.2. ----- Yarbrough (male) b. c1898
- IV.3. Jephtha Yarbrough b. c1800 SC d. 1872 TN m. c1828 Lavinia Isham
- IV.4. William Yarbrough Jr. b. 1804 SC d. 1886 TN, m. (1) -- Gibbons, m. (2) Hannah Davis
- IV.5. James Yarbrough b. c1806 SC d. 1856 Henry Co TN m. Martha
- IV.6. Wade Hampton Yarbrough b. 1809 SC d. 1886 KS, m. c1830 Mary M. Davis
- IV.7. Susanna Jane Yarbrough b. 1812 SC d. 1854 TN m. 1829 John Porter Howard
- IV.8. Mahulda Yarbrough b. 1817 SC d. 1898 TN m. (1) c. 1831 Wm Lewis Sanders b. SC d. TN 1852 m. (2) TN 1853 Elisha Mathis
- IV.9. George P. Yarbrough b. c1820 TN m. Sparta TN 1838 Celia Davis
- IV.10. Benjamin Yarbrough b. c1825 TN d. 1861, m. Gibson Co TN 6 Mar 1845 Mary Jane McAllilley.

The William and Martha Yarbrough family left Greenville, South Carolina, around 1818, going first to Overton County, Tennessee where on 15 April 1820, William Yarbrough sold two Negro girls to Sterling Harris of Jackson Co. Tennessee⁵. A William Yarbrough is in the 1820 Census of Overton County, TN⁶, with a family listing corresponding to known ages of most children, except that Hampton is listed as under 10, when he would become 11 that year, but may have been 10 at the time of the census.

A William Yarbrough purchased a land grant in White County in 1812, but there is no tax list evidence that he occupied that land. William Yarbrough Sr. first appears on tax lists in 1824, and he bought and sold real estate in White County between 1824 and 1848. He had several properties on Calfkiller Creek and elsewhere near Sparta, and lived in White County from about 1823 through 1835. On 26 Feb 1828 William Yarbrough sold 90 Acres in White County to Reuben Yarbrough, witnessed by George Yarbrough⁷. In 1836 William Yarbrough Sr. gave Power of Attorney to Jephtha Yarbrough to sell property to Thomas Gibbons. Then in 1837 William Yarbrough Sr. gave Power of Attorney to his son Hampton to sell further land. His sons Jephtha, William Jr., James and Hampton also held land in White County. William Sr.'s last land transaction in White County was to legally transfer 12 acres to John Porter Howard. Susanna Jane Yarbrough married John Porter Howard in 1829, and they lived out their lives in White County. The oldest daughter of William Yarbrough Sr., Sarah Yarbrough, married Robert Charles Howard in Greenville, South Carolina, but came -----

5. From records provided by Melba Tullos.

6. William Yarbrough 211201-20010

7. Reuben is thought to be William Yarbrough, Sr.'s brother and George is Reuben's son. They are in the 1850 Census of Marshall County, TN. Reuben is 83 years old and living in the household of George Yarbrough (sic).

to White County Tennessee in what was apparently a large migration which included this Yarbrough family, J. Pennington's family, several Wallings and other Howards.

By letter, Brother William Yarbrough and Sister Martha Yarbrough were received into the Church at Mill Creek, Hardeman County, in August of 1842. They are believed to be the Wm Yarbrough family on page 211 of the 1840 census of Gibson County⁸, where the census taker has slipped one column in the female tally. On the same page is a Wm Yarbey family, which is thought to be that of William Yarbrough Jr.. In the 1850's William Yarbrough Sr. sold land in White County to sons William Jr. and George P. Yarbrough, but we don't know when William Sr. obtained these lands or if he ever lived in Hardeman County. In 1846 William Yarbrough Sr. bought 133 3/4 acres near Rutherford along the Rutherford Fork of the Obion River in Gibson County. He sold this land to his son James in 1854, the year that Martha died. In the 1850 census of Gibson County William and Martha Yarbrough are living next to Lewis and Mahulda Sanders⁹, their youngest daughter, between Trent and Milan. It is not known where William and Martha died. Lewis Sanders died in 1851 and Mahulda remarried, James died soon after Martha, so the nearest remaining relative that William could have lived with would have been son Benjamin, who is listed as living in the town of Gibson, not far from the Sanders' place. There is a possibility that both William Yarbrough Sr. and Martha Yarbrough are buried in the Sanders Cemetery in Gibson County, perhaps in the part that is now covered by a pond.

IV.1. SARAH YARBROUGH HOWARD PENNINGTON

Sarah Yarbrough's descendant Ida G. Walling of McMinnville, TN (deceased) claimed that William Yarbrough Sr. and his wife Rachel Shelby Yarbrough are buried in the William Yarbrough Jr. cemetery near the town of Toone in Hardeman County, TN, and that William Yarbrough Sr. ended his days living with William Yarbrough Jr.'s family. We know that Ida Walling is wrong about Rachel Shelby being William Yarbrough Sr.'s wife in Tennessee, and there is no other confirmation that William Yarbrough Sr. is buried in that cemetery, so Ida Walling may have been mistaken in that fact as well. She claimed that Franklin Pierce Yarbrough gave her that information, but she didn't make it public until after he had died. Ida Walling had obtained D.A.R. membership on the basis of Revolutionary War Service of William Yarbrough Sr., who was born in 1774 and certainly did not serve in a war that ended when he was 6 years old. The D.A.R. has disallowed this service, as it belongs to a different William Yarbrough (d. 1793). Ida Walling had a Revolutionary War headstone placed in the cemetery near Toone, with Williams birth listed as in 1766. This headstone should be removed, as it was obtained and placed there under false claims.

Mrs. Ida G. Walling disseminated information concerning her Yarbrough ancestors containing many errors. All claims by her must be verified by independent sources. The following is a compilation of Ida Walling's published information. Verified errors are underlined. Other probable errors can be -----

8. Page 211, 1840 Gibson Co TN Census: Wm Yarbrough 000110001-0010001; Wm Yarbey 300101-10001.

9. 1850 Gibson Co TN Census page 604: family 2471 Sanders, Lewis 79 SC, Mahulda 33 SC, William 14, George 12, Martha 11, James 8, Farrar Boyd farm hand; Family 2472 Yarbrough, Wm. 77 NC, Martha 71 SC

found by studying the listing on page 2 of William and Martha's family.

From Cass K Shelys papers in the Felson Club Library, Frankfort KY, 1984
Moses Shelby

Letters, Ida G. (Mrs Alonzo Nelson) Walling, "Rebel Hill," McMin-
nville, Warren County, Tennessee, to C.K. Shelby.

(a) Aug. 2, 1932,-

My great-grandmother was Sarah Yarbrough, born in North Carolina about 1793 and died in 1882, Her mother was a Shelby. Sarah married Robert Charles Howard (b. Charleston, S.C.) about 1812. Their oldest daughter Minerva was born in 1813. My grand-
mother, Mahala Howard, another daughter was born in Greenville, South Carolina, December 1815. She married a Walling.

There were Yarbroughs in Charlotte, North Carolina, also. A Raleigh genealogist told me that Moses's sixth child, Margaret, was born in 1772. I found a William Yarbrough and Robert C. Howard were granted land in White County, Tennessee, in 1824. I know that my Shelby-Yarbrough lived in Sparta in that county in the early twenties and that they moved to what was then called the "Western Districts" about 1830. South Carolina had no marriage license law until 1911. I am trying to find out the identity of the parents of the above Sarah Yarbrough.

(b) Jun. 5, 1933

I have at last found my Shelby connection. Goodspeed's History of Obion County, Tennessee, mentions a Jepsy (Jeptha) Yarbrough, son of William, a pioneer of Hardeman County, and on inquiry I learned of a Mr. F.P. Yarbrough at Toone, an undertaker, now eighty-six years old. He is a grandson of William Yarbrough, Sr., and wife Rachel Shelby, daughter of Moses Shelby. They died in the home of his father, who was William Yarbrough Jr., she in 1855 (ae abt. 81) and he in 1859 (ar 93).

The children of William and Rachel (Shelby) Yarbrough, the first five born on Dutch Buffalo creek in North Carolina, were: Sarah, b. 1792 (my gt-grandmother), m. Robert Charles Howard; Benjamin (killed in battle?); Hulda, m. ----- Sanders; Jeptha, m. Lavina Isham; William Jr. b. 1804m m. 1. Gibbons, m2. Hannah Davis; George, m. Celia Davis, Hannah's sister; Hampton; Susannah, b. 1812, m. Jack Howard.

William Yarbrough, Sr., was from Halifax County and served from that district in the Revolution under Captain Brinkley and was a captain in the War of 1812, living then in Nashville, Tennessee. He removed in 1824 to White County.

It was in White county that my grandmother, Mahala Howard, married Hiram Kilgore Walling. After 1830 the Yarbroughs lived in Hardin County.

William and Rachel are buried two and a half miles north of Toone, Hardeman County, in the Yarbrough graveyard. I happen to be Presbyterian.

(c) July 3, 1933,-

When I was ten years old (am now forty-five) a young lady in Evansville, Indiana, where I lived, married a man (from Ohio, I

think) named Frank Chapline. I was then living with my Father's sister, Mother having died when I was fifteen months old. Father often came to see me and I remember my auntie telling me on one occasion about Sadie Bennett's marriage, at which he remarked, "Some of Mother's people were Chaplines." Now, do you suppose that Moses's wife was Isabella Chapline, either a daughter or sister of Joseph?

I am waiting for a blank to fill in requesting a government marker for the Revolutionary soldier, William Yarbrough. Neither his nor Rachel's grave is marked, but old Mr. Yarbrough knows exactly where they lie, for he "cleans off the graves" every year. The old gentleman wrote that Rachel had dark eyes and hair; but that the Yarbroughs were fair.

note: The following is quoted from a booklet on the Yarbroughs that Pauline Gray found in the Mormon Library in Salt Lake City. Unfortunately she did not copy the title page. However, by comparing ages of Mrs. Walling to other information, it appears to have been written about 1954.

(This from Mrs. Ida G. Walling of "Rebel Hill"
McMinnville, Tennessee.)

"I do not have a great deal of Yarbrough data. Some years ago a woman from Iowa came to see me, got from me the Yarbrough Coat-of-Arms, and went on to N.C. to visit some Yarbroughs, and came back with most fantastic deductions. Somewhere in the attic I may still have her letters, but while she had lots of odds and ends, there was no proof of lines. I have only a few dates and got them from an old man at Toone, Hardeman Co., Tennessee, where William is buried.

South Carolina had no marriage license records until 1911, so wills are the only proof, and the Yarbroughs must have all been poor. I do not leave my D.A.R. ancestor papers open to the public, because I like to know who wants to use them and why. I will, however, give you an outline.

"I am a daughter of Felix Grundy Walling, born in 1839. I was a Walling before I married a distant cousin, Alonzo Nelson Walling, who died in 1947. I am 66 years old and teaching my last year. Felix Grundy Walling's mother was Mahala Howard, who married Hiram Kilgore Walling. She was the daughter of Sarah Yarbrough and Robert Charles Howard, who was born in 1796 and died in 1883. Mahala was borne in Greenville, Green Co., S.C., Dec 24, 1815, died March 21, 1876. (This is an error, as there is no Greene Co., in S.C.)

Sarah Yarbrough, born 1796, was daughter of Rachel Shelby, born 1776, died 1855. She married William Yarbrough in 1792. Rachel was a daughter of Moses and wife, Isabella. William Yarbrough was the son of Manoah Yarbrough, born 1766 and died March 20, 1859. William Yarbrough, born in N.C. 1766, died Hardeman Co., Tenn., March 20, 1859. Residence during Revolution was Halifax Co., N.C. (from affidavits of Henry Jones Cabitt, Wisconsin, and Franklin P. Yarbrough, Toome, Tennessee.) Service - Pvt. soldier Wm. Brinkley's Co., N.C. Col. Samuel Jarvis, 1st. N.C. Regiment, Halifax District. (N.C. Roster, p. 623)

Probably any variation of this scenario will produce the same results, especially if Mahulda was born in SC and moved soon afterward to TN. There is another remote possibility, but for now I am going with SC.

The census records say she could not read or write, yet the family has a small handbook of poems that belonged to her. This book also contains the name "John Pennington", and Mahulda's and Lewis Sanders' birthdates. The letter that accompanied her application for widow's pension is signed, but not with an X.

In 1853, Mahulda married Elisha Mathis. It has not been established where she spent the next 20 years. As far as we know, there were no children from this marriage. On 20 March 1878, Mathis applied for a pension on service during the war of 1812. It was rejected. He was 80 years old and a resident of Henderson, Texas.

Elisha Mathis died in Texas on 7 September 1883. Mahulda applied for a widow's pension on 18 March 1893. She believed that Mathis received a pension. Her application was rejected. She obviously did not know he had been rejected, which leads me to believe that she was not living with him at the time and probably did not live with him very long at all.

In later years, I think Mahulda lived with both children and grandchildren. My grandmother always said the "Grandmaw raised me" meaning Mahulda.

Mahulda Yarbrough Sanders Mathis died 10 September 1891 in Gibson County, TN. She is buried next to William Lewis Sanders in the old Sanders Cemetery in Gibson County.

Larry Morris of Humbolt TN gives the children of William Lewis Sanders and Mahulda Yarbrough:

- V.1. William Lewis Sanders b. ca 1836 TN, d. 31 Dec 1862 battle of Stones River, m. 4 Jan 1858 Louisa Pounds
- V.2. George Washington Sanders b. ca 1838 TN, d. Civil War
- V.3. Martha H. Pernelia Sanders b. ca 1840 TN, m. 10 Nov 1856 James Y. Hicks
- V.4. James Lafayette Sanders b. ca 1842 TN, d. 15 Mar 1931 TN, m.(1) 9 Feb 1862 Mary Caroline Pounds, m.(2) 13 Aug 1892 Nancy Adline Porter Reaves Waugh

IV.9. GEORGE P. YARBROUGH

George P. Yarbrough was born in Tennessee about 1820. If he was born in Overton County, then he was born before the census of that year, as he is a necessary member to make the census fit the family. He first appears in the White Co TN Marriage Book, where he married on 15 Sept 1839 Celia Davis, a daughter of Augustus Parks Davis. It is presumed that they are with William Yarbrough Sr. in the 1840 Gibson Co TN census, and that the census taker slipped a column in the female tally, so that both Celia and Martha are actually there.

George Yarbrough received a Hardeman Co TN land Grant of 189 1/2 acres in 1848. George P. and Celia Yarbrough appear in only one known census, in

1850³² in Hardeman Co TN. They settled near Toone, having property facing that of William Yarbrough Jr.. George purchased 25 acres from William Yarbrough (Sr?) in 1850, and 206 acres from E.S. Legget in 1852. He sold 100 Acres to Benjamin W. Yarbrough in 1855 and sold 106 acres and 40 acres to B.N. Jones in 1859. George moved away, but may have sold 25 acres to William Yarbrough Jr. in 1870. At least one of George's children remained in Hardeman County.

Children of George P. and Celia Davis Yarbrough from 1850 Hardeman Co TN census :

- V.1. John C. Yarbrough b. ca 1841 TN, m. Hardeman Co TN 14 Nov 1866 Sarah E. Tate b. ca. 1845 [1880 Hardeman Co TN census]
- V.2. Mary Yarbrough b. ca. 1843 TN
- V.3. Felix Grundy Yarbrough b. ca. 1845 TN, m. Hardeman Co TN 23 Aug 1868 Malissa J. Lewis b. ca. 1853 [1880 Haywood Co TN census]
- V.4. George Yarbrough b. ca. 1847 TN
- V.5. Arlecia Yarbrough b. ca. 1849 TN m?. Madison Co TN 1870 Nathan Parlow

BENJAMIN YARBROUGH c1824 - 1861

Benjamin W. Yarbrough was born about 1824, probably near Sparta TN. His marriage in Gibson Co TN on 5 Mar 1845 to Mary Jane McAllilly is the first record of them. Mary Jane was born 1 Oct 1826 in TN and died 3 Mar 1891, she is buried with Mahulda Yarbrough in the Lewis Cemetery in Gibson Co TN. Her mother was probably a Delashment. She and her sisters were represented by George P. McAllilly in litigation over Elijah Delashment's estate³³:

Deed Book R, p. 497 April 7, 1855. Benjamin Yarbrough and Mary Jane Yarbrough, formerly Mary Jane McAllilly; Job and Elizabeth Hicks, Formerly Elizabeth McAllilly, James and Margaret Cook, formerly Margaret McAllilly, appoint George P. McAllilly, attorney (Power of attorney). Ligation of Elijah Delashment, dec'd. Signed by Benjamin Yarbrough, Job Hicks, James Cook, Mary Jane Yarbrough, Margaret Cook, Elizabeth (X) Hicks.

When Lewis Sanders died, Benjamin became guardian of Lewis and Mahulda Sanders' minor children. When James Yarbrough could no longer carry out the duties of Administrator of Lewis Sanders' estate, Benjamin was appointed to carry on. These legal arrangements provide further evidence of the close relationship between these Yarbroughs and Mahulda Sanders.

Ben Yarbrough died in the War between the states probably in 1861. Benjamin apparently was with his parents until he married, and he appears in two Gibson Co TN censuses³⁴, and Mary Jane remained in Gibson County for the rest of her life.

32. 1850 Hardeman Co TN census: page 366 family 1631 Yarbrough, George 30 TN, Celia 30 TN, John 9, Mary 7, Felix 5, George 3, Arlicia 1

33. Provided by Karen Mazock

34. 1850 Gibson Co TN census: page 402 family 1084 Yarbrough, Benjamin 25 TN, Jane 23 TN, Lafayette 3, Margaret 1.

1860 Gibson Co TN census: page 323 family 269 Yarbrough, Ben 36, Mary 33, Richard 12, Margaret 11, May 9, Newton 6, Walter 4

BENJAMIN F. YARBROUGH

by

Wanda Johnson

Benjamin Yarbrough was the son of William and Martha Yarbrough. He was born in Tennessee probably 1825. In 1852, Benjamin Yarbrough, James Yarbrough and several other men were appointed as administrators of the Lewis Sanders' estate. James Yarbrough served in that position until 1854 when Benjamin took over.

Benjamin married Mary Jane McAliley, 3/6/46, in Gibson County. George P. Yarbrough was the bondsman. She was probably the daughter of James or Samuel McAliley of Chester County SC. Both James and Samuel died early, and Mary Jane and Margaret were made wards of Richard McAliley. Mary Jane Yarbrough is buried in the old Sanders Cemetery in Gibson County.

Benjamin Yarbrough joined the 22 Tennessee Infantry (State Troops) mid-1861 and survived the Battle of Belmont. By mid-1862 signed vouchers by the administrator of his estate can be found. In all probability, he was a casualty of the Battle of Shiloh. It's just a matter of checking CSA records to be sure.

1 April 1992

Children of Benjamin W. and Mary Jane McAllilly Yarbrough:

- V.1. Richard Lafayette Yarborough b. Gibson Co TN ca. 1848
- V.2. Margaret V Yarbrough b. Gibson Co TN ca. 1849, m. Driggers
- V.3. May Yarbrough b. Gibson Co TN ca. 1851
- V.4. B Newton Yarbrough b. Gibson Co TN ca. 1854
- V.5. Walter Yarbrough b. Gibson Co TN ca. 1856

August 11, 1992

AS PUBLICATION OF THE FOREGOING IS INTENDED BY THE AUTHORS AND OTHERS WHO CONTRIBUTED TO THIS WORK, ALL COPYRIGHTS ARE RESERVED. PERMISSION TO COPY THIS WORK IN PART OR COMPLETELY IS GRANTED WITH THE PROVISION THAT PROPER CITATIONS OF THIS WORK WITH DUE CREDIT TO AUTHORS BE INCLUDED.

Raymond B. Yarbrough
766 College Avenue
Santa Clara, CA 95050
(408) 248-7371

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Anderson

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Hus |
|---|-----|-------|------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Birth | ca | 1765 | | Augusta, Co.Va. | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | ca | 1795 | | Greenville, Co. S.C. | | | |
| Death | ca | 1845 | | Sumter, Co. Ala. | | (Will) | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| Places of Residence | | | | | | | |
| Occupation | | | | | | | |
| Church Affiliation | | | | | | | |
| Military Rec. | | | | | | | |
| Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth Yarbrough | | | | | | | |
| His Father John Anderson | | | | | | | |
| Mother's Maiden Name Ann Erwin | | | | | | | |

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Easley

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on W |
|--|---------|-------|----------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | between | 1814 | and 1822 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| Places of Residence | | | | | | | |
| Occupation if other than housewife | | | | | | | |
| Church Affiliation | | | | | | | |
| Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | | | |
| John Easley | | | | | | | |
| Mother's Maiden Name Ann Gowen (Owen) | | | | | | | |

Rea Donohue
1206-A West 5th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 7-22-1987 76372

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|-----|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Lawrence Co. Mo. Census

Grundy came to Anson Co. N.C. Came in Wagon train with Yarbroughs to Tenn. ca 1805

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name W. H. Yarbrough

Giles and Wake Co.

Tenn.

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Age, Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | 1810 | | | S.C. | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Roy Yarbrough

Santa Clara, Calif.

| Places of Residence | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. |
|---|----------------------|---------------|
| Occupation | | |
| Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | Elenor Elizabeth ? | |
| His Father | Mother's Maiden Name | |

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Age, Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | 1814 | | | Tenn. | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.


| Places of Residence | Church Affiliation |
|--|----------------------|
| Occupation If other than Housewife | |
| Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | |
| Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name |

Date 2-15-1987 26372

| Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Age, Info. on Child |
|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | Birth | | | 1832 | | | Tenn. | |
| Crockett David | Mar. | 9 | Oct. | 1857 | | | Ill. | |
| Jamima Ann Hill | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | | | 1832 | | | Tenn. | |
| Mary M. | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | | | 1837 | | | Tenn. | |
| Martha | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | 1840 | | | Tenn. | |
| Grundy | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | 1842 | | | Mo. | |
| Amanda | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | 1844 | | | Mo. | |
| Jackson | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | 1847 | | | Mo. | |
| Samantha | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | | | 1850 | | | Mo. | |
| Newton Leonidas | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |

46 Greenville Co Deeds Vol E 46

John Macbeth Williams Young

State of South Carolina } George Salmon one of the judges for the County
Greenville County. - I afore said do here by testify unto all and whom it
may concern that Mary Good man the wife of the within named Evertin
Good man did this day appear before me and upon being privately and
separately Examined by me did declare that she does freely Voluntary
ly and with out any compulsion or awe or fear of any person or persons
whomsoever over Renounce Release and forever Relinquish unto the
within named John Salmon his heirs and assigns all her Interest
and Estate also all her right and claim of Power of in or to certain
Singular the premises within mentioned and Released given under
my hand and seal the Third day of february on thousand seven hundred
and ninety eight George Salmon J. C. 

The following Deed of Conveyance from Benjamin West to William
Garbrough being proven before Reuben Barrett Esq by the oath of
Jordan Holcomb was presented and recorded the 28 Day of June 1778
South Carolina It now all men by the presents that Benjamin West
of the State of Carolina in County of Greenville for an in Considera-
tion of the sum of fifty Dollars to me in hand paid by William
Garbrough of the State and County aforesaid the Receipt here of is fully
acknowledged and Released and Confirmed and as by these presents
Doth freely give Grant Bargain and sell unto the said William
Garbrough all that tract or parcel of Land lying and being in said
County on the Right of the Tigger River containing fifty Acres in the
Same more or less it being a Part of a four hundred Acre tract granted to
the said West and by Michael Dill the said two hundred acres
unto James Copland and the said James Copland conveyed unto the
above Benjamin West and the said Benjamin West now has and
about do convey the part of the said tract unto the said William Garbrough
supposed to be fifty acres as follows beginning on a black oak aged not
the 1st to a good black oak thence along the aged line to a tree
green and Copland to a post oak aged on by in then without a crop
to the creek to a black oak aged on thence Down the creek to the mouth
of the creek then here up to a white oak and thence to a black oak

more or less to gather with all and singular the upright members and supporters
of the same that occur to the same belonging or in any way appertaining to have
and to list all the before mentioned premises unto the said William
Garbrough his heirs Executors and Assigns and assigns for ever and the
aforesaid Benjamin West for my self my heirs and assigns do and shall
warrant and forever defend the Premises before mentioned against my
self my heirs and assigns and agt all and every other person laying title
or blame thereunto justly or any Part thereof in witness whereof the
said Benjamin West have here unto set my hand and affixed my
seal this twenty third day of December in the year one thousand seven hun
dred and ninety seven and in the twenty first year of American Independence
James S. Hall and Delivered in the presence of us the Witnesses
Jordan H. Cooper Wm Gray Reuben Barnett Benjamin West

The following Deed of Conveyance from George Graham to Stephen Dill being
proven before Reuben Barnett Esq. by the oath of Abraham Bandle was
presented and Recorded this 29th Day of June 1798
State of South Carolina Greenville County Whereas all men by these presents
that I George Graham of Greenville County do hereby offer and convey
in consideration of the sum of one hundred & fifty Dollars to him in hand paid
by Stephen Dill of Greenville County and State aforesaid have granted
bargained sold and released and by these presents do grant bargain sell
and release unto the said Stephen Dill the plantation or tract of land lying
and being in Greenville County and State aforesaid and on the south side of the
beaver dam branch of Tygar River adjoining Joseph Dill Land beginning
on a short road at a corner a branch running thence N. 55 E. 86 chains
to a black oak tree N. 40 W. 11 chains to a chestnut tree South 70
W. 11 chains to a black oak tree N. 40 W. 11 chains to a chestnut tree N. 35 E. 38 chains
to a white tree N. 40 W. 11 chains 50 links to a maple at or
near a branch thence up the middle of the Branch to the beginning
containing by Estimation one hundred and seven acres between
on the left hand part a tract of three hundred and twenty three acres
from the James Bland being dated 20th day of February 1796
and by the said Stephen Dill the said James Bland being dated
the 20th day of February 1796 and by the said Stephen Dill the said James Bland being dated

their names as Witnesses thereto. Sworn to and subscribed before me
the 2^d day of May 1795: ————

Thomas Campbell


Payton Nowlin

[Recorded the 22^d day of March 1803]

23

South Carolina. Know all men by these Presents, that I William Yarbrough
of Greenville District and State aforesaid in consideration of the sum of
One hundred dollars to me paid by Solomon Loftis of Greenville District I
have granted bargained and sold & released, and by these Presents do grant
bargain sell and release unto the said Solomon Loftis, a Plantation or Tract of
Land lying in Greenville District on Pax Creek of South Tyger River
containing Fifty acres be the same more or less — it being a part of a
Tract of Land granted to Archibald Dill, and by said Dill conveyed to
James Copeland and said Copeland conveyed to Benjamin West, and
West to me, the said fifty acres beginning on a post oak, running 60.
W. 45 lbs to agreed on Chestnut Corner, thence along the Conditional
Line between Gousser & Copeland to a post oak, agreed on by us, thence
short across to the creek a Chestnut agreed on thence down the Creek
to the mouth of the branch that heads up to the old School house, thence
up the said branch on its course to the beginning, Fifty acres more or less —
Together with all and singular the rights members hereunto.

Greenville Co Deeds Vol. G. p 25-26

and appurtenances to the said premises belonging or in any wise incident
 & appertaining to have and to hold all and singular the premises before
 mentioned unto the said Solomon Loftis his heirs and assigns for ever
 & I do hereby bind myself my heirs executors & admors to warrant & for ever
 defende all and singular the said Premises unto the said Solomon
 Loftis his heirs and assigns for ever, ag^t myself heirs and ag^t all and
 every other person lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any
 part thereof In witness whereof I the said William Yarbrough
 have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this Twelfth
 day of January One Thousand eight hundred and three
 Signed Sealed & Delivered in
 presence of us the Witnesses } William Yarbrough 
 Joseph Barrett, Seal^{his} Helder
 Jas^{his} Ponder marks

S. Carolina Greenville District. Rubin Powell one of the Justices
 of the Quorum in and for said District do hereby Certify unto all
 whom it may Concern that Patty Yarbrough Wife to the within named
 William Yarbrough did this day appear before me, & upon being privately
 & separately examined by me did declare that she does freely, voluntarily
 & without any compulsion dread or fear of any Person or Persons what-
 soever release and for ever relinq^{uish} unto the within
 named Solomon Loftis his heirs & assigns all her Interest & Estate and

Vol. 44 Under

Jan. 18

South Carolina Greenville District. I Ruben Parrett one of the Justices
of the Supreme in and for said District do hereby certify unto all
whom it may Concern that Patty Yarbrough Wife to the within named
William Yarbrough did this day appear before me, & upon being privately
& separately examined by me did declare that she does freely, voluntarily
& without any compulsion dread or fear of any Person or Persons what-
soever renounce release and for ever relinquish unto the within
named Solomon Lott her heir & assigns all her Interest & Estate and
all her right and Claim of Dower of in or to all & singular the
Premises within mentioned and released: Given under my hand &
& the Subscribed this 12th day of March 1803.

Rubin Parrett J. L.

Patty Yarbrough
mark

Greenville District personally came before me Joseph Parrett and duly
made oath as the law directs that he was, present and saw William Yarbrough
sign deliver and acknowledge the within deed to & for the use & pur-
pose in it mentioned, and that he the Deponent and Jacob Hale
& James Ponder signed their names as Witnesses to the due
Execution of the same. Sworn to & Subscribed before me
this 19th day of March 1803. Rubin Parrett J. L.

Recorded the 22^d day of March 1803

South Carolina, I know all men by their Names that I John Forbes
of the District of Greenville in consideration of the sum of two hundred

Recorded the 18th day of March 1805

247

State of South Carolina. Know all men by these presents that I Archibald
Holcombe of Greenville District & State aforesaid for the Consideration of Three
hundred Dollars to me in hand paid by William Garber of Greenville District & State aforesaid -
Have granted bargained sold released and conveyed & by these presents Do Grant bargain sell
& release unto the said William Garber a plantation a tract of land lying & being in
Greenville District & State aforesaid on the lower Barren Creek of Sugar cane being part of a tract of land
granted to Francis Dadds & by William Dadds sole Executor of Francis Dadds conveyed by a deed
of lease to George Grayham on the twenty eighth day of October in the Year one thousand
seven hundred & thirty seven & the said Geo. Grayham conveyed by a deed unto the said Solomon
Loftice on the twenty eighth day of November in the year one thousand seven hundred and
thirty seven & by the said Solomon Loftice conveyed by a deed unto the said Archibald Holcombe
on the nineteenth day of February in the year one thousand seven hundred & thirty nine Beginning
at a red oak corner between Archibald Holcombe & a well Running thence Strake to a hickory
corner made when Abraham Randles Land was laid off a part of the Original tract thence
along Randles line to a maple corner thence along Stephen Dills line as it comes Goes to the
line at a sower woods corner made when Dills tract was laid off thence along the line to
a red oak corner in a red oak thence to a red oak corner thence Strake to the
Beginning corner containing one hundred acres more or less Together with all and
singular the titles Hereditaments & appurtenances to the said premises belonging or in any wise
pertaining To have and to hold all & singular the premises before mentioned unto the said William
Garber his heirs & assigns forever, and I do hereby bind myself my heirs Executors and Adors
Warrants and forever defend all and singular the premises unto the said Wm Garber his
heirs & assigns Against myself & my heirs & against all & every other person Lawfully Claiming
to claim the said premises in any part thereof, In Witness whereof I the said Archibald
Holcombe have hereunto set my hand & affix my seal this twenty fifth day of
January one thousand Eight hundred and four the Witnesses
Nathaniel Jackson }
Rennets Dill }
Greenville District, By Ruben Barlett a Justice of the Peace for said District I do hereby
attest to all whom it may concern that Archibald Holcombe wife to the within Archibald

that on this day appeared before me & upon being privately & separately Examined
by me did declare that she does freely & voluntarily & without any Compulsion or dread
of any person or persons whatsoever Renounce & forgo & relinquish unto the
Deceased Wm. Garbrough his heirs & assigns all his Interests & Estate and all his rights
& claim of Record open or to all & singular the premises within mentioned & that
GIVEN under my hand seal this 13th day of March in the Year one thousand Eight
hundred and five,

Reuben Barrett J. L. Esq. } Chautey ^{his} Holcombe
mark
Greenville District, Personally came before me to Thaniel Jackson and being duly
sworn as the Law directs maketh Oath that he was present & saw Archer Holcombe sign
and deliver the within deed to and for the use & purpose in it mentioned and
that he this deponent & Amos Dill signed their names as witnesses to the due execution
of the same - Sworn to before me this 13th day of March 1805 -

Reuben Barrett J. L. Esq. ---

[Recorded the 18th day of March 1805]

Record for the 20 day of November 1892

263

State of Carolina } Know all men by these presents
 Greenville District } that William Garbough of Greenville
 District once sold and said for a consideration
 of the sum of four hundred and ten dollars to me
 in hand paid by John Dill of Greenville District
 and said said have granted bargained
 sold released and conveyed and by these pre
 sents do grant bargain sell and release unto the
 said John Dill a plantation or tract of land
 lying and being in Greenville District and state
 aforesaid on the River bank Creek of Tyger
 River being part of a tract of land granted
 to Francis Dodds and by William Dodds. Said Eric
 -Cutors of Francis Dodds conveyed by a deed of lease
 to George Graham on the twenty sixth day of October
 in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hun
 dred and ninety seven and the said George
 Graham conveyed by deed unto Solomon Loftis
 on the twenty eighth day of November in the year
 one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven and
 by the said Solomon Loftis conveyed by deed unto
 the said John Dill on the sixteenth day of February

apportioned on the never dam creek of Syger-
River being part of a tract of Land granted
to Frances Dodds and by William Dodds. Sold Ex-
-Cutor of Frances Dodds. Conveyed by deed of lease
to George Graham on the twentyeth day of October
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hun-
dred and ninety seven and the said George
Graham conveyed by deed unto Solomon Loftis
on the twenty eight day of November in the year
one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven and
by the said Solomon Loftis conveyed by deed unto
✓ ~~John~~ ^{John} ~~John~~ ^{John} ~~Holcomb~~, on the sixteenth day of February
in the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine
Beginning on a red oak corner made between Arch-
-balde Holcomb, and Navel Running a north
East course with Francis Adams, line to a Hickory
corner made when Abraham Randles land
was laid off a part of the original tract thence
a long a long Randles line to a maple corner
thence a long Stephen Dills line as it crosses
you to the old line at Sawwood corner

264, made where Dill's part was laid off
thence a long the line to a conditional corner
corner on a red oak thence to a post oak cor-
ner thence straight to the beginning corner con-
taining one hundred acres, more or less together
with all and singular the rights, Hereditaments—
appurtenances to the said premises belonging or in
any wise appertaining to have and to hold all
all and singular the premises before mentioned
unto the said John Dill his heirs and assigns for
ever and I do hereby bind myself my heirs
Executors and Administrators to warrant and
defend all and singular the premises unto
the said John Dill his heirs and assigns against
myself my heirs and against all and every other per-
son lawfully claiming or to claim the said
premises or any part thereof. In witness where-
of I the said William Garbough have here-
unto set my hand and affixed my seal this
ninth day of January one thousand
Eight Hundred and twenty one presents of

premises or any part thereof. In witness where
of I the said William Garbrough, have here
unto set my hand and affixed my seal this
ninth day of January one thousand
Eight Hundred and twenty In presence of
✓ Francis Adams } William Garbrough -
Jesse Carter }

South Carolina } Personally came before me the
Quinn District } Subscribing Justice Francis Adams
and did make oath that he was present & saw
William Garbrough sign and acknowledge
the within deed of conveyance to John Dill for
the use & purposes in it mentioned and that
Jesse Carter, was a subscribing witness with
himself to the due execution of the same I sworn
to and subscribed before me November
the 20th 1822

George Russell J. D. } Francis Adams -
Attest for the 28 day of November 1822

Children of William Yarborough and Rachel Shelby:
Sarah m. Robert C. Howard and Joshua Pennington; Benjamin, Hampton, Jephtha m. Lavinia Isham, William m. Gibbons and Hannah Davis, George, Hulda m. Sanders, John m. Cath Davis, Susanna, b. 1/9/1812, m. Jack Howard 1/1/1829, Reuben.

William Yarborough moved to White Co., Tenn., then to what was called Western District, and is now Hardeman Co., Tenn. I suppose he got land for Revolutionary service.

note: The following is from Yarbrough-Yarborough and Allied Families, a Quarterly by Nelle Morris Jenkins, Volume 1 pages 82 and 83. The direct author is Mrs. Jenkins. The year of publication is 1961, so Mrs. Walling would be then about 73 years old. RBY

There is another mention of the name Jephtha Yarborough. A letter to me from Mrs. Walling of McMinnville, Tenn., states that hi she is the daughter of Mahala Howard Walling, whose mother was daughter of Sarah Yarborough and Robert C. Howard. This Sarah was born in 1796, was the daughter of Rachel Shelby born 1776. Rachel Shelby married William Yarborough born 1766, died 20 March 1859 - the son of Manoah Yarborough. (This Manoah was the brother of Zachariah who was the father of my Manoah and of the Henry Yarbrough who went to Tipton, Co., Tenn.) Mrs. Walling said that her William Yarborough lived in Halifax District County, N.C. during the Revolution and upon the affidavit of several, among whom was Franklin P. Yarborough., he was given a pension. William Yarborough moved to White County, Tenn., then to Hardeman County, (then called Western Dist. William and Rachel (Shelby) had 10 children: Sarah, Benjamin, Hampton, Jephtha, William, George, Hulda, John, Susanna, Reuben. Mrs. Walling said that William Yarborough is buried in Toome, Hardeman County, Tenn. (To Dorothy Svec:) Mrs. Walling is an ex-school teacher and paints. She does nice work painting the Yarborough Coat of Arms, in case you would like to contact her, her address is Mrs. Ida Walling, Rebel Hill, McMinnville, Tenn. I have not heard from her for several years, but I presume she is yet living.

note: the following is from volume 2 of Nelle Morris Jenkins Quarterly, page 94. RBY

... William Yarbrough who married Rachel Shelby (both born 1766) and he died in Hardeman County, Tenn., 1859 was a son of Manoah who went to Georgia - so he was a first cousin of my Manoah. This William was a Rev. soldier and lived in Halifax County, N.C. during the Revolution. He received his pension on affidavit of Franklin P. Yarborough of Toome, Tenn. William and Rachel Yarborough had a son Reuben who was perhaps the youngest. Other children were Benjamin, Hampton, Jephtha who married Lavinia Isham, William who married (1) a Gibbons and (2) a Davis, George, Hulda, John, Susannah and the (hte above) Reuben. Mrs. Walling of McMinnville, Tenn. Sent this to me - she is descended from ...

end of compilation, 12 Mar 1992

Shelby genealogical researchers have disallowed the claim that William Yarbrough married Rachel Shelby until independent verification can be ob-

tained. Ida Walling is their only source of that information. They are aware that William Yarbrough was married to Martha throughout his life in Tennessee.

A Helen W. Tomlinson of Brunsville, MN compiled an undated Family Group sheet which Karen Mazock sent to Melba Tullos and Karen Lambert. This deals with the family of Robert Charles Howard and Sarah Yarbrough. It says Howard b. 1789 in Charleston SC., married Sarah in Greenville, Greenville Co, SC in 1812, died 19 May 1867 in Mineral Point, Iowa Co, MN. Sarah and Robert Charles Howard were divorced and he went to Wisconsin, changing his name to Hoard. Sarah Yarbrough Howard married Joshua Pennington after the 1840 census, and they moved to Warren County, Tennessee before 1860.

The information on Sarah is obviously tainted by Ida Walling, indicating birth in NC ca 1893 with parents of William Yarbrough and Rachel Shelby. Under places of residence are NC, Greenville SC, Sparta TN, Spencer TN, MO. Her death place is listed as Sedalia, Pettis Co MO in Apr 1883. It has the two oldest daughters born in Greenville in 1813 and 1815, and showing the eldest, Minerva, going to Minnesota with Hoard after marrying Warrington Jones in 1830, probably in Sparta TN. In a note: Hoard was in Mineral Point Wisconsin by 1828. Sarah divorced Robert Charles Howard and lived with daughter Mahala Walling on the Daniel Walling Estate on Spencer Mt. in Van Buren Co TN. There are 5 children listed on the sheet, and another sheet has a sixth. The children of Robert Charles Howard and Sarah Yarbrough are:

- V.1. Minerva b. 13 Feb 1813, d. 17 Feb 1874, m. 9 Dec 1830 Warrington Jones; 2.
- V.2. Mahala b. 24 Dec 1815 d. 31 Mar 1876, m. 21 Apr 1835 Hiram Kilgore Walling
- V.3. Malinda m. (Henry?) Jones [note: not brother of Warrington Jones]
- V.4. Felix Grundy b. 1922, d. California after 1850 in a mining accident
- V.5. Martha "Patsy" d. ca 3 Oct 1844 in childbirth, m. 14 Nov 1843 James Walling Sr., child Shelby.
- V.6. Thomas? d. California

The fact that Martha's son is named Shelby Walling may have been the source of Ida Walling's notion that she was descended from a Shelby. Perhaps the Wallings were so descended.

IV.3. JEPHTHA YARBROUGH

Jephtha Yarbrough first appears in White County, TN in the 1828 Tax List 85 1/2 acres of school land and 30 acres of other land. The same are listed for him in 1829. In the 1830 census of White County, TN he is listed with another adult male in his age range, a female in the same range, and a daughter under 5 years old. From later censuses Jephtha was born in 1800/1801, his wife is Levinia (Isham) and they have eight listed children¹⁰. As Jephtha acted as attorney in White County for William Yarbrough and James Yarbrough in 1835, and is listed in the 1840 Hardeman County Census, he came to Hardeman County

10. In the 1850 Hardeman Co TN census: page 397 Yarbrough, Jefftha 49 SC, Levina 45 TN, Marlelia 21, Arlecia 19, William 15, Nancy 12, Hampton 10, Sarah 7, Martha 6, Lausen 4.

1860 Hardeman Co TN Census: page 259 Yarbough, Jephtha 60, Levina 56, William 23, Nancy A. 21, Hampton 18, Sarah 17, Montgomery 14, John Crockett 20, Martha Yarbrough 16

between 1835 and 1840. He appears to be the second of this Yarbrough family to settle in Hardeman County, and he remained there the rest of his life. Jeptha Yarbrough sold land in Hardeman Co. in 1849 and 1850, and a Jeptha Yarbrough¹¹ bought property in 1853 and 1858 in Hardeman County. The Estate of Jeptha Yarbrough sold land in 1872 to W.H. Yarbrough, so our Jeptha Yarbrough died shortly before then. A J.W. Yarbrough bought and sold 109 acres in 1859, and a W.J. Yarbrough bought property in 1873.

HARDEMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE
FAMILY OF JEPHTHA AND LAVENIA ISHAM YARBROUGH
By Karen Lambert

William Yarbrough I and Rachel Shelby had several children who lived in Hardeman County, Tennessee, where William I is buried. Jeptha Yarbrough and William A Yarbrough (II) settled in that county and their descendants remain there today. Jeptha was born around 1801 in North Carolina. He is found in White County in Capt. Malory's Company or District in 1828, and Bradford's Company in 1835 on tax lists. Jeptha Yarbrough sold property in Hardeman County Tennessee in 1849 and 1850. There is no record of the acquisition of this property in Hardeman County's Deed Books. He bought land in 1853 and 1858 in Hardeman County. His heirs sold land in 1872.

Jeptha Yarbrough married Lavenia Isham who was born in 1805. Jeptha and Lavenia are buried in an old cemetery on the farm of A.E. Smith Jr. near Toone, Tennessee. Her headstone is broken into several pieces but the date of birth is readable. Only a footstone remains for J.Y.. Lavenia and Jeptha had eight children (U.S. Census, 1860):

- V.1 Marelia, b. ca. 1829
- V.2 Alicia, b. ca. 1831
- V.3 William b. ca. 1835
- V.4 Nancy, twin b. ca. 1840
- V.5 Horace, twin b. ca. 1840
- V.6 Martha b. ca. 1842
- V.7 Sarah b. ca. 1843
- V.8 Lawson b. Aug 11, 1846, d. Jan 1881.

W.I. Yarbrough is buried in the cemetery with Jeptha and Lavenia, and this may be their son William. William Ira Yarbrough is listed on the Hardeman County Tenn. Confederate Pension List, naming his wife as Lucretia. A William H. Yarbrough married Catherine Davis in the Hardeman County Marriage Records, and W. H. Yarbrough purchased the land from the Jeptha Yarbrough heirs in 1872. Probably Wm. H. is not Jeptha's son William Ira Yarbrough, but could be another relative of Jeptha's.

In the following, various censuses, marriage records of Hardeman County and

11. On 9 June 1846 in Hardeman County TN, a Jeptha Yarbrough married Nancy Binkley. In the 1850 census, on the page before George Yarbrough's, page 364, family 1617 Yarborough, Jesse 24, Nancy 24, Richard 2, John 1, James 14 (all born in TN).

Gibson County and various information from researchers have been used to construct the family of Jephtha and Lavinia Yarbrough. Neither the name Horace nor the information on twins is in the 1860 Census Index, and most of the marriages are uncertain. If Hampton's name is Wade Hampton, after his uncle, then he would be the person who bought the property after Jephtha died.

- V.1. Marelia, b. ca. 1829
- V.2. Arlicia Yarbrough, b. ca. 1831, m?. 17 Mar 1853 Samuel M. Justice
- V.3. William Ira Yarbrough b. 1835, d. 1909, m. 24 June 1877 Lucretia W. Jorden
- V.4. Nancy A. Yarbrough b. ca. 1839, m?. 16 Apr 1868 A.J. Harris
- V.5. (Wade?) Hampton Yarbrough b. ca. 1840, m. Alice [1880 Gibson Co census]
- V.6. Sarah J?. Yarbrough b. ca. 1843, m?. 3 Feb 1869 Rufus Raines
- V.7. Martha A?. Yarbrough b. ca. 1846, m?. 10 Aug 1884 John Wallace
- V.8. Lawson Montgomery Yarbrough b. Aug 11, 1846, d. Jan 1881. m. 9 Dec 1873 Elizabeth Lucretia Pirtle

IV.4. WILLIAM YARBROUGH, Jr.

William Yarbrough Jr. is first found in the White County Tax lists in 1828, but has not been found in the 1830 census there. The William Yarbrough Jr. family was probably in the Gibson County, Tennessee, census in 1840, and first appear in the Hardeman County census in 1850. They settled near Toone. William had married Hannah Davis, a daughter of Augustus Parks Davis, who was listed with the William Yarbrough Jr. family along with his youngest children in the 1850 census¹². Augustus' property was East and next to that of William Yarbrough Jr..

HARDEMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE FAMILY OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH AND HANNAH ADA DAVIS by Karen Lambert

William Yarbrough I had another son, William (II), who lived in Hardeman County. There is a Wm Yarbrough in Overton County TN in the 1820 Census and on the tax list of that county in 1823. He was in White County TN in the later 1820's and in the 1830 Census. There were two William Yarbroughs listed in the 1840 census in Gibson county TN that fit the ages and family ages for William I and William II. William II bought 175 acres in Hardeman County from his father in 1852. There was no record of this land through 1874.

According to a bible record transcribed by Rebecca Watson, a descendant of William Yarbrough II (this bible was in the possession of another descendant and has since been destroyed). William Yarbrough married Hannah Ada Davis on 2/25/1836. Hannah was born 6/18/1814 and died 5/15/1864. However Mrs. Watkins says the page this was on was very hard to read and this may have been 1884. Hannah was living in the later census records, so probably the correct date is 6/16/1884. Another transcription of the same bible record listed Martha Martella as one of the children, but this child was not included on Mrs. Watson's bible record. William and

12. 1850 Hardeman Co TN Census page 367, family 1389: YARBROUGH, William 46 SC, Hannah 36 TN, James 13, Mary 10, William6, Rebecca 1, Nero DAVIS 15, Catherine 13, Augustus 63 NC.

Hannah had the following Yarbrough children.

- V.1. James b. Jan 5, 1837
- V.2. Hampton b. May 23, 1838 d. April 20, 1843
- V.3. Jonathan b. May 23, 1838 d. April 17, 1843
- V.4. Mary Miranda b. May 17, 1841
- V.5. Elijah D. b. Oct 23, 1842 d. Jul 1, 1846
- V.6. William A. b. Jul 19, 1844 d. Feb 1864
- V.7. Mahulda b. Jan 26, 1846 d. 1849
- V.8. Martha Martella b. 1848
- V.9. Rebekah Jane b. Oct 17, 1849 d. Oct 16, 1884
- V.10. Franklin Pierce b. Aug 22, 1852 d. June 22, 1934
- V.11. Hopey b. 1854

IV.5. JAMES YARBROUGH

Several children of William Yarbrough Sr. settled in Hardeman County, Tennessee. James Yarbrough, whom William identified as his son and as living in Hardeman County in a letter granting James Power of Attorney on 27 Oct 1835, was probably the first of this Yarbrough family to settle there. James bought the property of Peter Howard at a Sheriffs' Sale in White County in 1829. On 9 Nov 1835 James gave Jephtha Yarbrough Power of Attorney to convey 53 1/2 acres to Thomas Gibbons in White County, which indicates he preceded Jephtha to Hardeman County. James Yarbrough received a land grant in Hardeman County in 1836. He sold Hardeman property in 1838 to John L. Weed and in 1847 to H.L. Doyle, and he moved to Gibson County, Tennessee, before the 1850 census. In Gibson County in 1838 James bought 640 acres from Lewis Sander, which he later sold to East Tennessee College¹³. In 1854 James purchased 133 3/4 Acres in Gibson County from William Yarbrough. James was the original executor of Lewis Sanders' estate, and had guaranteed Benjamin Yarbrough's guardianship of the minor children of Lewis and Mahulda Sanders. James moved to Henry County, Tennessee about 1855, and died there in early 1856. In his letter of 12 Feb 1855 to uncle Benjamin Yarbrough, James' son Newton mentions his father's health and urges Ben to come visit him in the spring. Newton says to send his letters to massadonia, (Macedonia?) Carroll County, which must be the nearest post office. In this same letter he mentions a letter from uncle Hampton saying they have bought land in Missouri. Wade Hampton Yarbrough is known to have purchased 120 acres near Columbus, Jackson Township of Johnson County, Missouri on 1 Dec 1854.

Newton R. Yarbrough signed an affidavit on 11 July 1852 attesting Rebecca A. Yarbrough was resident in Gibson County, and so eligible to marry James Davis in that county. Rebecca Armstrong is in the James Yarbrough family in the 1850 Gibson County census. Possibly this James Davis is a son of Augustus Parks Davis. James Yarbrough had another son, William who was 14 in the 1850 census. It is possible that this is the William H. Yarbrough who married Catherine Davis, youngest daughter of Augustus Parks Davis. A William H. Yarbrough witnessed the sale of property by William Yarbrough Sr. to William Yarbrough Jr. in 1851, and it is questionable that a 15 year old boy could witness a deed. In the 1840 Hardeman County census of James Yarbrough lists

13. East Tennessee College later became the University of Tennessee. James Yarbrough bought this land for \$600 and sold it for \$1. There must be a story here.

another male born 1830-1835 who is probably another son, possibly the Joseph H. Yarbrough who owed William Lewis Sanders \$12 on a note due 5 Jan 1845 in the estate papers.

JAMES YARBROUGH
(W. James Yarbrough)
by Wanda Johnson

James Yarbrough was born around 1806 in South Carolina. He was a son of William and Martha Yarbrough and a brother to Benjamin Yarbrough. His wife was Martha who was born around 1801 in Virginia.

James Yarbrough, Benjamin Yarbrough and several other men were named as administrators of the Lewis Sanders estate in 1852. James served in that capacity until 1854 when Benjamin took over the duties.

Probably in January of 1855 James, Martha, N.R. and Eurilda moved from Gibson County to Henry County, TN. (N.R., R.N. and Newton R. are used at various times. I believe these all refer to the same person). At least two older children remained in Gibson County¹⁴: Rebecca Yarbrough Davis who married James Davis, and possibly an older son.

James Yarbrough purchased 124 3/4 acres on 14 March 1855 in Henry County, TN. which was recorded 24 July 1855. On March 14, 1856, an inventory of the estate of James Yarbrough was submitted to the clerk. Administrator was N.R. Yarbrough. None of the names at the sale were familiar except Martha, N.R. and William Yarbrough (possibly the older child). An inventory of notes held by James Yarbrough was also submitted. Some of these date to 1835, but no county is given, and the names are very unclear.

Newton R. Yarbrough married Mary F. Anderson 12 December 1865 in Carroll County, TN. Eurilda Yarbrough married Lafayette Young on 22 November 1860 in Henry County. According the 1880 census of Henry County TN, 9th Civil District, Eurilda is listed as Childers, obviously a second marriage.

N.R./R.N. Yarbrough's will was dated 15 November 1911 and recorded in Henry County court Minutes 31 March 1925. "I give, devise, bequeath unto my son, James N. Yarbrough his heirs and assigns of State and County above said who now resides with me my entire farm on which I live." This being the same 124 3/4 acres purchased by James Yarbrough in 1855. He named one Grandson, William Gilbert Yarbrough, to whom he gave \$10.00. The remainder was given to James N. No other children or heirs were listed.

James N. Yarbrough, 2/29/1876 - 3/3/1933, is buried in the Shiloh Church Cemetery in Carroll County, TN, just a few miles from the Henry County line. No other Yarbroughs are listed as buried there, but it is an old cemetery with many unmarked graves. The Yarbrough stone appears to not be in the correct position according to the stones around it.

No other descendants have been found at this point.

1 April 1992.

14. In the 1850 census of Gibson Co TN, page 608: Yarbrough, Jas 44 SC, Martha 49 Va, Newton 18, William 14, Urilda 7 and Rebecca Armstrong 16.

IV.6. WADE HAMPTON YARBROUGH

Wade Hampton Yarbrough was born April 21, 1809 in Greeneville County, South Carolina. His parents were William and Martha Yarbrough¹⁵. Wade Hampton Yarbrough married Mary M. Davis in Sparta Tennessee about 1830, and carried on the business of farming several pieces of property there until about 1841¹⁶.

Mary M. Davis was a daughter of Jonathan C. Davis. She was born in Sparta, White County, Tennessee on 28 August 1814¹⁷. In 1840 they were living next to Jonathan C. Davis¹⁸ near Rock Island. In 1841 Hampton Yarbrough and Owen Bates sold their (jointly owned) land, originally a grant to Jonathan C. Davis. Then these Yarbroughs and some relatives of Mary M. Davis Yarbrough went to Dade County, Missouri, where Wade Hampton Yarbrough pursued the trade of shoemaker and Saddler. In the 1850 census of Dade Co MO we find Owen Bates¹⁹ who was probably Mary's brother-in-law. They were in Lawrence Co MO for the 1850 census²⁰.

Lawrence County was organized from parts of Dade and Barry Counties on Feb 14, 1845, so this Yarbrough family and that of Mary's cousin Maxwell Davis²¹ were among the earliest inhabitants of the newly established town of Mount Vernon, which was laid out also in 1845. In 1848 Wade Hampton Yarbrough was in a partnership with Rufus M. Elsey, a saddler, in purchasing a shop on a small lot in Mount Vernon²². The next year Wade Hampton Yarbrough bought Rufus out²³ and in 1850 sold it to John S. Williams²⁴.

Wade Hampton and Mary M. Yarbrough went to Johnson County, Missouri, purchasing property near the town of Columbus in Jackson township to take up farming, just over the LaFayette County line, from where Rufus M. Elsey is

15. Family records of descendants of Felix Grundy Yarbrough held by Olive Maude Doty, 300 W Montana, Pasadena CA 91103; Mrs. W.E. Yarbrough c/o Jane Nippes, 16912 Ellison Way, Independence MO 64029, Frederick Clark Yarbrough 1645 6th St Livermore CA 94550.

16. White Co TN land records according to Karen Lambert, Rte 1, box 203 D, Toone TN 38381.

17. see footnote two before this.

18. Census of White Co TN 1840 page 3: Hampton Yarbrough 011001-11001
Jonathan Davis 20010001-01000100001, Owen Bates 20001-02001

19. 1850 Dade Co MO Census: page 299 Bates, Owen Farmer Ga, Hannah 36 TN, Mary 18 TN, Emily 16, Mackafee 14 (m), Trent 11 (m), Seth 8, Jackson 6, May 2

20. 1850 Census of Lawrence Co MO: 13 Aug 1850, page 269 Dw 21 fam 22, W.H. Yarbrough 40, Shoemaker, SC; Mary 36 TN; Crocket 18 Saddler TN; Mary M. 17 TN; Martha 13 TN; Grundy 10 TN; Amanda 8 MO; Jackson 6 MO; Samantha 3 MO; Newton L 5/12 MO.

21. 1850 Lawrence Co MO Census: page 299 Davis, Maxwell Farmer TN, Rolly 30 (f) TN, Cecilia 12 TN, Junior 9 MO, Hyrum 7 MO, Franklin 5 MO, Elizabeth 3 MO.

22. Lawrence Co MO Deed book B p 183.

23. Lawrence Co MO Deed Book B p 184.

24. Lawrence Co MO Deed Book B pp 235 and 236.

found in the 1850 census. Hampton's property had two parcels, one of 40 and the other 80 acres. It was purchased for \$200 from Samuel and Lucretia Cornett on 1 Dec 1854²⁵.

Wade Hampton Yarbrough's family is in Johnson County MO for the 1860 census²⁶.

In January of 1862 the worst in Johnson County of the violence of the war between the states took place. Union soldiers from Kansas (Jayhawkers) who had lost some of their number in an ambush in western Johnson County returned to wreak vengeance on South sympathizers. This Jayhawk regiment robbed and burned about forty homes in the south-west part of the county. Jayhawk troops were then sent to the Columbus area, but were tricked by the towns people into an ambush where 5 Kansans were killed and many more wounded. In retaliation, Columbus was burned along with surrounding area homes of some 50 Southern sympathizers²⁷. Two of Wade Hampton Yarbrough's sons and two future sons-in-law somehow ended up in Union uniforms, in spite of the fact that they were all Southerners by birth.

In 1864 Wade Hampton and Mary M. Yarbrough sold their Johnson County property to son Felix Grundy for \$700²⁸, but they remained on the tax lists through 1867. They are found in the 1870 census of Bourbon County²⁹, where they remained for about two years, moving on to Cowley County around 1871. They are in Richland Township of Cowley County in the 1880 census. Crockett, their oldest son had gone to Sonoma County, California, but the three remaining sons and two daughters are also in Cowley Co, KS at that time. Their oldest daughter has settled in Labette Co, KS.

The following is a listing of the children of Wade Hampton Yarbrough and Mary M. Davis Yarbrough:

- V.1. CROCKETT DAVIS YARBROUGH b. White Co TN 18 Dec 1831 d. Sonoma Co CA 2 Oct 1898 m. Sonoma Co CA 29 Oct 1857 Jamima Ann Hill
- V.2. Mary Melissa Yarbrough b. White Co TN 28 Mar 1834 Rock, d. Parsons? KS March 2, 1906, m. 4 Apr 1851, Mt Vernon MO, Jonathan Freeman
- V.3. Martha Ann Yarbrough b. White Co TN 23 Oct 1837 d. before 1860, m. John Cornett
- V.4. Felix Grundy Yarbrough b. White Co TN 31 Aug 1840 d. 29 Apr 1917, bd. Box Cemetery m. Johnson Co MO 21 March 1859 Mary E. (Bell) Sanders
- V.5. Amanda Jane Yarbrough b. Dade Co MO 2 Mar 1843
- V.6. Andrew Jackson Yarbrough b. Dade Co MO. 26 June 1845 d. 31 Jul 1904 m. in -----

25. Johnson Co MO Deed Book Y pp 434 and 435

26. 1860 Johnson Co MO Census: p776, dw 354 fam 382 Yade Yarbrough 51 farmer 1200, 450 SC; Mary 45 TN; Andrew J. 15 MO; Sarah S. 12 MO; Newton 9 MO; Virginia 7 MO.
dw 355 fam 383 Grundy Yarbrough 19 Farmer 0, 250 MO; Mary 17 MO; George 4/12; William Cornet 4.

27. Civil War in Johnson County Missouri Master of Arts thesis by Bruce E. Nichols, Central Missouri State University, 1974

28. Johnson Co MO Deed Book Y page 187

29. 1870 Census Bourbon Co KS, Timber Hill TWP:

page 555, dw 56 fam 52 Yarbrough, W.H. 61 farmer 13000, 500 SC; Mary 55 TN; A.J. 25 farm labor 700,700 MO; N.S. 20 farm labor 0, 200 MO.

Page 556 dw 57 fam 53 Cornett, Wm 12 MO.

- Cowley Co 21 Apr 1875: Mary Emma Marquis
- V.7. Sarah Samantha Yarbrough b. Mount Vernon MO 6 July 1847 m. Johnson Co MO Feb 19, 1865: Stephen Judd Holloway
- V.8. Newton Leonidas Yarbrough b. Mount Vernon MO 20 Mar 1850 m. Cowley Co KS. 7 Nov 1875: Mary K. Stulter (Molly)
- V.9. Virginia Catherine Yarbrough b. MO 26 Sept 1853 m. in Greenfield MO 28 Feb 1871 Charles Thomas Clabaugh
- V.10. George William Yarbrough b. Johnson Co MO 25 May 1855 died in infancy.

IV.7. SUSANNA JANE YARBROUGH HOWARD

Susanna Jane Yarbrough was born in South Carolina, presumably in Greenville, on 19 January 1812, and died 16 Dec 1853 in Sparta, White County, TN. She married John Porter Howard on 1 January 1829. Robert J. Howard of Morrison TN in 1989 wrote that John Porter Howard and Susanna Jane Yarbrough were both born in Greenville SC, and that in White county they obtained a land grant³⁰ of 640 acres. William Yarbrough Sr.'s last land transaction in White County was on 10 Oct 1848 to legally transfer 12 acres to John Porter Howard.

According to Mr. Quill Howard, the Felix Grundy Howard Bible lists the following children of this marriage.

- V.1. Matilda Howard b. 11 Nov 1829 d. 9 May 1904 m. 7 Dec 1849 Thomas Goodwin
- V.2. William Porter Howard b. 23 Jan 1829 d. 1 Dec 1905 m. 30 Dec 1849 Mary Susan Goodwin
- V.3. Arlesa Howard b. 29 Mar 1833 d. 25 June 1893 m. 2 Aug 1855 Isaac Willhite
- V.4. Mahulda Howard b. 24 Mar 1834 m. 22 Oct 1857 William C. Elliot
- V.5. Elizabeth Maranda Howard b. 20 June 1838 d. 28 Feb 1864
- V.6. Lucenda Howard b. 16 Nov 1840 m. 18 Oct 1858 Green M. Wilson
- V.7. James Anderson Howard b. 1 Jan 1843 d. 13 July 1844
- V.8. John Denton Howard b. 10 Aug 1845 m. 28 Dec 1864 Susan Sliger
- V.9. Sarah Fine Howard b. 6 Jan 1848 d. 16 Sept 1857
- V.10. Manda Jane Howard b. 16 Aug 1850, d. 13 Mar 1929 m. 15 Jan 1874 Vance Dires Pistole
- V.11. Felix Grundy Howard b. 8 Oct 1853 d. 16 Mar 1939 m. 28 Aug 1873

IV.8. MAHULDA YARBROUGH SANDERS MATHIS

Mahulda Yarbrough probably met William Lewis Sanders in Gibson County after the Yarbroughs moved there from White County. There is no record of Sanders in White County. The first recorded contact of a Yarbrough with Lewis Sanders is in 1838 in Gibson County TN, when James Yarbrough purchased 640 acres from a Lewis Sander. However, the oldest son of Lewis and Mahulda is William Lewis Sanders Jr., who was born about 1836, so Mahulda and Lewis Sanders were married in 1835 or earlier. As William Yarbrough Sr. is still on the tax lists in White County as late as 1832, it is unlikely that the Yarbroughs went to Gibson County before about 1833. Both William Yarbrough Sr. and James Yarbrough gave Power-of-attorney to Jeptha in 1835, indicating they were already gone from White County at that time. So, in all likelihood,

30. A Land Grant was the initial establishment of property ownership and was available by application to settlers in new territory. Land grants associated with military service were usually issued to cover arrears in pay to the serviceman. Land Grants may have involved some cost, but in many cases they were free to encourage people to settle new territories.

William Lewis Sanders and Mahulda Yarbrough were married in 1834 or 1835. In the 1840 census, William and Martha Yarbrough are near the town of Rutherford, which is about 10 miles north-west of the Sanders place. In the 1850 census they are in the next dwelling from the Sanders.

Wanda Johnson wrote that William Lewis Sanders was born 1 January 1772 in South Carolina, where he was appointed constable for Union County in 1796; that he is in the 1800 Union Co SC census and in the 1810 and 1820 censuses of Chester Co SC.; that there is an L. Saunders in the 1830 census of Chester Co SC who may be Lewis Sanders; and that Lewis Sanders first appears on the Tax List of Gibson Co TN in 1836. Note that in the 1850 Gibson Co TN Census, his name is Lewis Saunders. As Lewis Sanders died on 1 September 1852, the 1850 census shows all of the known children of Lewis and Mahulda Sanders³¹.

After Lewis Sanders' death, both James Yarbrough and Benjamin Yarbrough served as executor of Lewis Sanders' estate. In the inventory of notes and accounts of Lewis Sanders (4 Feb 1853?) there are two notes of particular interest. One is a note for payment of articles purchased at the estate sale which is for \$55.50 cosigned by William Yarbrough and Mahulda Sanders. The other is an old note on Joseph H? Yarbrough, due 5 Jan 1845, for twelve dollars, with the words in solvent and dead. This may be James Yarbrough's missing son who was in the same age range as Newton in the 1840 Hardeman Co TN census. There is almost overwhelming circumstantial evidence that Mahulda is a sister of James and Benjamin and a daughter of William and Martha Yarbrough.

Mahulda married Elisha Mathis in 1853, and is not found in Gibson County until on 24 Feb 1880 she signed a Quit-Claim in favor of Lafayette Sanders, her son.

MAHULDA YARBROUGH SANDERS
(Matilda Mahulda Yarbrough)

by
Wanda Johnson

Mahulda Yarbrough was born 17 September 1817. She probably married William Lewis Sanders in 1831. Actual date and location are unknown. She is probably the daughter of William and Martha Yarbrough. They were living next door, or very close to, Mahulda in both the 1840 and 1850 Gibson Co TN Censuses. James and Benjamin were administrators of the estate of her husband, Lewis Sanders.

Four children were born to Mahulda Sanders: William Lewis, George Washington, Martha H. Pernelia, and James Lafayette.

The census records say Mahulda was born in SC, but the family says "9 miles from Sparta, White County, TN". Larry Morris has this figured out:

Census Taker: "Mrs. Sanders, where were you born?"

Mahulda: "I was born in SC."

Grandchild: "Grandmaw, where were you raised?"

Mahulda: "White County, 9 miles from Sparta, TN."

31. 1850 Gibson Co TN Census page 604, taken 30 Dec 1850
family 2471, Saunders, Lewis 79 SC, Mahulda 33 SC, William 14 TN, George 12 TN, Martha 11 TN,
James 8 TN, ?Furrow Boyd 19
family 2472, Yarbrough, William Yarbrough 77 NC, Martha 71 SC.

William Yarbrough I (1722 – 1771)
Prince Edward County, VA

William Yarborough I (1722 - 1771)

Prince Edward County, VA

His Children

James Smith Yarborough

Richard Yarborough

Elizabeth Yarborough

William Yarborough

Oswell Yarborough

Joseph Yarborough

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough I

This information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | 1722 | | Prince Edward Co. Va. | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 10 Mar. 1743 | | | | |
| Death | 1771 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| Places of Residence | | | | | |
| Occupation | | Church Affiliation | | Military Rec. | |
| Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | |
| His Father | | | Mother's Maiden Name | | |

Wife's Full Maiden Name Diana Smith

| Wife's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|--|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | 1725 | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | |
| Death | 18 May 1767 | 12 years old | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| Places of Residence | | | | | |
| Occupation if other than housewife | | Church Affiliation | | | |
| Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | |
| Her Father James Smith | | | Mother's Maiden Name Ann Cary | | |

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | James Smith | Birth | 2 Sept. 1745 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Mary O'niel | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2 | Richard | Birth | 18 Mar. 1748 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 24 Nov. 1774 | Surry Co. | | Va. | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Sarah Watkins | Burial | | | | | |
| 3 | Elizabeth | Birth | 23 Oct. 1750 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 4 | William II | Birth | 7 Apr. 1753 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 26 June 1792 | Lunenburg Co. | | Va. | |
| | | Death | 29 Aug. 1825 | Williamson Co. | | Tenn. | |
| | Leanna Andrews | Burial | | | | | |
| 5 | Oswell | Birth | 26 Apr. 1756 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 6 | Joseph | Birth | 6 Nov. 1758 | | | | #2. Polly |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 19 Dec. 1785 | Prince Edward Co. Va. | | Ellington | |
| | Temperence Walton | Death | May 1827 | (Will) Lunenburg Co., Va. | | 1805 | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | Ruth | Birth | 15 Jan. 1751 | Negro Slaves | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Marsilva | Birth | 22 Mar. 1753 | | | | |
| 8 | Anthony | Birth | 1 Mar. 1763 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | Sukey | Birth | 31 Jan. 1766 | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

Will Of William page 21 Yarbrough & Related Families.

From All Copyrights held by The American Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, New York, N.Y. 10001
 GENERAL PUBLISHERS, Inc. has a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **James Smith**

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | 1868 | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Capt. John Smith**

Mother's Maiden Name **Margaret Smith**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Ann Cary**

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | 20 Dec. 1724 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father **Oswald Cary**

Mother's Maiden Name **Ann Jackson**

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|-----|-------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Elizabeth | Birth | | | 1 Sept. 1699 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | 17 Nov. 1730 | | | | |
| | Sampson Dorrill | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | James | Birth | | | 25 Jun. 1702 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | Never Married | | | |
| | | Death | | | 1728 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Ann | Birth | | | 27 Oct. 1704 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Sarah | Birth | | | 12 Jan. 1707 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Margaret | Birth | | | 11 May 1708 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mary | Birth | | | 10 Dec. 1713 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | 28 Jan. 1726 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Cary | Birth | | | 22 May 1716 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | 1743 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | William | Birth | | | 14 Sept. 1719 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Oswald | Birth | | | 27 May 1722 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Diana | Birth | | | 8 Nov. 1724 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | William Vanbrough | Burial | | | | | | | |

Will of William Yarbrough - 1771

In the name of God, Amen. I William Yarbrough, of the County of Prince Edward being now sick and weak in body but of a perfect sense and memory Do make and ordain this my last will and testament First I bequeth my soul to God who gave it hoping through the merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ to have full pardon and remission of my sins and my body to the earth from whence it came to be burried in a Christian manner at the discretion of my executors hereafter named my desire is that all my just debts be first paid out of my estate and the Remainder I dispose of in form and manner following

Towit: I lend to my son James Smith Yarbrough my negro girl Silva and her increase until my son Ossweld Yarbrough comes of age and the said wench and increase to be returned into the estate again. I give to my son Richard Yarbrough my bed and furniture whereon I commonly lie. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Yarbrough one feather bed and furniture as she calls hers. Sukey I also lend to my daughter Elizabeth with her increase during her life and after her death I give the said negro and her increase to be equally divided amongst her said brothers or their heirs I give to my son William Yarbrough one feather bed and furniture also one gun My desire is that my son Ossweld Yarbrough should have five pounds raised out of my estate also one gun My desire is that my son Joseph Yarbrough should have five pounds raised out of my estate and also one gun and the remainder part of my estate be it of what nature soever I leave to my executors hereafter named to dispose of as they think proper Towards paying my debts then my desire is that the remainder part of my estate should be kept together in the most regular form about upon some rented land where my executor things most proper untill such times my son Ossweld comes of age and till such time my youngest son comes of age to inherit his equal part. Then I desire my estate should be equally divided between my five sons James Smith, Richard, William, Ossweld, and Joseph Yarbrough and my daughter Elizabeth Yarbrough and I do appoint my two sons James Smith Yarbrough and Richard Yarbrough executors of this my last will and testament revoking and disannulling all other will or wills by me heretofore made As Wittness my hand and seal this fourth day of March in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy one

Assigned and pronounced
in presence of us

William Yarbrough (SEAL)

Richard Beasley Junr.
Thomas Hughes
Janney Yarbrough

At a Court held for Prince Edward County November 18th 1771 This last will and testament of William Yarbrough deceased was presented in Court and proved by Janney Yarbrough and Richard Beasley witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. On the motion of Richard Yarbrough one of the executors therein named who gave and took the oath required by law. Certificate for obtaining a probat thereof in due form is granted him.

Teste

F. Watkins D.C.C.

State of Virginia,
County of Prince Edward, to-wit:

I, Horace Adams, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Prince Edward County, the same being a Court of record having a seal, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the will of William Yarbrough which is recorded in my said office in Will Book number 1 at page 125 of the records of my said office.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereto set my hand and annexed the seal of the said Court, this 28th day of August, 1953.

Horace Adams, Clerk

By (Imogene W. Lunstall), D.C.

THE JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH FAMILY

Records of the birth of James Smith Yarborough are found in the old Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish, Petersburg, Virginia. He was the son of

William Yarborough (1722-1771) m. March 10, 1743 to Diana Smith (No. 18, 1724 - May 18, 1763) daughter of James Smith and Ann Cary. William and Diana lived in Caroline Co., Va., and there are records there showing that William Yarborough, in behalf of his wife, brought suit against the estate of John Smith, Uncle of said wife, because she was overlooked as an heir to the estate which named all other of the 10 children in her family. This suit was in progress as late as 1743. William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. 10, (2) p. 217. Children listed in the Vestry Book and also in the Will of William Yarborough, 1771, Prince Edward Co., Va., are as follows:

James Smith Yarborough - Sept. 2, 1745
Richard Yarborough - March 18, 1748
Elizabeth Yarborough - Oct. 23, 1750
William Yarborough - April 7, 1753
Oswell Yarborough - April 26, 1756
Joseph Yarborough - Nov. 6, 1758

We know that at least three of these children went to what is now the southern part of the United States. Oswell Yarborough was the witness to a Will in the Natchez Dist.

The Louisiana Genealogical Register, Vol. 20, p. 7, states that James Smith Yarborough arrived in the area May of 1773, with his wife Mary, five children and his brother.

The first land grant to James Smith Yarborough #363, 400 A. on the Mississippi River, was land which was originally granted to Charles Percy, bearing date of patent for James Smith Yarborough, June 2, 1777. It is not clear whether this was a British or Spanish Land Grant. The legal representatives of Charles Percy took this land.

April 26, 1805, #22, Vol. 1, p. 42, of U. S. Land Grants shows that James Smith Yarborough, "a West Florida Yoeman," received land in Orleans Territory. His son Jordan also received land adjoining. The National Archives Documents show James Smith Yarborough #4735, no. 365 (Rec V. 14, p. 448-450).

By 1808 there are several deeds recorded in Iberville Parish, La., which involve James Smith Yarborough, William Yarborough, Joseph Yarborough and Richard Yarborough. (This being in the District of Manchac.) The records of the area are not complete, possibly because those in con-

trol of that district were never sure who was the power over them. England? Spain? or France? Records are found in Alabama, West Florida, New Orleans, Baton Rouge, Natchez Dist. and in the U.S. after 1803. The first Census of the area shows James Smith Yarborough and his sons and daughters were residents of Galvez Town, a fortified settlement that enjoyed a brief existence from 1775 to 1789 during the Spanish domination, settled during the administration of Governor Bernardo de Galves. At it's peak, there were 400 residents; in the 1810 Census there were 65 listed.

James Smith Yarborough - Males: 2 under 10; 1, 26-45; 1 over 45; 1 female over 45
James S., Jr. - 1 male under 10; 1 male 26-45; 1 female 26-45
William Yarborough - 1 male under 10; 1 male 26-45; 2 females under 10; 1 female 16-26

Some historians intimate that those people of the West Florida-Louisiana Parishes were in the most part, loyal Britons who moved their families away from the Atlantic States to avoid a fight against their Mother Country during the Revolutionary War. We do not know this to be true of James Smith Yarborough. His sons were soldiers in the War of 1812 against England. We also know that James S. Yarborough did not leave the area but chose to stay in spite of extreme hardships. Records show that James Smith Yarborough applied for beef, corn and provisions in April 22, 1784. Records also show that on March 20, 1804, Anna Smith was married. She was the daughter of Maria Yarborough and Santiago Smith. This record also states that Ann Smith was a native of Galvez Town, indication that her Mother, Maria Yarborough, was born c 1769 and no doubt was one of the five children who arrived with James Smith Yarborough.

It is helpful to read the history written about the area where these people lived. I have always thought that one of these sons of James Smith Yarborough was the hero of the Battle of San Jacinto in Texas history. (John Swanson Yarborough). The sad thing is that even though James Smith Yarborough was a "yoeman" and could read and write, his younger sons learned to be trappers for survival and had no schooling. Thus they could not read or write. Is it any wonder there are so few records that concern them? The following is a brief history about Manchac where this family made their home.

"Lower Mississippi," by Hodding Carter, in his series, "Rivers of America," writes that the English had hopes of dredging out Manchac so that their ships could enter the Mississippi River without the hazards of entering the mouth of the river. Their engineering attempts to clear the channel were a failure, but they went on with their

plans to build a fort. Fort Bute, as it was called, was a little backwoods fortification, garrisoned by a few officers who were soon replaced with Scots Fusiliers and English Colonials and veterans of the Seven Years' War.

Below the Iberville River, the Spanish watched with envy the trade which the English controlled. By 1777 the English had wrought a miracle of colonization. Along the river, scores of comfortable, solid homes gave proof of the prosperity under England. These homes were of brick and mortar and nestled, white and cool, under oak and magnolia trees, back some forty feet from the river bank. A straight road ran the nine miles from the Mississippi to Manchac to the bayou's conjunction with the Amite.

The people of this stretch were at peace with their Spanish neighbors. From the small Spanish Fort, Galvez Town, below the Iberville it was only a bowshot to Manchac, where the warehouses of Monsieur Swanson and Co., Indian traders, emphasized England's merchantile dominance. The two small forts were joined by a wooden bridge.

The peace that had been apparent soon began to fade when the colonists had word that the Spain-England War had begun. Galvez had become Governor in 1777 and had heard of the war and of the British plan to reinforce the Manchac district, so he planned to strike first and take Manchac. His plan was interrupted by a very severe hurricane on August 17, 1779, but he did not give up his plan and gathered troops from the Indians, Negroes, Acadians, farmers, trappers, 330 poor recruits from the Canary Islands and 170 Spanish veterans.

At dawn of September 21st, artillery battle began and by 3:30 the English Fort was in ruins. Galvez demanded surrender of Baton Rouge and Fort Panmure at Natchez. The Spanish had no interest in Manchac except to destroy its threat to New Orleans. With the departure of the English, Manchac dwindled and became a dying settlement. Today there is no Manchac at all. Galvez Town was not important or necessary to the Spanish who had conquered all of west Florida, and without government support, it too became deserted.

The last deeds that can be found which can be connected to this family of James Smith Yarborough were recorded in 1836. Where did these and their descendants go?

J. S. Yarborough or Yarbrough Jr.
Jordan Yarborough
Joseph Yarborough
Richard Yarborough
William Yarborough
Maria Yarborough Smith

BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER.

Martha, Dau' of Edmund Weathers (of Sussex) & Mary his Wife, born Mar: 18th & bap. May 13th 1792.
 William Baird, S., of Joseph Westmore and Elizabeth his Wife, born November 10th 1791 and baptized August 21st 1792.
 Henry, S. of Wm Worsham & Clarissa his Wife, born August 17th 1791 & baptized Dec' 28th 1792.

Y

Edw: son of Edw: & Mary Yeans born 5th Jan' last bap' 14th Aprill 1723.
 John: son of Edw^d & Mary Yanes born 2d July last: bap' 26 sep' 1725.
 Eliz^a D of Edward and Mary Yeans Born 6th May 1727 Bap' oct^m 1th.
 Thomas Son of Edward and Mary Yanes Born 7th feb' 1728 Bap' novm 23d.
 Jane D of John and Sarah York Born 7th Sep' 1729.
 Francis Cadet Son of Micael cadet and Temperance young Born 25th octb' 1731 Bap' 25th Dcer.
 Martha dat' of Jn^e & Sarah York born 3d June 1732 bap' Aug' 13th 1732.
 Josiah Son of Edward & Mary yanes Born 17th June 1733 Bap' 8th Sep' 1733.
 John Son of Sam^l & Judith young Born 10th Sep' 1733 Bap' Jan' 27th.
 Sarah D. of John and Sarah York born 17th Feb' 1734 Baptizd 4th May 1735.
 James Smith The son of William & Dianer Yarbrough was Born Sep' y' 2d 1745.
 Richard son of Ditto was Born March y^e 18 1747-8.
 Elizth Daughter of Ditto was Born October y^e 23 1750.
 William son of Ditto was Born April y^e 7th 1753.
 Ozwell son of Ditto was Born april 24 1756.
 Joseph son of Ditto was Born November y^e 4 1758.
 Ruth Their Negro Girl slave was born Jan' y^e 15 1751.
 Marsilva their Negro Girl slave was Born March 22d 1753.
 Anthoney their Negro Boy was born March the 1st 1763.
 Sukey their Negro Girl was Born January the 31 1766.

Dianer, W
 18th 1
 Tom a M:
 may 1
 Nanny a f
 Febru
 Henry. S.
 ish, I
 1792.

BRISTOL PARISH REGISTER.

Dianer, Wife of William Yarbrough departed this life, may the 18th 1767 aged 42 years.

Tom a Male slave Belonging To William Yarbrough was born may the 3d 1768.

Nanny a Negro Girl belonging to William Yarbrough was Born February the 13th 1769.

Henry. S. of Henry Young & Winney his Wife, of Bath Parish, Dinwiddie, born May 3d and baptized September 17th 1792.

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

as above, and wife, Ann Smith, of Essex county, made her will July 27, 1759, naming wife, daughter and John and three grandchildren, children of John Young.

John², Lt. John², Alexander¹) lived in Essex county, made his will in 1759, naming wife, daughter, nephew John Young, and sons, 18,

John², Lt. John², Alexander¹) is said to have been of Essex county, and to have re-

NOTE.

Middlesex county, Va., was a Dutch settlement. Other Dutchmen, was naturalized as a Dutchman, widow of Bartholomew Curtis, about 1680, one son, Nicholas Curtis, and daughter, Jane, who married (1) Rice Jones, (2) John, who married Elizabeth, (3) Minor Doodles. Jane Cock, by her first husband, John, Rice and Nicholas Jones, and by her second husband, Maurice, Samuel and Jane

1688. His will is on record in Middlesex county.

her will August 25, 1688, and it was

May 15, 1696, and with him the male

Cock was doubtless Koch.

SMITHS OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

By Mrs. P. W. Hiden, Newport News, Va.

For an amateur genealogist to discuss Smiths is a further exemplification of the old proverb about the class of people who rush in where angels show more discretion. The writer, however, has been interested for several years in the Smith families of Middlesex County, and has collected data about them. She has tried to distinguish between proven fact and inference, a very hard thing to do. With apologies for all mistakes, and the hope that some reader may be able to correct them, the following notes are offered.

There were three clear and distinct families of Smiths living about 1660 in that part of Lancaster that became Middlesex. Whether or not they were related is not known but the probability is that they were.

The first is the family of Major-General Robert Smith, a member of the Virginia Council. As early as 1659, as Colonel Smith, he appears in the list of Lancaster tithables. He was a prominent member of the vestry of Christ Church, Middlesex County, and a great deal of the business transacted at the vestry meetings was done on his motion. So far as is known, he had an only son Robert who married an Elizabeth and had an only child, Elizabeth, who married about 1700 Harry, son of Major Robert Beverly and his first wife Mary. With the death of Robert Smith, Jr., this family of Smiths became extinct in the male line.

The family of Alexander Smith has been written up in Tyler's Quarterly, volume 7, and to some extent in William and Mary Quarterly, volume 9, first series. It is also mentioned in Miss Du Bellet's "Some Prominent Virginia Families," where it is asserted that he was a brother of Arthur Smith of Isle of Wight County, and a nephew of Sir Thomas Smyth, who was a great friend to the struggling Virginia colony. Miss Du Bellet gives no proof of her statements, and to the writer, they seem hardly plausible. The wills of both Alexander and Lt. John Smith have seals but they are not sufficiently clear to be identified as the arms of any Smith. In Greer's "Early Virginia Immigrants," page 304, an Alexander Smith is mentioned as brought to Lancaster by John Robinson in 1653. Five years later, Alexander Smith's name appears for the first time among the tithables of Lancaster County, and in 1661 he is appointed constable. In 1665, Cuthbert Potter deeded to Alexander Smith 700 acres, lying on the Great Swamp, beginning at a marked white oak standing by Mattaponi path near the plantation of John Smith. In 1713, the deed for this land then lying in Middlesex was recorded in Middlesex (Deed Book 1703-1720, page 321) by John Smith, grandson of Alexander. This was not the first land Alexander had purchased, for a few months previously, John Curtis had sold to John Smith 300 acres near the Great Swamp adjoining Cuthbert Potter's land, and running to the land of David Allison and Alexander Smith, "of which land John Smith was now and had been in possession for a year." From the fact that John and Alexander appear in the records together, and evidently bought land adjoining each other, it would seem a natural inference that they were brothers. This inference is in line with the statement in Tyler's Quarterly, volume 2, page 196, that Alexander Smith is traditionally said to have been a son of Joseph Smith, of Bristol, and to have had a brother John.

The wife of Alexander Smith is unknown from the records. He had a son Samuel who died young, May 5, 1687. In his will, dated January 5, 1696, and probated April 6, 1696, only two children are mentioned, John and Rachel. Rachel was then the wife of William Wyatt, Jr., of King and Queen County, son of William Wyatt who patented land in Gloucester County December 20, 1653 (William and Mary Quarterly, volume 10, page 260). *John Smith, the son of Alexander, was a Lieutenant of Middlesex Militia, for in the Christ Church Vestry Book, page 74, December 5, 1693, he is given this title, and his will, dated February 8, 1696, and probated at the same time that his father's was, was marked, "Will of Lieutenant John Smith." Lieutenant John Smith married, about 1688, Jane, the daughter of Nicholas and Jane Cocke and widow of Rice Jones, Jr. Nicholas Cocke, though naturalized in 1673, was not a Dutchman but an Englishman who had lived in Holland, for his tomb in Middlesex bears the arms of the Cockes of Lancashire and Cornwall (Crozier's Virginia Heraldica, page 83). He married about 1661, Jane, the widow of Bartholemew Curtis, by whom he had two children, Jane and Maurice. Maurice married Elizabeth, the widow of Doodes Minor, and died childless. Jane Cocke had by her first husband, Rice Jones, Jr., three sons, John, Rice and Nicholas Jones. Rice Jones, Jr., had a sister Ann who married John Wyatt, brother of the William who had married Rachel Smith. This connection explains why John Wyatt is appointed guardian to the orphan children of Lieutenant John Smith.

The children of Lieutenant John Smith and Jane Cocke were as follows: John b. Feb. 23, 1690, of whom later; Maurice married Elizabeth, lived in King and Queen County; Samuel married Anne Amis, lived in Essex County (Tyler's Quarterly, volume 2); and Jane married John Webb (Tyler's Quarterly, volume 7).

John, oldest child of Lieutenant John Smith and Jane Cocke, married Nov. 24, 1714, Ann (b. Jan. 10, 1700, d. cir 1748), daughter of Thomas Smith and Ann Briscoe. His children as given in the Christ Church Parish Register are as follows:

1. Jane, b. Sept. 25, 1715, married Aug. 12, 1735, John Vivion, 3rd. This is the "niece Jane Smith" mentioned in the will of her great uncle, Capt. John Smith, to whom reference is made later.
2. Frances, b. Sept. 16, 1717.
3. Rachel, b. Aug. 23, 1719, married April 13, 1738, William Griffen.
4. Alexander, b. June 22, 1721, d. Oct. 9, 1726.
5. Clara, b. Aug. 4, 1723, married (1) Garrett Daniel, (2) George Blakey.
6. Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1725, d. Sept. 6, 1734.
7. Maurice, b. Jan. 12, 1727, buried June 26, 1795, married May 14, 1753, Mrs. Catherine Jones. He was a justice of Middlesex and a major of militia in the Revolution. In his will recorded in Middlesex, he mentions son John, daughters Catey Smith, Frances Webb (wife of William Crittenden Webb [1732-1815], of Orange County, Virginia) and Patty Smith.
8. Caroline, b. Feb. 17, 1730, married Nov. 10, 1758, Thomas Latham of Caroline County (William and Mary Quarterly, volume 4, page 121). John Smith, her father, was dead by this time, so Maurice Smith signs the bond for his sister's marriage.

The deed in Lancaster County Records (Book 2, page 299) from John Curtis, Gentleman, to John Smith for 300 acres in 1665 had already been mentioned. John Smith had been a tithable in Lancaster

*See Volume V of this work, p. 574.

as early as 1657. He was most probably a brother of Alexander, and likely his senior. The writer would identify him as the "John Smith husband of Margaret Smith" whose death is chronicled in the Christ Church Register as occurring Dec. 16, 1669.

The following persons, whom wills and deeds in Middlesex prove to be of the same family, were in all probability children of John and Margaret Smith:

1. Margaret Smith married cir. 1675 John Vivion, Sr., by whom she had five children: Charles, John (1681-1721), Margaret (1684-1750), Diana (died April 16, 1718), Thomas (died 1761). Margaret Smith Vivion died before 1704, as in that year John Vivion, Sr., married (2) Christian, widow of William Briscoe (died 1700).

2. Ann Smith married "per Lycence" May 16, 1680, Joshua Lawson. Joshua Lawson died 1717 in Richmond County, where his will is recorded (Will Book 4, page 6). In this will, dated Jan. 11, 1716, proved Dec. 4, 1717, he mentions his son William and a servant, Ann Lloyd, to whom he leaves a plantation, since "I stand justly indebted to her for wages for twenty-two years' service." William Lawson lived in Middlesex a while, since the Christ Church Register records the birth of Jane, daughter of William and Jane Lawson, Feb. 12, 1713. It also records the death of Jane Lawson on Oct. 8, 1715. This was possibly the child Jane, and not the mother, since Phebe is the only daughter of William Lawson mentioned in the will of her great uncle, Captain John Smith. William Lawson seems to have moved into Caroline County, for his name appears there for some years in the records, where as executor of his uncle, Captain John Smith, he figures as defendant in a chancery suit brought against him by William Yarborough and Diana his wife.

3. John, later Captain John Smith, born probably 1662, married by 1689, Phebe, the widow of George Reeves (Middlesex Order Book 2, page 19) who was "the brother and heir apparent of Thomas Reeves, dec'd." (Middlesex Deed Book 1, page 49, Jan. 7, 1682). Apparently there were no children by this marriage, but Phebe must have been a very lovable personality to judge from the number of Phoebes among her great nieces. John Smith was a captain of the Militia as early as 1705, when as captain he qualified as one of the executors of the will of his brother Thomas. Captain John died Nov. 10, 1727; his wife must have pre-deceased him as she is not mentioned in his will. His will (Middlesex Record W.B. "B," page 333, dated Nov. 1, 1727, and proved Jan. 2, 1728) is so interesting that a full abstract of it is made. "I give unto my brother James Smith my horse named Trotman and all my wearing apparel. I give unto my nephew John Smith one negro boy named Robin and my negro woman named xxx to him and his heirs forever, and further I give unto my said nephew John Smith one bed and furniture which he himself shall choose, six of my best chairs, the half of my pewter, one iron pott, my best kettle, one gun of his own choice, my saddle, pistol, holsters, my best rapier and his choice of four head of cattle and two of my best chests. I give and bequeath unto my nephew Wm. Smith all my land and plantation together with my moiety of the mill to him and his heirs forever, and further I give unto the said William Smith all my silver plate and my brandy still with its appertinances, my chest of drawers and great looking glass. I give and bequeath to my niece Phebe Lawson the sum of 15 lbs. current money to be paid her when she comes of age or is married in order to buy her a young negro." The same bequest is made to nieces Phebe Daniel and Jane Smith. "I give and bequeath

to my niece Elizabeth Smith my negro woman named Judy to her and her heirs forever, and also her choice of my beds and furniture. I give and bequeath to my niece Ann Smith, daughter of my brother James Smith, one negro woman named Sarah to her and her heirs forever, and also her choice of one of my beds and furniture. I give and bequeath to my niece Margaret Smith, daughter of my brother James Smith, one negro woman named Moll to her and her heirs forever, and also her choice of one of my beds and furniture. To Mary Freestone daughter of George Freestone dec'd. one cow and calf to be paid her when she marry or comes of age. Rest of estate to nephews, Cary, William and Oswald Smith and niece Dianah Smith, as they severally come of age. Executors, nephews Cary, Willim and Oswald Smith, nephew William Lawson."

4. James² Smith, married Ann (died Dec. 20, 1724), daughter of Captain Oswald Cary, son of James Cary a London merchant, who married Dec. 19, 1680, Ann Jackson. Ann Jackson, after the death of her first husband on Feb. 17, 1691, married next Mr. Randolph Seager who died in 1694; her third husband was Rev. Sam. Gray, rector of the parish, by whom she had a son George. She died Aug. 8, 1696. By her first marriage, so far as is known, she had only this one child Ann, who about 1698 m. Jas. Smith. The children of James² Smith and Ann Cary, as given in the C. C. Reg. are 1. Eliz.³ b. Sept. 1, 1699, m. Nov. 17, 1730, Sampson Dorrill. 2. James³ b. June 25, 1702—d. 1728 unmarried. 3. Ann³ b. Oct. 27, 1704. 4. Sarah³ b. Jan. 12, 1707. 5. Margaret³ b. Mar. 11, 1708. 6. Mary³ b. Dec. 10, 1713, d. Jan. 28, 1726. 7. Cary³ b. May 22, 1716, d. 1743. 8. Wm.³ b. Sept. 14, 1719. 9. Oswald³ b. May 27, 1722. 10. Diana³ b. Nov. 8, 1724, m. Wm. Yarborough, lived in Caroline County. (Caroline Rec. O. B. 1741-1746, p. 263, March 10, 1743, "The suit in chancery between Wm. Yarborough and Diana his wife and Wm. Lawson, exor. of John Smith, Gent., dec'd., is cont'd.")

The will of James² Smith, Middlesex Rec. W.B. "B," p. 352, dated Aug. 20, 1728, proved Sept. 3, 1728, mentions loving children, Eliz.³ Smith, Ann³ Smith, Margaret³ Smith, Cary³ Smith, Wm.³ Smith, Oswald³ Smith, Diana³ Smith, and grandson James⁴ Dacier. His wife and daughters, Sarah and Mary, were evidently dead by this time, and Sarah had married ----- Dacier, and was the mother of the James Dacier mentioned. The will of his eldest son James (W.B. "B") was made in 1727, before the death of his uncle, Capt. Jno., and proved June 4, 1728, only three months before his father's.

Cary³ Smith, son of James and Ann, m. Nov. 24, 1741, Ann Wortham. His will (Middlesex Rec. W.B. "C," p. 101, dated May 28, 1743, proved Aug. 2, 1743) mentions wife Ann, daus. Catey and Mary, and Sampson Dorrill "my sister's son." (This Sampson Dorrill was son of Eliz. Smith and Sampson Dorrill.)

Wm.³, son of James and Anne Cary Smith, d. 1792, in Spotsylvania Co. His will given in Crozier's Spotsylvania Records, p. 50, mentions three sons, Oswald, John and James, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of son Oswald, dau. Frances Stubblefield, her husband Col. Harry Stubblefield and their dau. Cathrine Stubblefield, dau. Diana Walker, her husband James Walker and their dau. Polly Walker, dau. Mary Stevens, her husband John Stevens and their dau. Ann Smith Stevens, and dau. Lucy Smith.

Oswald³, son of James and Anne Cary Smith, seems also to have moved to Spotsylvania Co., where he died about 1748, in which year, Wm. Smith gave bond as his administrator with John Minor as his

security (Crozier, p. 57). John Minor was the son of Garrett Minor and Diana Vivion, therefore a cousin of Oswald and William Smith.

Thomas² Smith has caused more anxiety to the writer than any of his sisters or brothers. After years of research and thought, the following is offered as conforming to all known facts. He was probably the youngest of his family, and died a young man on May 21, 1705. He married (1) Ann Briscoe, dau. of Wm. and Christian Briscoe. By her he had one child, a dau. Anne, b. Jan. 10, 1700. Wm. Briscoe in his will, (Middlesex Rec. W.B. "A," p. 40) dated Sept. 20, 1700, proved Nov. 11, 1700, after leaving his wife Christian his land for life, gives it then to Thos. Smith and his heirs, and for want of such heirs to Ann Smith, wife of James Smith. This Ann Cary Smith, dau. of Capt. Oswald Cary and Ann Jackson, must have been related either to Wm. Briscoe or his wife; Christian Briscoe may have been a sister of Ann Jackson, or Wm. Briscoe may have been kin to Oswald Cary. Both were from London. (So far no proof of either hypothesis has been found.) Ann Briscoe Smith died shortly after the birth of her child, for on Jan. 24, 1704, John, son of Thos. and Ruth Smith, was born. The maiden name of Ruth has so far been undiscovered. Like the first wife, she soon died, for in his will, dated May 5 and proved June 4, 1705, he mentions only his dau. Ann and son John, whom he leaves in the care of his brothers James and John. John Vivion, Sr., must have been very fond of Thomas Smith, whom he mentions in his will as "my loving brother," and to Thomas's dau. Ann Smith, "my wife's granddaughter," he makes larger bequests than he does to any of his own children. The best of the household furnishings are left to her.

John, son of Thomas and Ruth Smith, m. Oct. 27, 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. (d. April 1, 1727) and Frances Williamson Aldin. In his will, Middlesex Rec. W.B. "C," p. 322, dated April 25, 1746 and proved Aug. 5, 1746, John Smith mentions his wife Elizabeth, son John, daus. Ruth and Frances (d. unmarried 1750), and son-in-law Jno. Batchelder (husband of Ruth). This is the nephew, John Smith, who receives a good deal of the property of his uncle, Captain John Smith.

Since Ann, the dau. of Thos. Smith by his first wife, Ann Briscoe, married a grandson of Alexander Smith, her line was traced there.

There was another Smith family resident in Middlesex contemporaneously with Alexander's and John's descendants.

John Smith (d. Feb. 19, 1721), whose will, dated Feb. 4, 1721, was proved April 3, 1722 (Middlesex Rec. W.B. 2, p. 282) m. Elizabeth, very likely a Berry, since Garrett Berry, March 4, 1705, deeded cattle to his beloved dau. Eliz. Smith. John and Elizabeth, according to his will, had the following children: (1) John, Jr., who m. Frances and predeceased his father, dying Nov. 15, 1717, leaving a son John, b. Dec. 16, 1717; (2) Thos. m. Ann and d. Mar. 11, 1723; (3) dau. Jane m. May 1, 1705, John Price, who d. 1726, leaving dau. Jane Price and six sons, Robert, James, John, Samuel, William and Thomas; (4) another son who had a son John. This fourth child's existence is problematical. If the Thos. Smith who on Dec. 26, 1706 m. Jane Annis (C. C. Register, p. 80) is the same Thos. who later m. Ann, then the "grandson John Smith the older" might well have been his son by this first marriage. John Smith in his will left his manor plantation to his grandson, John Smith the younger, whom the writer thinks was the son of John and Frances Smith, who was at this time only a little over 4 years of age. To grandson, John Smith, the elder, 50 pounds is to be paid on the birth of his first child.

Thomas, son of John, survived his father a little over a year. In his will, dated March 9, 1723, and probated June 4, 1723, he leaves to his wife Ann for life the land on which he lived, afterwards to son Gregory; land in Essex to be divided between sons Gregory and Thomas, and if Gregory die without heirs, his share to go to son Anthony; bequests to daus. Martha, Ann and the child to be born.

From the Middlesex Records, further facts can be given about the children of Thomas and Ann Smith.

1. Gregory b. Dec. 31, 1712, m. -----, issue Thos. and Gregory, probably others.
2. Thomas b. Sept. 15, 1715, probably d. Oct. 16, 1723.
3. Martha b. Oct. 31, 1717, m. Achilles Bowker.
4. Ann b. Dec. 24, 1719, m. James Gardner.
5. Anthony b. July 8, 1721, d. Dec. 1745.
6. Eliz. b. April 19, 1723, m. May 23, 1743 Thos Foster.

Ann Smith, wife of Thomas, survived him for 26 years, dying in 1749. In her will she mentions her grandson Thomas Smith, granddaughter Ann Smith, daus. Martha Bowker, Ann Gardner and Eliz. Foster, sons-in-law, Achilles Bowker and Jas. Gardner, exors.

Anthony, son of Thomas, d. in 1745, probably unmarried, leaving in a nuncupative will his estate to his mother, Ann Smith, for life, then to be divided among his sisters' children. A deed in Middlesex, D. B. 1754-1768, p. 545, July 7, 1767, from Thomas Smith, of Westmoreland Co., clerk, and Mary, his wife, and Gregory Smith of the County of K. & Q., Gent., conveys to Geo. Daniel 560 acres of land belonging to Gregory Smith, dec'd. and Ann Smith, dec'd., father and grandmother of the said Thomas and Gregory. This Thomas and Gregory were therefore sons of Gregory, grandsons of Thomas and Ann, and great grandsons of John and Elizabeth Smith. From this family is said to be descended John Augustine Smith, President of William and Mary College. (W. & M., vol. 4, pps. 101-103). *

This, of course, does not exhaust the list of Middlesex Smiths; there are many others referred to whom the writer cannot assign to a family group. One of these unattached persons is Samuel Smith, who in 1696 gives power of attorney to Geo. Wortham in an action for debt (Middlesex D. B. 1696-1703, p. 97). This Samuel may have been the son Samuel referred to in the will of Samuel Smith, of Lancaster Co. (Lancaster Rec. W. B. 5, p. 117). This will, undated but probated April 11, 1688, mentions wife Susan, dau. Susan Davis and her son Samuel Davis, son Samuel Smith under 21. Samuel, Sr., was probably the person who on May 2, 1667, describing himself as Samuel Smith, of Middlesex, appointed Mr. Geo. Veale as his attorney; witnesses, Fortunatus Sydnor and Hugh Brent (Lancaster Rec. D. B. 4, p. 40). There is no will of Samuel, Jr., in Middlesex, thereby making any positive identification of him impossible. He was probably connected with the family of Alexander Smith, among whom the name Samuel has come down for generations.

A Joseph Smith witnessed the will of Jno. Shepperd in Middlesex in 1682, in which John Shepperd leaves "to my loving friend, Mr. Alexander Smith a mourning ring." This Joseph Smith is probably the Joseph Smith who with Humphry Jones bought land from Robt. and Eliz. Kemp on Sunderland Creek in 1662. (Lancaster Rec. Book 2, p. 258). Humphry Jones's dau. Mary was the first wife of Randolph Seager, son of Oliver Seager. Randolph married secondly, as has been

*Pages 469-471, this volume.

said, Mrs. Ann Jackson Cary. There is an inventory in Middlesex (W. B. A. p. 29) of Joseph Smith, April 3, 1699, but no division of the estate, so that we have no clue to his heirs. The Edward Smith who is a witness to the will of Thos. Smith, in 1723, may have been of this family of Joseph Smith.

The writer will welcome any data that will supplement these brief notes. As has been said, while no connection between these families is proved, it would seem a logical inference.

Smith.—In the Quarterly for July, 1930, (Vol. 10, 2nd series, pps. 214-220), the writer ventured a few notes on the Smith families of Middlesex Co. *The helpful suggestions of Judge Wm. B. Newman, of Washington, D. C., who, like the scientist reconstructing an entire skeleton from one bone, can reconstruct a whole family's relationships from meagre court records, and further research by the writer have proved one statement incorrect and altered the implications in others. The following facts are therefore added now.

First, the correction: On p. 215 in the volume referred to, Thos. Smith is said to have married Ann Briscoe. This is wrong. He married Ann Petty, stepdaughter of Wm. Briscoe. Wm. Briscoe married between Jan. 7th and March 4, 1689, Christian Petty, widow and executrix of Maximilian Petty, who died Dec 12, 1687 (Christ Church Register). In Maximilian Petty's will, which bears no date either of making or recording, he mentions wife Christian, son Maximilian, and daughter Ann. According to Christ Church Register, the son was born Nov. 28, 1677, and the daughter Mar. 25, 1680.

Maximilian Petty came to Virginia prior to 1675, for in Feb. of that year he announced his intention of making a trip to England (Middlesex O. B. 1, p. 51). He seems to have been a citizen of some importance in Middlesex Co., for he was deputy sheriff in 1681, 1684, 1685, and at the time of his death had just been appointed for the ensuing year. He is listed among the wealthier citizens of Middlesex who, in 1687, when troops were being raised to fight the Indians, were considered by the court able to furnish "a man, horse and armor" (Middlesex O. B. 3, p. 317). In his will, he calls Maximilian Robinson his cozen, tho nephew is probably what is meant. Maximilian Robinson owned land on the north side of the Rappahannock River in what is now Richmond Co. As he was a mariner, he was likely on one of the boats that plied regularly between England and Virginia, and very likely kin to Richd. Robinson, whose uncle Richard was a "Turkey Merchant" (Va. Mag., Vol. 15, p. 445; Wm. & Mary Quar., Vol. 18, p. 190), since

*Pages 505-511, this volume.

thir names appear in transactions together in Old Rappahannock records. Maximilian Petty seems also to have been connected with the Wormleys, near whom he lived, and to have made his trip to England in 1675 in their interest. On Dec. 2, 1689 (Middlesex O. B. 2, p. 428), Capt. Ralph Wormley obtained a certificate for land due him for the importation of thirty persons, among these occur consecutively the names Christian Hill and Maximilian Petty. It is not unlikely that Christian Hill became Christian Petty.

It is evident from records previously quoted that since Wm. Briscoe and Christian Petty were not married until the winter of 1689, they could not have become both parents and grandparents in the eleven years that intervened between that date and Jan. 10, 1700, on which day Thos. and Ann Smith's daughter Ann was born. Ann Smith was therefore Ann Petty b. Mar. 25, 1680, daughter of Maximilian and Christian Petty.

On page 216, W. & M. Quarterly, Vol. 10, second series, the statement was made that Capt. John Smith (d. 1727) was most probably son of the John Smith who died in 1669; and is called in the Christ Church Register "husband of Margaret Smith." This statement is confirmed by the Middlesex O. B. 2, p. 317, Nov. 23, 1687, where in the list of those deemed capable of providing a foot soldier to defend the frontier occurs the name "John Smith" followed by this parenthetical phrase, "Mrs. Weatherby's son." This was necessary to distinguish him from his cousin John, later Lieut. John Smith (d. 1696) and John Smith of Pianketank (d. 1721). Margaret Smith married (2) Thos. Weatherby, and their daughter Alice was born March 20, 1671 (Christ Church Register). Apparently this marriage was not a success and Thos. Weatherby left the county, for when on Nov. 6, 1678, Mr. Wm. Gordon, as administrator of the estate of John Smith, decd., brings suit in behalf of the minor children, Thos. Weatherby cannot be found and is returned "non est inventus" (O. B. 1, p. 146). Margaret Weatherby was living as late as 1688, for on Sept. 3, 1688 (O. B. 2, p. 366), she was granted a certificate for land due for the importation of three servants, among them, John Vivion. This is an example of the length of time that might elapse before a certificate was applied for, as John Vivion had been her son-in-law for about twelve years before she entered this claim. Another example of the same thing is the case already mentioned of Capt. Wormley who received in 1689 a certificate for Maximilian Petty's trip to England in 1675.

The John Smith of Pianketank, who died in 1721, deserves a somewhat fuller notice than has been vouchsafed him. In Middlesex O. B. 3, p. 250, Oct. 13, 1698, the statement is made that he had married Martha, widow of Jno. Parsons, and had acquired thru his wife land left her in the will of her father, Wm. Butcher, dated Jan. 27, 1668. This explains the will of John Butcher, son of William, who, in his will dated April 18, 1698, proved Dec. 5, 1698, leaves all his estate "to my loving brother, Jno. Smith" (Middlesex Old Wills, Bundle 3). The Ruth Smith who witnessed this will was very likely the daughter of John Smith and Martha Butcher. It seems likely, since later Thos. Smith is found in the Pianketank neighborhood, that he married after the death of his first wife, Ann Petty, this Ruth Smith, who was the mother of his son John, b. Jan. 24, 1704. This John is therefore the "elder grandson, John Smith," mentioned in the will of John Smith of Pianketank. The £50 sterling he bequeaths him is most probably the money value of the estate of his first wife, Martha Butcher, which she had inherited from her father, and to which the

children of his second wife, Elizabeth Berry, had no claim. If one refers to the will of Capt. Jno. Smith and notices his liberality to the children of his brother James, it would seem he was neglectful of the son and daughter of his brother Thomas, who had been left in his care. When, however, it is remembered that Thomas's daughter Ann had inherited the estates of Maximilian Petty, William Briscoe, and some property from Christian Petty's third husband, John Vivion, Sr., it is seen she was well provided for. Thomas's son John also was taken care of by his grandfather, John Smith of Pianketank, hence did not need the bequests that the children of James Smith received.

The children of John Smith of Pianketank seem to have been (1) Ruth, married Thomas Smith, d. before May, 1705, leaving son John, b. Jan. 24, 1704; (2) John, Jr., who married Frances and predeceased his father, dying Nov. 15, 1717 (his son John was born a month later, Dec. 16, 1717); (3) Jane, who married May 1, 1705, Robert Price, and (4) Thomas, who married Ann and d. Mar. 11, 1723.

There was a Thomas Smith, a tithable in Lancaster in 1663 in the same precinct with John and Alexander to whom he was probably related. He might well have been the father of John of Pianketank, of Joseph who died intestate in 1699 in Middlesex, of Thomas whose marriage Aug. 17, 1679, to Elizabeth Clabor is given in Christ Church Register, and of Anthony also mentioned in the Register.

Alexander Smith's son John was given the title of Lieutenant both in the Christ Church Register and in the Middlesex Records. While the date on which he received his commission has not come to light, the fact that he actually saw service is established by the following item: Middlesex Records, O. B. 2, p. 549, March 3, 1692, "Certificate is granted to Lt. John Smith for five days service, himself and horse in guarding the privateers to town." This would seem to indicate that pirates not only lay in wait for vessels off the coast but were bold enough to venture even up the Rappahannock River.—Contributed by Mrs. P. W. Hiden, 5600 Huntington Avenue, Newport News, Va.

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckinridge, TX 76024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Juan Yarberry (John)?

| Husband's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 8 June 1800 | St. Gabriel Parish, La. | | | Wt. Joseph |
| Death | | | | | Dupuis and |
| Burial | | | | | Santiago |

Places of Residence Arrdiza

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

His Father Guillermo Yarberry Mother's Maiden Name Diana Esmit Both dead
Of. Va. by 1800

Wife's Full Maiden Name Maria Antonia del Carmen Francisco

| Wife's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | | | Her parents |
| Chr'd | | | | | of Mantanzas |
| Death | | | | | Canary Iles- |
| Burial | | | | | both dead |

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compile Onphelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 8-Jan.-1992 76372

Places of Residence by 1800

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Mateo Rodriguez

Her Father Benito Francisco Mother's Maiden Name Maria Antonia Carmen

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 3 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 4 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 5 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 6 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 8 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

MAP OF LOUISIANA 1886-1907



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

James Smith Yarbrough (Varlerry) Sr.

This information Obtained From:

Santiago is Spanish for James. James Smith Yarbrough is on the 1810 Galvestown La. Census. So is James Smith Yarbrough Jr.

Places of Residence Caroline Co., Va. 1790 Fairfield Co., S.C. 1810
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. Iberville Parish La.
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. 2 Maria Diaz (Dias)
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father William W. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Dianna Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marie (Mary) Jourdan O'Niel

Res Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Cemeteries Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date Revised 18 Jan 1992

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Bar | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Maria (Anna)? | Birth | | | 1769 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Maximillian Martin | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Jordian | Birth | | | 1780 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Jeanne Cosse (t) | Death | | | 1857 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Diego | Birth | 16 | Oct. | 1801 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | 26 | Sent. | 1802 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | William | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Mar. | 26 | Feb. | 1803 #1 | | | | Native of Natchez |
| | Maria Phillips | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Antonia Rodriques | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Genevive | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Mar. | 20 | Mar. | 1804 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Joseph Martin | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | James Smith Yarbrough | Birth | | | 1800 ? | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Marie Ann Rodrique ? | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Richard Jr. | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Mrs. Mary Brown | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Joseph | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Maria Isabell Gonzale | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

2 June 1777. British Patent.

JAMES SMITH YO. s/o William and Dianner (Smith) Y. m. Marie (Mary) Jourdain O'Neil (neil). Their children: Genevive, m. Joseph Martin 20 Mar 1804; Jourdain, m. Jeanne Cosse(t). Jourdain d. 1857; James Smith Y. Jr. (nothing known about him; William, m. Antonia Rodriguez 26 Feb 1803 (Marriage record states he was a native of Natchez); Anna, m. Francois Martin, Jr.; Richard (nothing known of him. Anna gave her father as Santiago Smith Y. Santiago is Spanish for James. Most early LA records call Yarborough YARBURY. It seems that James Smith Yo m a 2nd time to Maria Dias (Diaz) and had a son Joseph who m. Maria Isabell Gonzales and had children: Ann, b. 26 Feb 1829, m. Wm Hodgeon?; Jane b 10 Aug 1832, m Robert Fridge; Feliciana, m Hypolite Boudreau; Adelia, b 1851, m Simon Lanoux 19 Nov 1866; Elizabeth (nothing known); Amelia (nothing known. Jourdain Yo, son of James Smith YO and Marie O'Neil was a native of Galvestown and m Jeanne Cosse, dau of Jean Marie Cosse and Madelena Girault. Their children: Marie, b. 4 Oct 1804; Genevive, b. 25 Apr 1810; Charlotte, b. 18 Apr 1818, m John Robert Brown (she d in 1846 and left minors Mary Delphine, Celeste, Josephine); Jeanne Emelia, b 10 Jan 1819, m Pierre Thomas Barrois; Louise m. Wm F. Smith; Jourdain b. 15 Apr 1848, m Marie (Mary) Ann Lory 15 Apr 1848; Elizabeth, Francois Martin Jr. She d 1833 Plaq Parish LA; Jeanne Emelia Yo and Pierre Thomas Barrois had children: Marcelite (Marceline) m. 15 Nov 1856 to Robert Bowers (Plaquemines Par., LA); Celeste (nothing known); Frederick (nothing known); Eusamie (nothing known); Marie Amelia (Mary) m. 18 May 1854, Joseph Gilbert Buras (Plaq. Parish); Charlotte m. 5 June 1867 Eugene Gautier (Plaq. Parish). Elizabeth Yo and Francois Martin Jr. had the following children: Louise, m #1 Robert Johnson, #2 Charles Cavalier; Jourdain; Edmond; Alexis. In Elizabeth's succession it was stated they owned a plantation 40 miles below New Orleans on the left bank of the river at Pointe-a-la-Hache (Plaq. Parish). Children of Jourdain Yo Jr. and Mary (Marie) Ann Lory: Jourdain; Nancy; Joseph; Benjamin; Sarah; John. From Diocese of Baton Rouge, Records of Catholic Church Vol I to Vol V. Priests were alternately French, Spanish, Portugese and Y names are given in the language of the priest at the time. Y name shown as Yarberry, Yabre, Jabri, Jabary, Yabury, Yarbourou & Yarbry. Information sent for any interested Y's by:

Gladys Armstrong, P. O. Box 771, Baker, La 70704

JAMES THOMAS Y. Gg gf James T. Y. b. 8 Mar 1815-TN, m. 1st 1850 Decatur Co, TN where he lived with 10 other Y families. m. 2nd Louisa C. ? b. 28 Apr 1829. Believe he left TN before 1853. James & Louisa bur Family Cemeter, Y. Mountain, Ark. Son Thos. Henry & Pearl Y. and son Levi Daniel Y., then 21, to OK 1887. Homesteaded part of Y Mt. Any information appreciated.
Loeta Y. Venable, 2301 SW 90, Oklahoma City, OK 73159.

JAMES WESLEY Y. b. ? where?, d. ? Where? m Rebecca Bishop in Craighead co., Ark. James W. Y. is my gf name. Would like to find out about his ancestors, bros, sisters, mother, father, etc.
Loyd T. Yarbrough, 5825 Lochmoor, Memphis, TN 38115

JANE YARBERRY. b ca 1832, TN; m 3x. 1st Henry Partain on 10 June 1852, Gilmer Co., GA; Status: Widowed; m 2nd Jackson Noland on 26 Aug 1865 at Monroe Co., TN. Status: Divorced. m 3rd John R. Edmunds on 17 Mar 1866 at Monroe Co, TN. Three children: Catherine Partain; James Henry Clay Partain; Nancy Jane Partain. Who were parents of Jane? Where did she die? Lv Knoxville, TN after 1866.

Mrs. Dorothea P. Hudson, 62 Mountain View Avenue, San Jose, CA 95127

JEPHTHA Y. b. 1763, NC, wife Nancy ANN ? b. 1763 NC. My descent is through Jephtha's son Reuben Y. b. 1805 in GA. Is Jephtha Y a son of Joshua W. ?? Need proof of parentage. What was Nancy's maiden name?
B. K. Isbell, 2925 Cloverland Ct., Mobile, AL 36609

JOHN YO. d. Wake Co, NC in the early part of the year 1785. Appreciate any information
Charles David Yarboro, Rt 3, Box 162, Mt. Geilead, NC 27306

JOHN YO. My father, Olivey Yo, b. 8 May 1880 Boonville, Ark; d. 21 May 1960 Boonville, Ark; gf: John Moody Yo, b. 25 Mar 1855-Ala. d. 15 Nov 1927 Boonville Ark. g gf: Jessie Wesley Yo. b. 20 Jul 1830 - d. 5 Dec 1906 Peggs, OK; gg gf: Jessie W. Yo, b. 4 Aug 1795, d. ? ; ggg gf: John Yo. b. 1756. Appreciate any information on the above.

Lynn Yarborough, 307 E. Avenue "F", Heavener, OK 74937

FINCASTLE & KENTUCKY COUNTY Va.-Ky. RECORDS & HISTORY Volume 1

MICHAEL L. COOK, C.G.

AND

BETTIE A. CUMMINGS COOK, C.G.

*This is Volume 18
of KENTUCKY RECORDS SERIES*

COOK PUBLICATIONS
3318 Wimberg Ave.
Evansville, Ind. 47712

LIVINGSTON PARISH
LOUISIANA
HEADSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

VOLUME II

"Gone But Not Forgotten"

1980

Published by

Edward Livingston Historical Association, Inc.
P.O. Box 474
Livingston, Louisiana 70754

PIONEERS

EDITED BY
PHOEBE CHAUVIN MORRISON

FOR
THE TERREBONNE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. Box 295, Station 2
HOUMA, LOUISIANA 70360

IN CELEBRATION OF
THE CITY OF HOUMA'S
SESQUICENTENNIAL
MAY 10, 1984

COVER DESIGNED BY
DENNIS "P-NUT" BUQUET
000188
Louisiana State Archives
Baton Rouge, La. 70804-9125

THE MINOR FAMILY

by
Dorothea Horvath

William John Minor was the great-great grandson of Thomas Miner, the first member of that family to come to America. Thomas was born in 1608. He debarked in Salem, Massachusetts, from the ship "Arabella" in 1630, having left Somerset County, England. Four years later, he married Grace Palmer and settled in New London, Conn. His grandson, William, changed the -er ending in the spelling of the surname to -or, Minor. William's son, Stephen, born Mapleton, Penn. (then a part of Virginia), on February 6, 1760, was the progenitor of the Minor family in the lower Mississippi Valley.

Stephen descended the Mississippi River in 1779, bound for New Orleans with a load of merchandise. The trip apparently involved more than war materials being secretly supplied by Spain through New Orleans for American Revolutionaries in the West. On the return trip northward, Minor became ill. His party and the war materials which they received in New Orleans continued on their journey into ambush. Minor returned to New Orleans and joined the royal Spanish army being assembled by the Governor of Louisiana, Bernardo de Galvez, for attacks on English Manchac and Baton Rouge (1779). Minor apparently also participated in the conquest of Pensacola (1781) and perhaps Mobile (1780) by the Spanish and American forces commanded by Governor Galvez. In return for his military services under Galvez, Minor was accorded the rank of Captain and granted the land on which the city of Natchez was built. In 1781, Galvez appointed Minor adjutant of the military post at Natchez, commanded by Gayoso de Lemos. Thereafter, Natchez was the home of Stephen Minor and he continued true to the interest of the Spanish until Spain was forced out of West Florida in late 1810. In 1797, Stephen Minor acquired Concord Plantation (built 1794, burned 1901) from Gayoso de Lemos. Concord was the ancestral home of William J. Minor, who formally made Southdown his home in Louisiana in November, 1867.

William John Minor, who built the first floor of the present Southdown house (1859-61), was the first son born to Katherine Lintot and Stephen Minor (Stephen Minor was preceded in death by two previous wives: 1- A Miss Bingaman, no issue; and 2- Mary Ellis, one daughter, Martha, who married William Kenner, father of Duncan F. Kenner and Rosella Kenner Brent).

Katherine Lintot was the daughter of Bernard Lintot, commissary at English Manchac and later a resident of Natchez. Bernard Lintot is reputed to have studied at the Inner Temple, London. Another daughter, Fanny, married Philip Nolan, St., who lost his life while on an illegal horse hunting expedition at the site of present-day Waco, Texas, in 1797. His infant son, Philip, Jr., was reared by Stephen Minor. Philip Nolan, Jr., apparently lived out his life using the surname of his Uncle, Stephen Minor. It was Philip, Jr., who built Linwood Plantation (ca 1840 to 1939) near Ashland, the plantation home of Duncan F. Kenner in Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

The other surviving children of the Katherine Lintot and Stephen Minor marriage were: Frances, married Henry Chotard of Somerset Plantation in South Louisiana; Katherine Lintot; married James Wilkins of Mississippi; and Stephen, Jr., married Charlotte Walker, daughter of

William J., or W.J. as the owner of Southdown signed most of his correspondence, married Rebecca Gustine, daughter of Dr. Samuel Gustine of Carlisle, Pennsylvania, in 1829. The two had met in Philadelphia when W.J. was a student there. Rebecca was in Philadelphia when she received and accepted W.J.'s marriage proposal by letter in 1828. The issue of the W.J. Minor and Rebecca Gustine marriage were: John, married to Katherine Surget; Stephen, unmarried; William J., Jr., married Amenaide Chaplain; Duncan, unmarried; James, unmarried; Henry Chotard, married Ann Louisa Butler; Frank O., married Odile Larue; and Katherine Lintot, unmarried. Of these children, Stephen, Duncan, Wm. J., Jr., Henry C. and Katherine L. were associated with Southdown and the other W.J. Minor properties in Louisiana: Waterloo, sixty miles above New Orleans on the Mississippi River, and Hollywood, adjacent to Southdown on Bayou Black in Terrebonne Parish.

William J. Minor's chief concern was sugar production at a profit, but he had other interests. Like his cousin, Duncan F. Kenner, W.J. Minor contributed to Louisiana's reputation as a center of American horse racing in the pre-Civil War era. Most of the horses which Minor owned were kept at Southdown in the stables which he had built there in the 1840's and considerably enlarged in 1858. During the years 1848-1852, Minor employed Thomas Alderson as horse trainer. The costly stables burned in 1861, but were re-built sometime after the Civil War.

W.J. Minor and his wife strongly opposed the war. Politically, Minor was a Whig. His 1859 Diary (entry for January 22), reveals that he owned 399 slaves: 176 at Southdown, 165 at Waterloo, and 58 at Hollywood. His wife was opposed to slavery, but often remarked that she did not know how to resolve the economic and social problems which were an inevitable part of emancipation. Their son, Duncan, lost his life fighting for the Confederacy in Virginia. Their son, Stephen's, health was so badly impaired by the typhoid fever he contracted while in the Confederate camp to Bowling Green, Kentucky, that he died in young manhood.

Following the death of W.J. Minor on September 18, 1869, Henry Chotard Minor and Katherine Lintot Minor bought the interest of the other heirs in Southdown and operated the plantation as a partnership. Henry was active manager of the property and often said he'd rather consult with his sister than almost any other planter in the state. Katherine is described as combining the sweetness and charm characteristic of Southern women with an able, analytical mind which was masculine in its approach to business. Miss Kate, as she was affectionately known, was born at Waterloo on December 5, 1849, and died in New Orleans on December 1, 1923. Her brother, Henry, pre-deceased her in 1898.

After the death of Henry Minor, Southdown was run under the name of H.C. Minor Estate Partnership. Katherine retained her interest in the property with the 3 children of H.C. Minor and Ann Louisa Butler: John D., Mary and Margaret. The active administration was under Mr. Walter Suthon and Miss Kate Minor. About 1904, John D. Minor assumed management of Southdown and operated it until 1912. In that year, John sold his interest to his sisters, who had by then married: Mary to David W. Pipes, Jr., and Margaret to Charles Conrad Krumbhaar. Thereafter, Pipes and Krumbhaar were associate managers of Southdown. In 1920, they began acquiring an interest in the property in lieu of salary.

HOUMA
NEWSPAPER
DEATHS

1855 - 1981

TERREBONNE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
HOUMA, LOUISIANA

| | Age | Died | | Cem | Date | P. | C. | Notes |
|-------------------------|-----|------------|----|-----|------------|----|----|----------------------------|
| TEAKER, Mrs. Myrtle F. | 50 | 01-15-1976 | - | | 01-16-1976 | 10 | 2 | nee Myrtle FETTERS |
| NEY, Hayes J. Jr. | 63 | 09-01-1976 | 63 | | 09-02-1976 | 1 | 1 | - |
| NEY, Ruby | 52 | 05-24-1976 | 21 | | 05-26-1976 | 12 | 5 | Mrs. Junius ROGERS Sr. |
| NEY, Ruby | 52 | 05-24-1976 | 21 | | 05-26-1976 | 12 | 5 | Mrs. Orrin FERGUSON |
| LIAM, Charles Sr. | 58 | 01-31-1976 | 29 | | 02-03-1976 | 8 | 1 | - |
| LIAM, Clarence A. | 24 | 10-04-1976 | 04 | | 10-05-1976 | 1 | 1 | - |
| LIAM, Delphine | 85 | 02-01-1976 | 51 | | 02-05-1976 | 4 | 7 | Mrs. Andrew BRUCE |
| LIAM, Edgar | 86 | 05-09-1976 | 33 | | 05-10-1976 | 10 | 2 | - |
| LIAM, Erma Otis | 54 | - | - | | 08-13-1976 | 12 | 7 | bur. California |
| LIAM, Genevra | 66 | 08-26-1976 | 18 | | 08-31-1976 | 8 | 2 | - |
| LIAM, James Nolan Sr. | 50 | 07-17-1976 | 27 | | 07-22-1976 | 12 | 2 | - |
| LIAM, Mrs. Clarence | 67 | 11-17-1976 | 18 | | 11-21-1976 | 12 | 2 | nee Cecile FIELDS |
| LIAM, Mrs. Johnny | 52 | 11-16-1976 | 29 | | 11-18-1976 | 12 | 4 | nee Jessie Mae JONES |
| LIAM, Paul Sanders | - | 09-21-1976 | 45 | | 09-24-1976 | 12 | 7 | - |
| LIAM, Paul Sr. | 66 | 09-21-1976 | - | | 09-22-1976 | 1 | 1 | - |
| LIAM, W. B. | 57 | 03-09-1976 | - | | 03-12-1976 | 12 | 7 | bur. Shreveport, La. |
| LIAM, Willie | 72 | 04-22-1976 | 29 | | 04-25-1976 | 12 | 8 | - |
| LI, Johnny Sr. | 56 | 05-06-1976 | 79 | | 05-10-1976 | 10 | 2 | - |
| ELSON, Evince | 60 | 10-07-1976 | 14 | | 10-08-1976 | 8 | 7 | Mrs. Joseph J. DION |
| ELSON, Jessie | 49 | 10-27-1976 | 32 | | 10-28-1976 | 12 | 7 | - |
| ELSON, Josephine | 81 | 03-03-1976 | - | | 03-05-1976 | 12 | 7 | Not Married |
| ELFE, Mrs. Joe | 55 | 12-20-1976 | 29 | | 12-22-1976 | 12 | 1 | nee Louise WELCH |
| EDS, Jessie Jr. | 28 | 02-14-1976 | 61 | | 02-18-1976 | 12 | 2 | - |
| ELENS, Ferdinand Sr. | 84 | 01-26-1976 | 22 | | 01-29-1976 | 12 | 8 | - |
| OLEY, David Russell Jr. | inf | 09-10-1976 | 01 | | 09-13-1976 | 6 | 8 | Infant |
| RIGHT, Alva | 80 | 01-31-1976 | 63 | | 02-01-1976 | 1 | 1 | Mrs. Francis G. LAROSE Sr. |
| RIGHT, Kenneth H. | 62 | 05-30-1976 | - | | 05-31-1976 | 1 | 1 | nee Henrietta MORRISON |
| ROBROUGH, James | 50 | 10-04-1976 | - | | 10-05-1976 | 1 | 1 | Cremated |
| ATES, Keith | 17 | 07-28-1976 | - | | 07-28-1976 | 1 | 1 | - |
| ATES, Keith Joseph | 17 | 07-28-1976 | 13 | | 07-29-1976 | 12 | 3 | - |
| UNG, Lamotte J. | 69 | 11-30-1976 | 24 | | 11-30-1976 | 10 | 8 | - |
| END, Elvira | 31 | 11-07-1976 | 22 | | 11-09-1976 | 8 | 1 | Mrs. John DICKERSON |
| ERINGUE, Sonia | 24 | 09-12-1976 | 30 | | 09-13-1976 | 6 | 7 | Mrs. Bobby AUCOIN |

HOUMA COURIER 1977

| | Age | Died | | Cem | Date | P. | C. | Notes |
|-------------------------|-----|------------|----|-----|------------|----|----|--------------------------|
| CHEE, Marie C. | 67 | 04-04-1977 | 02 | | 04-04-1977 | 1 | 2 | Not Married |
| CHEE, Mercedese | 57 | 02-07-1977 | - | | 02-09-1977 | 12 | 3 | bur. Florida |
| COSTA, Mim | 63 | 10-03-1977 | 02 | | 10-03-1977 | 10 | 8 | Mrs. Wallace BERNARD Jr. |
| DAM, Eve | 37 | 06-30-1977 | 13 | | 07-01-1977 | 1 | 8 | Mrs. Alex P. GUIDRY |
| DAMS, Alcide Joseph Jr. | 70 | 07-17-1977 | 33 | | 07-18-1977 | 10 | 6 | - |
| DAMS, Ben Sr. | 84 | 01-21-1977 | 87 | | 01-24-1977 | 8 | 8 | - |
| DAMS, Bernard John | 46 | 07-26-1977 | 35 | | 07-27-1977 | 20 | 7 | - |
| DAMS, Dennis J. | 89 | 10-21-1977 | 17 | | 10-23-1977 | 20 | 8 | - |
| DAMS, Elvis Anthony | 71 | 03-06-1977 | 13 | | 03-07-1977 | 8 | 4 | - |
| DAMS, Harry Joseph | 73 | 03-07-1977 | 13 | | 03-07-1977 | 8 | 4 | - |
| DAMS, Helen | 61 | 02-21-1977 | - | | 02-24-1977 | 12 | 8 | bur. N. O., La. |
| DAMS, Isaac | - | 11-01-1977 | 32 | | 11-06-1977 | 20 | 7 | - |

HOUMA COURIER 1978

| | Age | Died | Cem | Date | P. | C. | Notes |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------|-----|------------|----|----|----------------------|
| SHINGTON, Clarence A. | - | 08-25-1978 | - | 09-01-1978 | 14 | 8 | bur. Edgard, La. |
| SHINGTON, Donald | 68 | 06-08-1978 | - | 06-11-1978 | 20 | 1 | - |
| SHINGTON, Simoria | - | 12-09-1978 | - | 12-11-1978 | 12 | 8 | bur. Luling |
| WIKINS, Gabriel M. | 54 | 08-27-1978 | 13 | 08-29-1978 | 12 | 8 | - |
| WIKINS, Harry | 79 | 03-01-1978 | - | 03-10-1978 | 14 | 8 | bur. Chicago |
| WIKINS, J. Louis | 78 | 01-10-1978 | 02 | 01-11-1978 | 1 | 3 | Judge |
| WITHERSPOON, Janice | 11 | 09-06-1978 | 87 | 09-07-1978 | 1 | 1 | - |
| WITHERSPOON, Johnny L. | 10 | 05-18-1978 | 87 | 05-21-1978 | 20 | 8 | - |
| WRE, Mrs. Richard A. | 38 | 01-27-1978 | 02 | 01-27-1978 | 14 | 8 | nee Faye ST. MARTIN |
| WELCH, Mrs. Charley | 96 | 07-17-1978 | 34 | 07-20-1978 | 12 | 5 | nee Victoria TURNER |
| WESTLEY, London Jr. | 56 | 08-01-1978 | 45 | 08-03-1978 | 18 | 1 | - |
| WESTLEY, Mrs. London Jr. | 47 | 09-05-1978 | 18 | 09-07-1978 | 18 | 7 | nee Mildred HARRIS |
| WUPPLE, Roy Peter | 75 | 12-17-1978 | 11 | 12-18-1978 | 14 | 6 | - |
| WITE, Lillian | 78 | 08-05-1978 | 26 | 08-09-1978 | 20 | 7 | Mrs. --- COOPER |
| WITE, Louise B. | 75 | 07-01-1978 | 12 | 07-03-1978 | 16 | 8 | - |
| WITE, Mrs. Clarsie B. | 81 | 10-27-1978 | 59 | 10-30-1978 | 1 | 1 | nee Clarsie BOLDEN |
| WITE, Mrs. James | 51 | 08-27-1978 | 35 | 08-29-1978 | 12 | 8 | nee Eleanor RICHAUX |
| WITE, Octavia | 58 | 09-05-1978 | 04 | 09-06-1978 | 20 | 1 | Mrs. Louis EYMARD |
| WITE, William | 53 | 09-03-1978 | - | 09-04-1978 | 12 | 8 | bur. Texas |
| WITRACK, Edward | 70 | 06-01-1978 | 26 | 06-04-1978 | 20 | 1 | - |
| WEMANN, Daniel Charles | 56 | 12-19-1978 | - | 12-21-1978 | 1 | 4 | bur. N. O., La. |
| WILCOX, Mrs. Buel | 72 | 03-09-1978 | - | 03-20-1978 | 20 | 2 | nee Betty ESCHETE |
| WILKERSON, Clarence | 78 | 09-17-1978 | 27 | 09-20-1978 | 20 | 8 | - |
| WILLIAMS, Albert | 79 | 11-23-1978 | 45 | 11-26-1978 | 20 | 7 | - |
| WILLIAMS, Eddie Joseph | 89 | 04-13-1978 | 95 | 04-14-1978 | 14 | 8 | - |
| WILLIAMS, Ernest | 71 | 05-27-1978 | - | 05-28-1978 | 20 | 2 | bur. Morgan City |
| WILLIAMS, Freddie Sr. | - | 10-08-1978 | - | 10-24-1978 | 12 | 2 | bur. N. O., La. |
| WILLIAMS, George Jr. | 74 | 01-28-1978 | - | 01-31-1978 | 10 | 7 | - |
| WILLIAMS, Helen | 85 | 05-16-1978 | 48 | 05-18-1978 | 18 | 6 | Mrs. William NASH |
| WILLIAMS, Joseph Jr. | 43 | 11-08-1978 | 32 | 11-10-1978 | 16 | 7 | - |
| WILLIAMS, Joseph Jr. | 43 | 11-07-1978 | - | 11-08-1978 | 20 | 7 | - |
| WILLIAMS, Lester Jr. | 27 | 02-12-1978 | 65 | 02-14-1978 | 10 | 8 | - |
| WILLIAMS, Mrs. Alton | 65 | 11-23-1978 | 18 | 11-26-1978 | 20 | 7 | nee Ollie JONES |
| WILLIAMS, Mrs. Coleman | 82 | 03-04-1978 | 97 | 03-08-1978 | 16 | 1 | nee Daisy LIVAS |
| WILLIAMS, Mrs. Earl Sr. | 68 | 10-24-1978 | 50 | 10-29-1978 | 20 | 8 | nee Albertha COLEMAN |
| WILLIAMS, Mrs. Johnny | 77 | 09-08-1978 | - | 09-11-1978 | 12 | 7 | nee Elizabeth --- |
| WILLIAMS, Mrs. Wiley | 92 | 02-11-1978 | - | 02-13-1978 | 16 | 7 | nee Betsy MOORE |
| WILLIAMS, Piccola Neville | - | 06-30-1978 | 45 | 07-05-1978 | 20 | 1 | - |
| WILLIAMS, Susie | 28 | 08-29-1978 | 65 | 08-31-1978 | 14 | 7 | Mrs. Oliver KENNY |
| WILSON, O. C. | 59 | 06-12-1978 | - | 06-13-1978 | 14 | 8 | bur. Baton Rouge |
| WINDERS, Morgan Joseph | 55 | 01-28-1978 | - | 01-30-1978 | 12 | 2 | bur. Lafayette, La. |
| WINFIELE, Chester S. | 86 | 04-04-1978 | 02 | 04-05-1978 | 1 | 5 | - |
| WINSLOW, Welton | 62 | 10-20-1978 | - | 11-02-1978 | 14 | 8 | - |
| WODARD, Mrs. Curley | 66 | 09-16-1978 | 44 | 09-21-1978 | 20 | 6 | nee Rosie SCOBY |
| WYBOUGH, Carlton M. | - | 08-27-1978 | - | 08-28-1978 | 12 | 2 | - |
| YOUNG, Jennifer Lynn | 1 | 05-15-1978 | 02 | 05-16-1978 | 16 | 8 | 11 Months Old |
| YOUNG, John G. | 55 | 08-18-1978 | 21 | 08-20-1978 | 20 | 1 | - |
| YOUNG, Joseph | 67 | 08-11-1978 | 22 | 08-14-1978 | 10 | 1 | - |
| YOUNG, Mrs. Eva | 90 | 12-29-1977 | - | 01-02-1978 | 16 | 8 | bur. Patterson, La. |
| ZERINGUE, Nolan E. | 66 | 01-16-1978 | 13 | 01-17-1978 | 8 | 8 | - |
| ZERINGUE, Oniel J. Jr. | 31 | 06-06-1978 | 30 | 06-07-1978 | 1 | 1 | - |
| ZIMMERMAN, Mrs. Lester J. Sr. | 48 | 07-16-1978 | - | 07-17-1978 | 10 | 2 | nee Ethel DEROCHE |
| ZWICK, Sister Mary Godfrey | 67 | 01-06-1978 | - | 01-28-1978 | 18 | 2 | bur. St. Louis, Mo. |

SOME LATE EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY

LOUISIANIANS

Census Records 1758-1796

Translated and Compiled

by

Jacqueline K. Voorhies

Copyright by
The USL History Series
University of Southwestern Louisiana
Lafayette, La.
1973

~~1-4076~~

PARISH COLLECTION

WITHDRAW

FROM LIBRARY COLLECTION

5/91

OPELOUSAS POST GENERAL CENSUS
1788

KEY

Family heads

A Males: three age groups-- 1^o, 2^o, 3^o.

B Women

C Girls

D Slaves

E Freed Mulattoes and Negroes
a--males; b--females

F Cattle

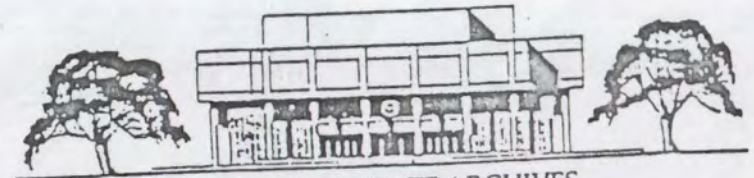
G Horses

H Land facing the river (arpents)

GRANT PARISH CEMETERIES

compiled by

Dr. Mary Dell Fletcher



LOUISIANA STATE ARCHIVES

Acknowledges with Appreciation
the Receipt of this Historical Item from

Le Comite' des Archives de la Louisiane

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Lena L. McKay | Aug. 18, 1866 | Jan. 20, 1941 |
| William G. | Feb. 20, 1881 | Apr. 28, 1963 |
| Ward, Elizabeth | Dec. 3, 1834 | Nov. 16, 1916 |
| Jessie | June 4, 1828 | Jan. 22, 1912 |
| Milton | Dec. 24, 1916 | |
| Vera Mae | Jan. 25, 1925 | |
| Waters, Nettie Mercer | July 29, 1900 | Aug. 13, 1981 |
| Virgil Elvin | Nov. 10, 1900 | Oct. 9, 1980 |
| Watson, Doris Christine | June 14, 1918 | Oct. 27, 1918 |
| Georgia Mercer | Apr. 21, 1898 | June 27, 1933 |
| Watts, Benjamin Franklin | July 26, 1882 | June 10, 1910 |
| White, Beulah Willingham | Dec. 6, 1931 | |
| Edwin Arnold | June 24, 1921 | June 18, 1987 |
| Willett, Addie C. | Aug. 12, 1896 | |
| Athel P. | Apr. 27, 1904 | Oct. 5, 1986 |
| Edward D., Jr., WWII | Aug. 15, 1910 | Apr. 29, 1970 |
| Gladys S. | Feb. 6, 1908 | Jan. 17, 1984 |
| Manuel R. | June 7, 1901 | Dec. 17, 1957 |
| William B. | June 20, 1891 | Mar. 26, 1978 |
| Willingham, George M. | Aug. 20, 1894 | Mar. 26, 1930 |
| John E. | July 29, 1942 | Sept. 11, 1942 |
| Mose, Mrs. | Dec. 14, 1897 | Nov. 5, 1984 |
| R. M., Mrs. | May 19, 1861 | May 15, 1931 |
| Ronnie | Feb. 26, 1945 | Sept. 5, 1954 |
| Sarah | Aug. 21, 1844 | Feb. 6, 1938 |
| W. M. | Mar. 7, 1853 | Aug. 7, 1950 |
| Walter A., USA, Korea | Mar. 9, 1930 | Aug. 6, 1954 |
| Wilson, James Rufus | July 24, 1944 | July 24, 1944 |
| Jeremy Glenn | Sept. 18, 1984 | Sept. 27, 1984 |
| Leota Graves | Apr. 20, 1919 | |
| Martha C. Harris | Apr. 13, 1908 | Feb. 8, 1965 |
| Parine E. Murphy | Mar. 4, 1876 | Mar. 1906 |
| Patricia Ann | Aug. 7, 1938 | Aug. 7, 1938 |
| Sidney T. | Nov. 1897 | Mar. 1963 |
| Wallace Leroy, Sr. | Nov. 19, 1913 | Sept. 26, 1982 |
| Womack, Mary Cogdill | Jan. 25, 1907 | |
| Richard Ed. | July 11, 1907 | Mar. 19, 1967 |
| Wooley, Annie L. | July 5, 1885 | Dec. 17, 1959 |
| Edward | Aug. 28, 1936 | Feb. 8, 1937 |
| J. W. | Feb. 4, 1866 | Apr. 16, 1951 |
| Lightle J. | Feb. 14, 1898 | Aug. 12, 1950 |
| Rudolph | Oct. 6, 1918 | Nov. 11, 1921 |
| Sandria F. | Dec. 9, 1938 | June 21, 1939 |
| Young, Elisha M. | Mar. 22, 1854 | May 1889 |
| Youngblood, Allen J. | 1921 | |
| Charles Lee | Jan. 1, 1894 | Jan. 21, 1966 |
| Irene M. | 1920 | 1976 |
| Mae Smith | Feb. 10, 1898 | |

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261

BOB CEMETERY

Located eight miles east of Pollock next to Bob Baptist Church.

| | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| Achee, Tammy Renee Nugent | May 19, 1973 | May 19, 1973 |
| Buxton, Valory | Apr. 6, 1912 | Mar. 28, 1982 |
| Crenshaw, (no further identification) | NO DATES | |
| Tobe | NO DATES | |
| Dillard, | | |
| markers (4) with no identification | NO DATES | |
| Mollie | 1854 | 1896 |
| Estes, Luther J., Cpl., USA, WWII | Jan. 25, 1920 | Nov. 8, 1987 |
| Tilda M. | Jan. 28, 1910 | |
| Garlington, Baby | July 27, 1936 | |
| Edwin C. | Nov. 4, 1914 | |
| Janie C. | Aug. 8, 1917 | |
| Gibbons, Ephsie | 1847 | 1914 |
| Lou | NO DATES | |
| Oscar | NO DATES | |
| Sallie | 1856 | 1891 |
| W. T. | 1851 | 1916 |
| Hewlett, Barbara Allen | Jan. 6, 1929 | |
| Roy Dale, Jr. | Aug. 23, 1948 | July 6, 1978 |
| Roy Dale, Sr. | Apr. 6, 1923 | Feb. 27, 1983 |
| Hooter, Florence N. | July 19, 1887 | Apr. 3, 1967 |
| Humbles, Ethel K. | Oct. 4, 1918 | July 3, 1970 |
| Humphries, (no further identification) | NO DATES | |
| Immel, Isom B. | Jan. 9, 1902 | Nov. 16, 1979 |
| Pauline P. | May 17, 1912 | |
| Jameson, Infant son of Russell | May 13, 1941 | May 13, 1941 |
| Pinkie Nugent | Feb. 1, 1910 | |
| Russell | Nov. 14, 1906 | Sept. 13, 1988 |
| Johnson, Angel B. | May 14, 1912 | Oct. 28, 1976 |
| Lofton, Irvin D. | Nov. 15, 1918 | July 2, 1985 |
| Ruby M. | May 28, 1924 | |
| McGurk, Barney | Feb. 25, 1891 | Dec. 15, 1963 |
| Frankie N. | Dec. 16, 1901 | |
| McLain, Dovie F. | June 30, 1901 | June 28, 1975 |
| Grover C., Sr., Pvt. WWI | Jan. 28, 1895 | July 8, 1960 |
| H. C. (Hammer) | May 23, 1921 | May 20, 1983 |
| Pauline H. | Oct. 11, 1913 | Apr. 4, 1983 |
| Tommy Murray, Jr. | Feb. 18, 1964 | Feb. 19, 1964 |
| Melancon, Charles L. | Mar. 25, 1946 | Dec. 3, 1982 |
| Murphey, Freeman C. | July 29, 1900 | June 13, 1986 |
| Sam Henry | Apr. 17, 1902 | Jan. 19, 1975 |
| Nugent, Albert A. | Jan. 27, 1873 | Oct. 10, 1946 |
| Alpha B. | June 26, 1902 | July 12, 1982 |
| Amanda | Sept. 10, 1885 | Feb. 20, 1914 |
| Cecil Smith | Dec. 12, 1852 | Jan. 3, 1919 |
| Dustin, son of M/M Bruce | Feb. 17, 1979 | Feb. 29, 1979 |
| Ellen | NO DATES | |
| Garvis | Sept. 17, 1913 | July 2, 1919 |

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN

| | | |
|--------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Herman | Oct. 12, 1907 | June 23, 1988 |
| Hershel W. (Buck) | July 27, 1925 | Mar. 12, 1985 |
| Houston | Aug. 25, 1895 | Mar. 26, 1989 |
| Inez | Aug. 28, 1898 | Oct. 31, 1899 |
| John G. | Sept. 23, 1897 | Oct. 24, 1912 |
| Johnnie C. | Dec. 16, 1920 | |
| Laura | Dec. 28, 1909 | Jan. 5, 1980 |
| Nola Maxine DeLong | May 28, 1939 | |
| Richard V. | July 7, 1922 | Sept. 9, 1959 |
| Robert M. | Jan. 30, 1848 | June 30, 1929 |
| Sarah C. | Oct. 5, 1890 | Feb. 6, 1970 |
| Victor L. | July 18, 1891 | Feb. 21, 1973 |

Scarbrough, markers (4) with no identification

NO DATES

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Stewart, Vincent David, USN, WWII | June 30, 1917 | Oct. 5, 1980 |
| Thompson, Corrinne C. | Oct. 23, 1913 | Apr. 12, 1984 |
| Hugh W. | Feb. 3, 1914 | Oct. 12, 1969 |
| Infant | | NO DATES |
| Wanda Louise | July 7, 1956 | July 7, 1956 |
| Waites, Darrell Wayne (Bootsie) | Feb. 7, 1963 | Mar. 16, 1984 |
| Yerby, James D. | Mar. 17, 1910 | Feb. 11, 1948 |
| Lola R. | Mar. 30, 1892 | Oct. 14, 1983 |
| Steve D. | Aug. 30, 1923 | June 28, 1966 |
| William H. | Sept. 2, 1892 | Sept. 17, 1964 |

Three graves marked with cement slabs - no names or dates.

Five markers with no names.

BRADY CEMETERY

Located on the property of Rufus Walker near Fishville on Mill Creek

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Brady, (name illegible) | July, 1868 | Feb. 17, 1896 |
| Bonnie | Feb. 11, 1896 | Sept. 5, 1896 |
| Estelle McCollum | May 30, 1874 | May 22, 1906 |
| Fred | June 2, 1862 | NO DATE |
| Walter | July 14, 1893 | June 14, 1894 |
| LaCroix, Infant son of M/M Robert | July 30, 1870 | Sept. 4, 1870 |
| J. Y. | July 14, 1856 | May 2, 1879 |
| Melissa Dyson | Nov. 24, 1827 | Dec. 10, 1872 |
| Robert J. | Nov. 1, 1860 | Jan. 3, 1897 |
| Robert, Sr. | Sept. 24, 1821 | May 15, 1886 |
| Wagner, Jane C. LaCroix | Nov. 28, 1850 | July 10, 1896 |

One broken marker and footmarker with initials J. L.

Known unmarked graves: Mr. Lee, Mrs. Martha LaCroix Lee (his wife), Mr. Winnfield Scott, and Mrs. McCollum Scott.

Located approximately five miles east of Pollock.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Allen, Calvin Sr. | Oct. 28, 1892 | Nov. 27, 1984 |
| Geneva Treadway | July 20, 1932 | Sept. 5, 1956 |
| Lola Killen | June 7, 1893 | Feb. 22, 1973 |
| Avellin, Matasha Marie | May 27, 1985 | May 27, 1985 |
| Bardwell, Ada L. | Apr. 10, 1884 | NO DATE |
| Adler L. | Apr. 10, 1887 | Oct. 26, 1888 |
| Charles Wesley | Aug. 8, 1897 | Jan. 27, 1939 |
| Edgar | Dec. 14, 1895 | Aug. 16, 1918 |
| Infant of M/M Charlie | Nov. 26, 1925 | Nov. 26, 1925 |
| J. J. | Jan. 6, 1856 | 1892 |
| M. J. | Jan. 1877 | Feb. 9, 1905 |
| R. G. | Nov. 22, 1852 | Mar. 26, 1918 |
| S. J. Kelley | Jan. 6, 1858 | Sept. 13, 1892 |
| Baum, Alvin A., USA, WWII | July 15, 1917 | Dec. 21, 1984 |
| Bernice | Feb. 9, 1922 | Dec. 3, 1890 |
| James A. | May 12, 1894 | May 31, 1908 |
| Levada W. | June 1921 | |
| Martha Reames | Oct. 18, 1832 | Feb. 13, 1817 |
| Nancie | Apr. 28, 1889 | Apr. 30, 1983 |
| Nettie, Mrs. | 1862 | 1940 |
| R. | | NO DATES |
| Wesley G. | Oct. 25, 1885 | Nov. 2, 1962 |
| Willie D., Inf. of M/M Ulric | Jan. 13, 1924 | Jan. 13, 1924 |
| Beaver, Alvin Leon | July 18, 1917 | Oct. 10, 1928 |
| Bickham, John W. | June 8, 1864 | Mar. 24, 1924 |
| Bolton, Lela Honeycutt | Aug. 10, 1878 | Oct. 19, 1927 |
| Bordelon, Al Ramon | Aug. 21, 1913 | May 29, 1976 |
| Thelma W. | May 13, 1916 | |
| Bryan, Alice | | NO DATES |
| Hansel | | NO DATES |
| Newton | | NO DATES |
| Peter | | NO DATES |
| Sophea A. | May 9, 1863 | June 16, 1900 |
| Collins, Bud | Nov. 1885 | Dec. 23, 1920 |
| Eli N. | Oct. 27, 1855 | Dec. 24, 1938 |
| Ida C. Holladay | Nov. 10, 1862 | June 2, 1921 |
| John W. | Feb. 26, 1882 | Jan. 29, 1930 |
| S. Dewitt | Oct. 28, 1902 | June 15, 1959 |
| Cory-Clover, Anita Honeycutt | NO DATE | May 22, 1913 |
| Craney, M. | | NO DATES |
| Croxton, Gary Wayne | Jan. 26, 1950 | Oct. 27, 1950 |
| Culpepper, Vermelle P. | Feb. 20, 1929 | Mar. 20, 1986 |
| Daniels, B. F. | June 6, 1852 | Mar. 24, 1928 |
| Spicy | Jan. 15, 1854 | Feb. 28, 1931 |
| Davenport, Cora | Sept. 3, 1894 | July 29, 1968 |
| Tallay | Mar. 8, 1874 | Feb. 27, 1964 |
| Davis, Elbert | Feb. 3, 1871 | Apr. 5, 1883 |
| Francis | Feb. 10, 1884 | Nov. 10, 1892 |
| Infant of M/M W. K. | July 16, 1897 | July 15, 1899 |

Acadia Parish, Louisiana

A History to 1900

by

Mary Alice Fontenot

and

Rev. Paul B. Freeland, D. D.



(map reproduced from Crowley Signal, Oct. 27, 1894)

000101

Louisiana State Archives
Baton Rouge, La. 70804-9125



CLAITOR'S PUBLISHING DIVISION

3165 S. Acadian at 1 1/4 N. P. 11, Box 249
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70821

continued to live on, and cultivate the land for two years, then he removed."

The son of Jacob Harmon and Hannah Guice, David was married in 1804 to Elizabeth Lyons, daughter of John Lyons and Nancy Ahart.⁴⁹ David Harmon had a *vacherie* in the Attakapas district, on Vermilion River, in 1797; John Harmon lived on the land and cultivated it, beginning in 1803.

Across the bayou, on Plaquemine Brûlée's south bank, was the second tract owned by Elah Andrus. This land, also bounded on three sides by unclaimed land, extended almost to the present city limits of Crowley.

The remainder of the landowners along Bayou Plaquemine Brûlée were located west of the Antoine Blanc land near Crowley to the point where the bayou flows into Bayou des Cannes and the Mermentau River.

On the bayou's north bank, about two miles west of Crowley, was the Raphael Smith land. The tract was isolated, bounded on three sides by vacant land. Raphael was Charles Smith's brother. In 1826 he married Clemence Guilbeau at St. Jean du Vermilion (Lafayette).⁵⁰ Most of the Smiths of the Grand Coteau area are descendants of Raphael Smith.⁵¹ Raphael is identified as a *chirurgien*, surgeon, in the succession of Jean Baptiste Malveau, opened in 1807.

About two miles farther down the bayou was another isolated bayou front strip, owned by Jacob Harmon. Some two miles farther west were three strips, two owned jointly by Jean Mouton and David Guidry, the third by Pierre Guidry. These will be described with the property owners on the south side of the bayou, as all belong to the same group.

The last tract on the north side of Plaquemine Brûlée, situated about half a mile from the juncture of the two bayous, belonged to William Callaghan, who claimed by order of survey. The original claimant was Garret Yarbre. William Callaghan, son of Daniel Callaghan and Catherine Ouest (West) was baptized at Opelousas in 1793.

An Acadia Parish map shows 28 strips of land, most of them quite narrow, on the south bank of Plaquemine Brûlée between Crowley and Mermentau. Only 12 of these strips were claimed, 11 of them by Acadians. The 12th and largest tract, of some 1,200 arpents, belonged to Robert

Cochran and John Rhea, and was acquired from David Lejeune, the original claimant.

Major Robert A. Cochran, native of Maryland, married Elisa Voorhies, daughter of Cornelius Voorhies and Aimee Gradenigo, in 1825. John Rhea was a land speculator; he purchased 18 different claims totaling more than 10,000 acres of land, seven of which were later rejected as fraudulent.⁵²

The Acadian landowners were Pierre Arceneaux and his five sons, Alexandre, Louis, Cyprien, Pierre and Francois; his three sons-in-law, Jean Guilbeau, Francois Carmouche and Joseph Breaux; Pierre Guidry and his son David; Jean Mouton and Pierre Bernard.

Pierre Arceneaux (Arsenau, Arsenault), born at Beaubassin, Nova Scotia, in 1731, came to St. James Parish, Louisiana, in 1765, thence to the Attakapas district in 1787. He married Anne Bergeron about 1758 and had five sons and three daughters.⁵³

It is generally accepted, on the basis of family tradition, that Pierre Arceneaux was the prototype of Gabriel in Longfellow's poem, "Evangeline." Dr. Thomas J. Arceneaux,⁵⁴ a direct descendant of Pierre Arceneaux who has done extensive genealogical research, has established that Pierre Arceneaux also carried the name of Louis, and was also known by the nickname, "Penault." Dr. Arceneaux has further established that Pierre (Louis) Arceneaux was the only Arceneaux listed among the exiled Acadians.

Pierre Arceneaux was one of the eight Acadians who signed a contract with Captain Antoine Bernard d'Hautrive to raise cattle on the Attakapas and Opelousas prairies. This historic agreement, signed in New Orleans in 1765, is considered the beginning of the cattle industry in southwest Louisiana.⁵⁵

Pierre Arceneaux was the original owner of eight tracts of 328 arpents each on Bayou Plaquemine Brûlée between Crowley and Estherwood. These were later claimed by his five sons and three sons-in-law.

Pierre Bernard was one of twin sons born in 1762 to Michel Bernard and Marie Guilbeau of Port Royal, Acadia, Nova Scotia.⁵⁶ Pierre Guidry,

⁵² Davis: *Louisiana, A Narrative History* 172

⁵³ Arsenault: *History of the Acadians*, 198.

⁵⁴ Dr. Thomas J. Arceneaux, retired Dean College of Agriculture, University of Southwestern Louisiana.

⁵⁵ Griffin: *Attakapas Country A History of Lafayette Parish, Louisiana*, 15

⁵⁶ Arsenault: *Histoire et Genelogie des Acadiens* Tome 2, 1047

⁴⁹ Bodin: *Selected Acadian and Louisiana Church Records* Vol. II, 120, 161

⁵⁰ Griffin: *Attakapas Country, A History of Lafayette Parish Louisiana*, 231

⁵¹ Mrs. Oscar Olivier genealogy records

William [Crain] - Wash.
 CRAWFORD, George - St. Tam.
 John - St. Tam.
 Patrick - St. Tam.
 Robert - Fel.
 CRESWELL, Samuel - Wash.
 CREW, Eliphet - Fel.
 CRIER, Absalom - St. Tam.
 Malsey - St. Tam.
 CRITTENDON, Jeremiah - Fel.
 Thomas - St. Hel.
 CROCKER, John - Fel.
 Samuel A. - Fel.
 CROFIT [?], John - Fel.
 CROFT, John - Fel.
 CROSBY, Charles S. - St.
 Hel.
 CROUCH, William - St. Tam.
 CULBRETH, Peter - Fel.
 CUNNINGHAM, William - St.
 Hel.
 CURRY, Malcolm - Wash.
 CURTIS, Benjamin - Fel.
 Levi - Fel.
 CURTLAND, Widow - St. Hel.
 CURTLIN, R. H. - St. Hel.
 CURTON, James - St. Hel.
 CUSTONAU, John*
 CUTRIER/CUTRER, Widow -
 Wash.
 Henry* - Wash.
 Isaac* - Wash.
 John*
 Joseph* - Wash.

DAIGRE, Bauviere - EBR
 Francois - EBR
 Leger - EBR
 Olivier - EBR
 Paul - EBR
 DALLY, Benjamin - EBR
 Racheal - EBR
 William - EBR

DAUGHERNEY [DAUGHERTY?],
 John - EBR
 DAVENPORT, John - EBR
 DAVIEL [DANIEL?], Henry -
 St. Tam.
 DAVID, Joseph (2) - EBR
 DAVIDSON, A. T. - St. Tam.
 Ephriam - Fel.
 John*
 Thomas J. - St. Hel.
 William - St. Tam.**,
 Wash.
 DAVIS, Benjamin - EBR
 C. - Wash.
 Daniel - Fel.
 David - EBR
 Gideon - Fel.
 Green B. - Fel.
 Isaac W. - Fel.
 James W. - Fel.
 John*
 Lewis - Fel.
 Lindsey - Fel.
 Lucy H. - Fel.
 Maria - Fel.
 Richard - EBR
 Samuel - Fel.
 William - St. Hel.
 (2), St. Tam.
 DAWSE, Isaac - St. Hel.
 DAWSON, John B. - Fel.
 William - Fel., St.
 Hel.
 DAY, Widow - St. Hel.
 Altin - Wash.
 Ann - St. Hel.
 Duad [?] - Fel.
 Henry* - Wash.
 Jesse* - Wash.
 John - St. Hel.
 William* - St. Hel.
 DEAN, William - Fel.
 DEARMOND, David F. - Fel.

OPHELIA KESSLER
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 BOX 261
 NEWCASTLE, TX 75824

DEARMOND, Thomas F. - Fel.
 Will - Fel.
 DEES, James - Fel.
 DE GRANDPRE, Charles - EBR
 DEIS [DEES], John - St.
 Hel.
 Joseph - St. Hel.
 DELARDE, Maria Joseph - EBR
 DELAT, Louis - EBR
 DELAUNE, Nicholas - EBR
 DELEE, John - Fel.
 DENIS, William - St. Hel.
 DENNISON, William, Jr. - EBR
 DERBIN, Ignacius - Wash.
 James - St. Hel. (2) [1
 spelled Darbin]
 Jeremiah - St. Hel.
 DESHON, James - Fel.
 DESORD, James - Fel.
 DE TOURNO, Widow - St. Tam.
 DE VALCOURT, Theodore - EBR
 DICK, John*
 M. - Fel.
 DICKERSON, Jesse - Fel.
 DICKSON [SEE ALSO DIXON],
 John - Fel.
 W. V. M. - Fel.
 DILLINS, Thomas - Wash.
 DINKAS, Henry - EBR
 DIONIA - Fel.
 DISMUCK [DISMUKE?],
 Ephriam - St. Hel.
 Peter - Wash.
 DITTMAR, G. H. - EBR
 DIV[V]ER, Hugh - EBR
 John - EBR
 DIVINA, John - Fel.
 DIX, K. - St. Tam.
 DIXON, Abram - EBR
 Church [Dixon]*
 Shadrack - EBR
 W[illiam] G[eorge] -
 Fel.
 DOMINGO, Virginia - EBR

REA DONOHUE

DOMINGUEZ, Joseph - EBR
 DONALY, Widow - St. Hel.
 Amos* [Donnally on
 Tax List]
 DONEHUE, Willis - St.
 Tam.
 DONET, Christopher - St.
 Tam.
 DORTCH [?], David - Fel.
 Thomas A. - Fel.
 DOTARY, Briant - Wash.
 [Doherty?]
 DOUDLE, John - EBR
 DOUGHERTY, Anthony B. -
 Fel.
 John - EBR
 DOUGHTY, Archs. [?]
 [Archibald Dougherty?] -
 Fel.
 Kitrel - Fel.
 [Dougherty?]
 Levi - Fel.
 [Dougherty?]
 Reuben - Fel.
 [Dougherty?]
 DOVE - Betsy - Fel.
 DOYLE[S], Joshua F. -
 Fel.
 Martin - EBR, Fel.
 DRAHER [DREHR?], John -
 Fel.
 DRAKE, Mary Ann - EBR
 Parsons - St. Hel.
 DRAUGHAN, John - EBR
 Joshua - Fel.
 Nick - EBR
 Robert - Fel.
 William - EBR
 DREHR - SEE DRAHER
 DREW, Gid*
 DRISKILL, Phillip*
 DRUMGOALE [?], John -
 Fel.
 DUBESAU, Francois*

DUBREUIL, Louis - EBR
 DUCK, Ephriam* - Wash.
 DUCREE, Niclaw*
 DUESE, William*
 DUFAY, Auguste - EBR
 DUGGERS, Isaiah - St. Hel.
 DULIAN, Widow - St. Tam.
 DUNBAR, Joseph* - Fel.,
 Wash.
 Phoebe - EBR
 DUNCAN, Amos* [Dunkin]
 John N. - EBR
 William - EBR
 DUNEHUE, John - St. Tam.
 DUNFORD, John - Wash.
 DUNHAM, Hugh - EBR
 John - EBR
 William - EBR
 DUNHUE, William - St. Tam.
 DUNN, Azariah C. - EBR
 Beverly - Fel.
 Henry - Fel.
 Timothy - Fel.
 DUNNING, William - Fel.
 DUPLANTIER, Armand - EBR
 Fergus - EBR
 DUPUY, Widow Jean Pierre -
 EBR
 Pierre - EBR
 DURDEN, John* - Wash.
 [Durdan on Tax List]
 DURVETE, Nicholas - St.
 Tam.
 DUSIN, Victoire - EBR
 DUTART, John - Fel.
 DUTCH, Nicholas - EBR
 Pierre - EBR
 DYER, Robert - Fel.
 DYKES, Able*
 Barden*
 Felix - St. Hel.
 Isaac*
 Josiah*

William* - St. Hel.
 DYSON, John - Wash.
 William - Wash.
 EADES, Daniel - Fel.
 EADY, John* - Fel.
 EAGAN, John - Fel.
 EASLEY, Robert - St.
 Hel.
 EAST, Isaac - Fel.
 John - Fel.
 Josiah - Fel.
 Priscilla - Fel.
 Thomas - Fel.
 EDIE, M. - Fel.
 EDWARD[S], Madam*
 Charles - St. Tam.
 Daniel - St. Tam.
 Evangelin - Fel.
 Haden - St. Tam.
 Mathew - Fel.
 Robert - Wash.
 Samuel - St. Tam.
 Thomas - EBR
 ELDRIDGE, Chester - St.
 Hel.
 ELLERY, Josephus E. -
 Fel.
 ELLIOT[T], Robert - EBR
 Will - Fel.
 William - Fel.
 ELLIS, Widow - St. Hel.
 George* - Wash.
 [Elis on Census
 List]
 John - Wash.
 Peter - EBR
 ELSEY, William* - St.
 Hel. [Elsley on Tax
 List]
 EMELY, Gilbert - EBR
 ENGLEHART, Widow
 Philip - EBR

ENTRICAN, Isaac - Fel.
 ENVIS, _____ - Fel.
 ERBY, James - Wash.
 ERVINS/EVANS, Widow - St.
 Tam.
 ERWIN - SEE ALSO IRWIN
 ERVINE [ERWIN?], Widow -
 Wash.
 Ann**
 Isaac [Ervine] - Wash.
 Isaac [Erwin]* - Wash.
 John - Wash.
 Joseph [Erwine]* -
 Wash. [Erwin on Tax
 List]
 William - Wash.
 ESTESS, Elisha*
 Joseph*
 ESTRIC [?], Ephriam - Wash.
 EUDES, Jacques - EBR
 EUGENDER, Widow - St. Tam.
 EVANS, Abner - EBR
 Sarah B. - Fel.
 EVERARDY, Charles - EBR
 Rachel - EBR
 FAIR, Sallie - Fel.
 Sarah - Fel.
 FAIRBANKS, William - Fel.
 FAIRCHILDS, Abraham - Fel.
 Sally - Fel.
 FAIRCLOTH, Zachary [or
 Zacharias]*
 FARRID, Daniel - St. Tam.
 FAULKNER, J. C. - EBR
 FAURE, Kitty - EBR
 FAUVER, Achmet - Fel.
 Benjamin - Fel.
 FAVROT, Louis - EBR
 FERGEIN, John - EBR
 FERGUSON, Aaron - EBR
 Eli - EBR
 Elijah - Fel.

FERGUSON, John - EBR
 Moses - EBR
 Samuel - EBR
 FERRIS, S. D. - St. Tam.
 FIELDING, John - EBR
 FILLANO, Joseph - EBR
 FINLEY, Joseph L. - Fel.
 FINN, Michael - St. Hel.
 FISH, Job - Fel.
 Martin - Wash.
 FITZGERALD, Catherine -
 EBR
 FLAKER, Robert - St. Hel.
 FLEMMING, John - St. Hel.
 FLEMMON, James - Fel.
 FLETCHER, _____ - Fel.
 George - Fel.
 J. - St. Hel.
 James - Fel.
 Lemuel - Fel.
 Rebecca - Fel.
 FLEWALLIN, Thomas* -
 Wash. [Fluellen on
 Tax List]
 FLOWER, Henry - Fel.
 James - Fel.
 William - Fel.
 FLOYD, Thomas*
 FLUKER, David - Fel.
 FLYNN, John G. - Fel.
 FOLEY, Patrick - Fel.
 FONDEVIOELE, Etienne -
 EBR
 FORBES, _____ - Fel.
 John - EBR
 FORD, Ebenezer - Wash.
 Elias*
 Thomas - EBR
 FORNEA [?], John - Fel.
 FORT, Ann - Fel.
 FORTIER, Benjamin - St.
 Hel.
 FOSTER, _____ - St.
 Tam.

FOSTER, DAVID [?] - Fel.
 George B. - Fel.
 Isaac - Fel.
 James - Wash.
 Noris - EBR
 Rebecca - Fel.
 FOUCHER, Eulalie - EBR
 FOUSSER [FOUCHER?], Jacob -
 St. Hel.
 Joseph - St. Hel.
 FRANKLIN, Widow - St. Tam.
 Henry - St. Hel.
 Ralph - St. Hel.
 William - St. Tam.
 FRANUNE - Fel.
 FRAZIER, Obediah - EBR
 FREDERICK, _____ - Fel. (3)
 U. - Fel.
 FREELAND, Alex - Fel.
 George - Fel.
 Isaac - Fel.
 James - Fel.
 John - Fel.
 FRENCH, Cornelius R. - EBR
 FRIDGE, Alexander - EBR
 Catherine - EBR
 John - EBR (2)
 FUEL, Reuben - Fel.
 FULCHER, William - Fel.
 FULLER, Simeon*
 FULSOM, William - Fel.
 FULTON, Samuel - EBR
 FUNCK, J. E. H. - St. Hel.
 FUSING, _____ - St. Tam.
 FUSSELL, Edwin*
 William*
 GACIO, Manuel - EBR
 GAILOT, Joseph - St. Tam.
 GAINES, David - St. Hel.
 James* [Gains]
 GALATIN, Benjamin - St. Hel.
 GALAWAY, Charles - St. Tam.

GALAWAY, Peter - St. Tam.
 William - Wash. (2)
 GALE, Thomas*
 Winna C. - Fel.
 GALES [GATES?], John S. -
 Fel.
 GALLICIO, Juan - EBR
 GALLOWAY [SEE ALSO GALA-
 WAY], Charles*
 John, Jr.*
 John, Sr.*
 William*
 GANEY, Widow - St. Hel.
 GANTER [?], George -
 Fel.
 Michael - Fel.
 GARIG, George - EBR
 GARITAY, Pierre - EBR
 GARROW [?], Stephen -
 EBR
 GAUTIER, Pierre - EBR
 GAYLE, John - EBR
 Martha - Fel.
 GAYNES, John - St. Hel.
 GEENAGE [?], Aron - St.
 Hel.
 GEIGER, Jacob - EBR
 GENEZY, Joseph - EBR
 GENTIN, Pierre - EBR
 GEORGE, Freeman* - St.
 Hel.
 John - St. Hel.
 John, Jr. - St. Hel.
 Joseph - St. Hel.
 Nicholas - St. Hel.
 Tyree - St. Tam.
 William - St. Hel.
 GERALD, John J. - Fel.
 GERE, Fanny - Fel.
 GERARD, Jean - EBR
 GERMANY, James - Fel.
 GERO, Pere [Pierre?]*
 GETO, William - Fel.

GETSY, Anthony - EBR
 GIBSON, Gideon - Fel.
 John - St. Tam.
 Thomas**
 GILASPY, Elick - Wash.
 [Gillespie, Alex]
 GILBERT, Jonas - EBR
 GILMORE, Jonathan - St.
 Tam.
 GINEDORE, John - St. Tam.
 GINER, Thomas - EBR
 GINNELL, Battert*
 GIRTMAN, Bartholomew -
 Wash.
 GISTLEY, John W. - Fel.
 GITRUO, Paul - St. Hel.
 [Gautreaux?]
 GLASS, Pleasant - EBR
 GLAS[S]COCK, Jane - St.
 Hel.
 John - St. Hel.
 Nimrod - St. Hel.
 Sam - Fel.
 GLEAVER, Francis - St. Tam.
 [Glover?]
 GLOVER, Abner - St. Hel.
 William - St. Hel.
 GOFF, J. R. - Wash.*
 [John H. on Tax List]
 GOMEZ, Joseph - EBR
 GOODRICH, George W. - EBR
 GORDON, Charles - EBR
 George - St. Hel.
 Moses - Wash.
 S. - St. Tam.
 William - St. Hel.
 GORE, Miller - Fel.
 GORMAN, David - Wash.*
 [Gorham on Tax List]
 E. - St. Hel.
 GRAHAM, _____ - Fel.
 James - Wash.*
 [Grayham on Tax List]

GRANT, James - St. Tam.
 GRASEY, Humphrey - Fel.
 GRASSIE, John - EBR
 GRAY, Madam & William
 Alexander - Fel.
 James*
 Josiay - Fel.
 GREADY, John - Fel.
 GREEN, A. - St. Tam.
 E. M. - St. Tam.
 GREENWELL, Robert - Fel.
 GRIFFIN, Samuel - Wash.
 GRISWOLD, Sylvester -
 Fel.
 GRIVOT, William - EBR
 GROS, Joseph M. - EBR
 GRUBB, Frances - Fel.
 GUELP, John - Fel.
 GUIBERT, Aug. - Fel.
 GUEDRY/GUIDRY, Francois -
 EBR
 John - EBR
 Widow Pierre - EBR
 GUINN, James*
 GURLEY, H. H. - EBR
 GUSTAVUS, John - Wash.*
 GUTHERY, Severn - Fel.
 GWIN, C. Mc. - Fel.
 [Or Guin]
 James - St. Hel.,
 Wash.
 John - Wash.
 HAASE, Andrew - EBR
 HADEN, Eli - Wash.
 [Haydon?]
 William - St. Tam.
 HAILE, Sarah - Fel.
 HAINES, Michael - St.
 Tam.
 HALL, Burrell [?] - Fel.
 D. - Fel.
 Elisha T. - EBR

HALL, Henry - St. Hel.
 Jack - EBR
 HAMBLETON/HAMILTON, Andrew -
 EBR
 John - Fel.
 W. S. - Fel.
 HAMMER, B. - Fel.
 HAMPTON, Thomas - St. Tam.
 HANCOCK, Thomas - St. Hel.
 HAND, Joseph - St. Hel.
 HANNA, Will T. - Fel.
 HARALD/HARREL, Elisha -
 Wash.*
 James - St. Hel.
 HARBOUR, Jane - EBR
 Mary - Fel.
 Pleasant A. - EBR
 Samuel - EBR
 HARDEN, Edward - EBR
 HARE, Benjamin - EBR
 HARGRAVE, William - EBR
 HARING, Thomas - St. Hel.
 HARLSON, John - EBR
 HARREL[L] [SEE ALSO
 HARALD, ABOVE], ____ -
 Fel.
 Lewis - Fel.
 Samuel - Fel.
 HARRIS, Daniel*
 Edmond [?] - Fel.
 James - EBR, St. Hel.
 HARRISON, Gillespie A. -
 Fel.
 William C. - Fel.
 HART [HEART], Benjamin -
 Wash.
 HARTMAN, Frederick - EBR
 HARVEY, James H. - St. Hel.
 John - St. Hel., Wash.
 Rebecca - Fel.
 HATCHEL [HATCHER?], Will -
 Fel.
 HATCHER, Hyram - Fel.

HAWK, McK. - Fel.
 HAWES, Henry - Wash.
 Sarah - EBR
 William - EBR
 HAWSEY, Daniel - Fel.
 HAY[E]S, Eliza. - Fel.
 James* - Fel.
 Joseph/James M. -
 Fel.
 John - Fel., Wash.*
 William - Wash.*
 [Hays on Tax List,
 Hayse on Census
 List]
 HEASLEY, Adam - EBR
 HEBERT, Joseph - EBR
 Paul - EBR
 HENRY, George - EBR
 Henry**
 Louis - EBR
 Maximillan - EBR
 Micajah - Fel.
 HERBERT, Thomas H. -
 Fel.
 HERNANDEZ, Joseph, Jr. -
 EBR
 HERON, Peggy - EBR
 HERRING, Thomas - Fel.,
 St. Hel. [Herin]
 HEWES, James - St. Hel.
 HEWLET, Abr. - Fel.
 HICKEY, Philip - EBR
 HICKMAN, Joseph - EBR
 Letitia - EBR
 William* - EBR
 HICKS, Murrill - EBR
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Caleb [?] -
 Fel.
 Clayton - Fel.
 Francis - Fel.
 Jacob - Fel.
 James - Fel.
 Lindsay - Fel.

HIGGINBOTHAM, Willis - Fel.
 HIGH, Martin*
 HIGHY [HIGBY?], Andrew -
 Fel.
 HIGGONS [HIGGINS], John*
 Mary [Higgins] - Fel.
 HILL, David - St. Hel.
 H. W. - Fel.
 Henry - Wash.* (2)
 John - EBR
 Peter - St. Hel.
 HILLEN, Robert - EBR
 HOAG, Alexander - St. Hel.
 Solomon - St. Hel.
 HOFFMAN, Daniel - EBR
 HOGAN, William*
 HOGINS, Thomas - Wash.
 HOLDEN, Widow - EBR
 John* - St. Tam.
 Malon* - St. Tam.
 [Mahlon on Tax List]
 Simeon* - St. Tam.
 Thomas*
 HOLIDA[Y], Aires - Wash.
 HOLLEY, Elias - St. Hel.
 HOLLIDAY, John - EBR
 HOLLOWAY, Daniel - Fel.
 Robert [Holoway] - St.
 Hel.
 HOLLOWELL, James - EBR
 HOLMES, Francis - Fel.
 Jesse - EBR
 HOLT, William - St. Hel.
 HOMEY, Francois - EBR
 HOODS, William - EBR
 HOOK, Benjamin - EBR
 HOOPER, Enis - St. Hel.
 HOOVER, J. - St. Hel.
 HOPE, James - Fel.
 John - EBR
 HOPGOOD, John - Fel.
 HORNSBY, E[lijah?] H. -
 St. Tam.
 Elijah*
 HORNSBY, Leonard* - St.
 Tam.
 HORTON, Nathan - Fel.
 HOSEA, Thomas J. - Fel.
 HOUSE, Isaac - Wash.
 John - St. Tam.,
 Wash.
 HOVE, Antoine - St.
 Tam.
 Aric [Eric?], Jr. -
 St. Tam.
 HOWARD, Doct. - Wash.
 Benjamin*
 HOWELL, Charles - St.
 Hel.
 Eben - Fel.
 George [Howel] - Fel.
 James - St. Hel.
 Joseph [Howel] - Fel.
 Lewis - Wash.
 Samuel - Wash.
 William - St. Hel.
 HOWLEY, John - Fel.
 HUBBLE, John - EBR
 HUBBS, Charles - EBR
 HUBEAU, Paul - EBR
 HUDSON, William - Fel.
 (2)
 HUGH, John - Fel.
 HUGHES, Henry - Fel.
 HUCHEY, Andrew - Fel.
 HUGUET, John - EBR
 HUIET, John - EBR
 HUMBLE, Peter - Fel.
 HUMPHREY, Jona. - Fel.
 Will - Fel.
 HUNT, Widow - Wash.
 Edmund*
 James - Wash.
 HUNTER, Thomas* - EBR
 HUTCHINSON, Peter - St.
 Hel. (2)
 Robert - St. Hel.
 HYDE, Samuel* - Wash.

IDELL [HAYDEL], Anthony -
 St. Hel.
 INGRAM, Charles - Fel.
 Will - Fel.
 IRWIN - SEE ALSO ERWIN
 John - Fel.
 Thomas - Fel.
 ISADORE - EBR
 IVES, Widow - St. Tam.

 JACKSON, Chesley - Fel.
 David - EBR
 Eliza - Fel.
 George - EBR
 Isam - Fel.
 James* - EBR, St. Hel.
 Thomas - EBR, Fel.
 JADOT, Louis - EBR
 JAMES, Elizabeth - EBR
 Evan - Wash.
 John - Wash.
 JAMESON/JAMISON/JEN[N]ISON
 JEMMERSON
 Charles - EBR
 Francis - Wash.
 John - Wash. (2)
 [1 Jamison, 1 Jenison]
 John, Jr.* [Jemmerson]
 John, Sr.* "
 William - EBR
 William, Jr. - EBR
 JARROLD, Henry*
 JENKINS, Peter* - St.
 Tam., Wash.
 JERDAN, Moses*
 JETO [?], Henry - Fel.
 JOHN, F. - St. Tam.
 JOHNS [?], Michael*
 Rubin - EBR
 JOHNSON, _____ C. - Fel.
 Absalom*
 E. - St. Tam.
 John - St. Hel.

JOHNSON, Joseph - Fel.,
 St. Tam.
 Mary - Fel.
 Thonia [?] - Fel.
 JOHNSTON, _____ - Fel.
 Thomas - EBR
 William - Fel.
 JOINER, Nathan - St.
 Hel.
 JONES, Abraham - St.
 Hel.
 Charles - Fel.
 G. W. - Wash.
 J. R. - St. Tam.
 James - St. Hel.
 Michael - Wash.
 Peter - Wash.
 Richard - EBR
 Robert*
 Silas - EBR
 Wiley* - Wash
 [Wyllie on Tax
 List]
 Woody*
 JOYEUX, Francois - EBR
 JUDESE [JUDICE?],
 Erband [?]*
 JUGANT, Widow - St.
 Tam.
 JUSEN [?], Peer*
 [Pierre?]
 JUSTAN*
 JUSTIN, Isaac P. -
 Fel.
 KAUNSLIT, Frederick -
 Fel.
 KEATING, John*
 KEE, Benjamin - St.
 Hel.
 KELLER, _____ B. G. -
 Fel.
 John - St. Tam.

KELLER, Susannah - Fel.
 KELLY, Widow - St. Tam.
 Widow Francis - St.
 Tam.
 Jacob - Wash.
 James - Fel.
 Joseph [Kelley] - Fel.
 Samuel - Fel.
 KEMP, Widow - St. Hel. (2)
 Caleb - St. Hel.
 Charles - Fel.
 David*
 Dempsey [?] - St. Hel.
 Isaac - St. Hel.
 J[ohn Bradford] - Wash.
 KEMPLIN, Charles - Fel.
 KENNARD, John - EBR
 KENNEDY, Thomas - St. Hel.
 Will - Fel.
 KENNER, Richard - EBR
 KENT, _____ - Fel.
 Abel - Fel.
 John - Fel.
 KERBY, William - Fel.
 KETCHUM, John - Fel.
 KETHLEY, John - Fel.
 KILBY, Simon A. - Fel.
 KILLION, George - St. Hel.
 Joseph - St. Hel.
 KIMBALL, George M. - Fel.
 KIMBERLIN, John - Fel.
 KINCHEN, John - EBR
 Mathew - St. Hel.
 KINCKSON, William - St. Hel.
 KINDRICK, William - St. Hel.
 KINEY [KING?], _____ - Wash.
 KING, Charles G. - EBR (2)
 David S. - Fel.
 George - EBR
 Isaac - EBR
 John - EBR (2)
 Michael - Fel.
 KIRKENDALL, Jonathan - EBR

KIRKLAND, Alises [?] -
 Fel.
 Nancy - Fel.
 Obed - St. Tam.
 Samuel [?] V.
 William [?] - Fel.
 William - Fel.
 KIVZER [?], John - Fel.
 KLIENPETER, Widow - EBR
 John, Jr. - EBR
 John, Sr. - EBR
 Joseph - EBR
 KLINE, Sophie - EBR
 KNAPHLER, Francis - EBR
 KNIGHT, George - EBR
 Willis - Fel.
 Zach. - Fel.
 KNOCK, Louis - EBR
 KOOV [?], Ann - Fel.
 KRAPS, Brazil*
 KREBBS, Widow - St.
 Tam.
 KRUMHOLTZ, Jacob - EBR
 KUMMER [KENNER?],
 William - EBR
 KUNUDSON, Christian -
 Fel.
 LA COUR, _____ - Fel.
 Antoine - EBR
 LACY, Martin - St. Hel.
 Stephen - St. Hel.
 LAFETTE, A. - Fel.
 LAFOY, Matthew*
 LALANDE, Bernard - EBR
 LAMAR, Henry*
 LAMBERT, Abner - Fel.
 David - Fel.
 Joseph - St. Hel.
 Moses - Fel.
 LAMMIS, Sela - Fel.
 LAWRENCE, Philip K. -
 EBR

LANE, Mary - Fel.
 LANEAR, Samuel - St. Hel.
 LANGE, Alexander - EBR
 Delphine - EBR
 Joseph - EBR
 LANO, Juan - EBR
 LANOUE, Hypolite - EBR
 LANOUR, James - Wash.
 LARES, Robert - Fel.
 LARGEN, William B. - St.
 Tam.
 LARGUIER, Isadore - EBR
 LASSON, Robert - Fel.
 LAUNDRO, _____ - Fel. (2)
 LAVAL, _____ - Fel.
 LAWRENCE, Bridget - Fel.
 John* [Lorance]
 William* - Wash.
 LAY, Philip - Fel.
 Samuel - Fel.
 LAYTON, Robert - Wash.
 LEAKE, William - Fel.
 LECIESTER, Garet - St. Hel.
 LEDBETTER, Zebediah - Fel.
 LE DOUX, John - EBR
 LEE, Widow - St. Hel.,
 Wash.
 Elick [Alex] - Wash.
 Benjamin - Wash.
 James* [Lea]
 Jerod - Fel.
 Jesse - St. Hel.
 John - EBR, Fel.
 Lucody - Fel.
 Rany - St. Hel.
 Rubin - St. Hel.
 Stephen - Wash.
 William* - Wash. [Lea
 on Tax List]
 LEGENDRE, Adelaide - EBR
 Celestine - EBR
 LEGEUN, Madame - Fel.
 LEGGO, John - Fel.

LE JEUNE, Alexis - EBR
 LELONG, Widow - EBR
 LEMON, Hugh - Fel.
 William - Fel.
 LENEAR, Benjamin* [See
 also Lanear]
 John* - St. Tam.
 LENTECUM, Thomas - EBR
 LEOMAER, Francewy [?]*
 LEONARD, Samuel - St.
 Hel.
 William - Fel.
 LEONUP, _____ - Fel.
 LESLANDE, Lewis - EBR
 LEUVANT, Joseph - St.
 Tam.
 LEVINIS, Stephen - Fel.
 LEWIS, N. - St. Hel.
 Philip - EBR
 Rebecca - EBR
 Samuel - Fel.
 Susannah - EBR
 William - EBR, Fel.
 LIBERTS [?], Ellen -
 Fel.
 LILE, Valentine - Fel.
 LIL[L]EY, George P. -
 EBR
 James - St. Hel.
 John - Fel.
 LINDSEY, Isaac* - St.
 Hel.
 Samuel - St. Hel.
 LISENBEE, David - EBR
 LITTLE, William S. -
 St. Tam.
 LITTLETON, William B. -
 EBR
 LIVELY, Berry - EBR
 LIZENBE, John - Fel.
 William - Fel.
 LLOYD, Alfred - EBR
 LOBALL, Lewis - St. Hel.

REA DONOHUE
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 RT. 2 - BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024
 OPHELIA KESSLER
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 BOX 261
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

LOCKRIDGE, Nicholas - Fel.
 LOFLIN, Thomas - Fel.
 LOFTON, John - Fel.
 LOFTUS, William - EBR
 LOGAN, W. B. - St. Tam.
 LOMBARDO, Augustine - EBR
 LONG, William - EBR
 LONGUEPEE, Baptiste - EBR
 LOPE, Antoine - EBR [Lopez?]
 Manuel - EBR
 Pierre - EBR
 LOPEZ, Manuel - EBR
 LORIN, Joseph - St. Hel.
 LOUIS, Maurice Fort - EBR
 LOVENTHA, Peter - Fel.
 LOWRAW, Joseph*
 LOYDD, Widow - St. Tam.
 Eliza - Fel.
 Henry - Fel.
 Polly*
 [See also LLOYD]
 LUCAS, William* - Fel.
 [Lukeus on Tax List]
 LUGEN, Richard H. - St.
 Hel.
 LUKE, Lea*
 LUPPE, Christmas - EBR
 LUSK, John - Fel.
 LUTHER, William - Fel.
 LYNCH, Stephen - EBR
 MC ARTHUR, John - EBR (2)
 MC BEE, Silas - EBR
 MC BYRON, Elizabeth - Fel.
 MC CAFFERTY, Felix - St.
 Tam.
 MC CALEB, Samuel - Fel.
 MC CALICK, David - St.
 Tam.
 MC CANN, James*
 John - EBR
 MC CAUSLIN, Robert - Fel.
 MC CHRISTIE, George - EBR
 MC CLENDEL, John - St. Hel.
 MC CLENDON, Alfred - Fel.
 Burwell*
 MC CLUSKEY, Samuel - St.
 Hel.
 MC COES, Widow - Wash.
 MC CON, John - St. Hel.
 MC COY, Davis* - St.
 Tam.
 MC CRAY, Fra. - Fel.
 Kineth L. - Fel.
 MC CULLIN, Micajah*
 MC CULLOUGH, Ann - EBR
 David - EBR
 James - EBR
 MC DANIEL, Charles -
 EBR
 James*
 MC DERMOTT, Widow - St.
 Tam.
 Ana - Fel.
 Martin - EBR
 MC DORMET, William, Jr.*
 William, Sr.*
 MC DONATO, James - Wash.
 MC ELROY, James - Fel.
 MC ELWEE, Stephen - Fel.
 MC FARLAND, John - Fel.
 William - EBR
 MC GAHEY, Daniel - Fel.
 MC GEE, Jonathan*
 Phillip*
 William*
 William, Sr.*
 MC GILL, James - EBR
 MC GINLY, Bryan - Fel.
 John - EBR
 MC HUGH, Jeremiah -
 EBR
 Philip - EBR
 MC INTYER, Duncan*
 Hugh*
 John - EBR
 [McIntire]
 Pelt - EBR [McIntire]

MC INTOSH, Sally - EBR
 MC KENNY, William - Fel.
 MC KINEY, John - St. Tam.
 MC KINZEY, Daniel*
 MC KNEELY, Jane - Fel.
 John - Fel.
 Salley - Fel.
 Samuel [?] - Fel.
 [McNeely]
 MC KNIGHT, Thomas - St.
 Hel.
 MC KUEN, Edward - EBR
 MC LIN, John - Fel.
 MC MICHAEL, William - St.
 Hel.
 MC MICKEN, Charles - Fel.
 MC MILLIAN, John - EBR
 MC MULLEN, John - Fel.
 MC NABB, Sarah - Fel.
 MC NIEF, Jacob - Fel.
 MC PHERSON, John - Fel.
 MC QUIEN, John - Fel.
 Norman - Fel.
 [See also McKuen,
 above]
 MC RAE, John C. - Fel.
 MC WATERS, Benjamin - Fel.
 MC WILLIAMS, John*

 MACKER, John*
 MACKEY, James - St. Hel.
 MAGEE, Benjamin - Wash.
 Evin - Wash.
 Hezekiah - Wash.
 Jacob - Wash.
 John - Wash. (2)
 Lewis - Fel.
 Phillip - St. Tam.
 William - Wash.
 MAHAFA, William - Wash.
 MAHIE [?], William - Fel.
 MAILES, Widow - St. Hel.
 MAILLARD, John, Jr. - EBR

MAILLARD, John, Sr. - EBR
 MAINES, William* - Wash.
 [Mane on Tax List]
 MALLET, Augustin - St.
 Hel.
 MANETTE, Duke**
 MAPLES, Nathan* - St. Tam.
 [Maple on Tax List]
 Thomas - St. Tam.
 MARBURY, Ann - Fel.
 William - Wash.
 MARCHBANKS, Johnson* - St.
 Tam. [March, Banks
 Johnson on Tax List]
 MARIA [?], Ann - Fel.
 MARLER, Widow - St. Tam.
 MARLEY, Bouling - Fel.
 MARSH, _____ - Fel.
 Eliza - Fel.
 MARSHALL, Peggy - EBR
 MARTIN, Bartholomew* -
 St. Tam. [Martan on
 Tax List]
 Christopher - St. Hel.
 Cornelius - EBR
 Dill Joeph [?]*
 James - St. Hel.
 Jane - Fel.
 John - St. Tam.
 Richard - St. Tam.
 Zadeck - St. Hel.
 MARTINEZ, Joseph - EBR
 MASS [MOSS?], William -
 St. Tam.
 MATHER, Marianne - EBR
 Nanette - EBR
 Thomas - EBR
 MATHEW, George - Fel.
 John - St. Hel.
 [Mathews]
 Silas* [Matthews]
 Zech.* "
 MATONLY, Kemble - Wash.

20

MAXENT, Widow - EBR
 MAXFIELD, David - St. Tam.
 MAY, Thomas - St. Tam.
 MAYFIELD, Reuben* - Wash.
 MAYON, Leon - St. Tam.
 MEAZELL, David - St. Hel.
 David - Wash. [Measles]
 John - Wash. "
 MELONE, John - Fe.
 Joseph*
 Zeno*
 MELTON, Sherod - St. Hel.
 MELVILLE, Colman - St. Hel.
 MESSAGERS, J. B. - EBR
 MESSUR, L. - Fel.
 M[E]YER[S], David - Fel.
 Henry - EBR
 Jacob - St. Tam.
 John*
 MICHEL, J. P. - EBR
 MICHON, Frederick - EBR
 MIDDLETON, Samuel - Fel.
 MILES, Ambrose - Wash.
 MILEY, Joseph - St. Hel. (2)
 MILLEHOME, Francis - EBR
 MILLER, Aaron - Wash.
 Branch - St. Tam.
 Henry - Fel.
 Isaac - Fel.
 Jacob - EBR, Wash.
 James*
 Jeremiah - St. Tam.
 John - Wash. (2)
 John H.*
 Lawrence - St. Hel.
 Moses* - Wash.
 William - Fel.
 William N. - Fel.
 MILLEY, J. - St. Hel.
 MILLICAN, John - Fel.
 Will - Fel.
 MILLS, Hugh C. - Fel.
 Jacob P. - Fel.
 John - St. Hel.

MILTON, Kean - St. Hel.
 MIONAY, Robert M. - Fel.
 MIRANDA, Madame - EBR
 MISE [MUSE?], James H. -
 Fel.
 MITCHELL, Widow - Wash.
 Benjamin - Fel.
 David - St. Hel.
 [Mitchel]
 George*
 John, Jr.*
 John, Sr.*
 Robert*
 MIXON, Benjamin - Wash.
 Michael - Wash.
 MONGET, Antoine - EBR
 MONTAN, Anthonio - EBR
 MONTGOMERY, Dr. Hugh -
 EBR
 Major Hugh - EBR
 John - EBR, St. Hel.
 Joseph - Fel.
 MOORE, James G. - EBR
 John - Fel.
 Jonas - Fel.
 L. H. - St. Hel.
 Moses - Wash.
 MORAND, Duckmoore*
 MORBINS, Henry - Fel.
 MOREN, J. B. - St. Tam.
 MOR[R]ER, John - St.
 Hel.
 William - St. Hel.
 MORGAN, Widow - St. Hel.
 Abel - Fel.
 Batson - Fel.
 David B. - St. Tam.
 Herbert - Fel.
 James - St. Hel.
 Jesse - Fel.
 John - Fel.
 Laban - Fel.
 Morgan - Fel.
 Peggy - Fel.

21

MORGAN, Sally - Fel.
 Solomon - Fel.
 William - Fel.
 MORRELS, C. W. - EBR
 MORRIS, Daniel - Fel.
 David - Fel.
 Shadrach - EBR
 W. H. - Wash. [William
 Morris on Tax List*]
 MORRISON, Charles - Fel.
 Hans - EBR
 MORSE, Elisha B. - Fel.
 Owen - St. Hel.
 MOUNTJOY, John - Fel.
 MULFORD, Clarence - Fel.
 MULHOLAN, Alice - Fel.
 MULKEY, James - Fel.
 Jena - Fel. [Mulka]
 Philip [?] - Fel.
 MUMFORD, James M. - Fel.
 MUNSON, Tellifair - Fel.
 MURDOCK, John - Fel.
 MURPHY, Eleanor - EBR
 Elijah [?] - Fel.
 Samuel - St. Tam.
 MURRAY, Widow - St. Hel.
 NAGEL, John F. - Fel.
 NAIL, Samuel - EBR
 NAPPINS, James - Fel.
 NASH, William - EBR
 NEAL, S. M. - St. Tam.
 NEALY, Samuel - Fel.
 Thomas - EBR [Neeley]
 NEAR, Hilery - St. Hel.
 NEARON [NEASOM?], Thomas -
 Fel.
 NEASOM, Abraham - Fel.
 NECKA [?], Battert*
 NEILSON, James - EBR
 NELLA - Fel.
 NELSON, David - Fel.
 NETTLES, Josiah - Fel.
 Robert - Fel.

22

NEVILLE, Anne - EBR
 NEWMAN, William - Fel.
 NEWPORT, Robert - EBR
 NEWSOM, Frederick*
 NICHOLS, Simon*
 Thomas - St. Tam.
 NICKS, Temple - Fel.
 William - Fel.
 NIE, Alexander - EBR
 NIGHTON, Josiah - Fel.
 NOBLE, Mark - EBR
 William - EBR
 NOBLET, John - St. Hel.
 NOLAND, Pierce - Fel.
 NOLAN, William - St. Hel.
 NORTON, Sylvester - EBR
 NORWOOD, Elias - Fel.
 Ezekiel - Fel.
 Noel - Fel.
 O'CONNER, Sally - Fel.
 O'DONNELL, Charles -
 Fel.
 ODUM, Richard - St. Hel.
 OLIVER, Samuel - Fel.
 Capt. W. - Fel.
 O'NIEL, Edward - Fel.
 Peter - Fel.
 O'REILLY, Terence -
 EBR
 OSTRENDER, Eliza - Fel.
 OTIS, Charles - Fel.
 OTT & BAVIER - St. Tam.
 OTT & CO. - St. Tam.
 OTT, Jacob - St. Tam.
 Joel - St. Hel.
 OTTER, Thomas - EBR
 OTUS, _____ - Fel.
 OWEN, James - Fel.
 OWENS, James - Fel.
 Robert - Fel.

PACKER, John - EBR
 PAGE, Loftin - St. Tam.,
 Wash.

PAGE, Susan - St. Hel.
 William - St. Hel.
 PAILHES, Peter - EBR
 PAINTER, Alexander* - Wash.
 PALMER, Adam - Fel.
 Charles [?] - Fel.
 Hannah - Fel.
 PANNEL, _____ - Fel.
 PARCHE, M. - Fel.
 PARENT, Charles - St. Tam.
 PARISH, Alex. - EBR
 PARKER, Benjamin - St. Tam.
 Isaac - St. Hel.
 Jesse* - St. Tam.
 Richard - Wash.
 Robert - St. Hel.
 William - St. Hel.
 PARKWOOD, D. W. - St. Tam.
 George - St. Hel.
 PARSONS, S. G. - St. Hel.
 PASE, William - Wash.
 PATE, James - Wash.
 PATER, William - Fel.
 PATERSON, Ezekiel - St. Hel.
 John - Wash. (2)
 PAXTON [?], John - Fel.
 William J. - Fel.
 PAYSET, J. B. - EBR
 PAYSON, Germaine - EBR
 PEACOCK, William - Wash.
 PEARSEY [PERCY?], William
 F. - EBR
 PEATT, John*
 PECON, Francois*
 PELAGIE - EBR
 PELARD, Antoine - EBR
 PENANDES, Pedro - EBR
 PENCE, Will - Fel.
 PENIERES, E. - EBR
 PEN[N][E]Y, Mrs. **

James - EBR
 Robert - Fel.

PENO, Madame - EBR
 Antonio - EBR
 PENTON, William - St.
 Hel.
 PERCY, Jane - Fel.
 PERKINS, Daniel* - Wash.
 Rees - Fel.
 Will K. - Fel.
 PERAY, Marianne - EBR
 PERRY, Jesse [?] - Fel.
 John - EBR
 PERSON, Widow - St. Hel.
 Haroy [?]*
 John*
 PESION, Widow - St. Tam.
 PETERS, Charles - EBR
 Nathaniel* - Wash.
 PETERSON, John [?] - Fel.
 PETTY, John - Fel.
 Presley - St. Tam.
 William* [Pettey]
 PHARES, John - Fel.
 Reuben - Fel.
 William - Fel. (2)
 PHELPS, David - Fel.
 James - Fel.
 Thomas - Fel.
 PHILLIPS, Abram - EBR
 Hiram - EBR [Philips]
 Isaacs - EBR
 Will E. - Fel.
 PIBURN, Sims - EBR
 PICHON, G. - St. Tam.
 PICKERING, Allen [?] -
 Fel.
 Gabriel*
 PICON/PICOU, Alexes -
 St. Hel.
 Francis - St. Hel.
 John - St. Hel.
 Nicholas - St. Hel.
 PIERCE, J. - Wash.
 PIERRE, John*

23

SIMPSON, Andrew - Fel.
 John - EBR
 Samuel M. - Fel.
 Thimes [?] P. - Fel.
 SIMS, Widow - St. Hel.
 Benjamin - Fel.
 John - St. Hel. [Simmes]
 Samuel - St. Hel.
 SINGLETON, Benjamin - St.
 Tam.
 D. - St. Hel.
 David - St. Hel.
 Robert* - St. Hel.
 [Robert, Jr., on Tax
 List]
 SINK, Jacob - Fel.
 SIOTAND, Therese - EBR
 SKILLMAN, Andrew - Fel.
 SKINNER, Jane - EBR
 SKIPWITH, Fulwar - EBR
 SKOLFIELD, Margaret - EBR
 SLACK, James - Fel.
 SLADE, James - EBR
 SLENIERES [?], _____ - EBR
 SLOCUM, Widow - Wash. (2)
 Sarah*
 William - Wash.
 SMART, Samuel - Fel.
 SMELSER, Michael - St. Hel.
 SMILEY, William - EBR
 SMITH, Widow - Wash.
 Amon - Fel.
 Andrew*
 Barbary - Fel.
 Benjamin - EBR
 Charles - St. Tam.
 Courtland - Fel.
 Ephm. - Fel.
 Frederick - EBR
 Gideon*
 Hannah - Fel.
 Isaac - Fel.
 James*

SMITH, Jamima*
 Jeddediah - Fel.
 John*** - Fel. (2),
 Wash.
 Joseph* - EBR, Fel.
 Lebanon - EBR
 Luther L. - Fel.
 M. - St. Hel.
 Rebecca - Fel.
 Richard*
 Tobias - Wash. (2)
 Uriah* - St. Tam.
 Will - Fel.
 William* - EBR, Wash.
 William N. - St. Hel.
 SNOWDEN [?], James - EBR
 SODON, Henry*
 John*
 SOLITON, Eugene - EBR
 Eugene, Jr. - EBR
 SOLSBURY, J. R. - St.
 Hel.
 SORRENS, Widow - St.
 Tam.
 SOUTHARD, Joseph - Fel.
 SPAIN, James*
 SPEARS, Abraham - Fel.
 Henry Q. - Fel.
 SPELL, John*
 Joseph*
 Sanders*
 Thomas*
 SPILLER[S], Widow - St.
 Hel.
 George - St. Hel.
 Jenny - St. Hel.
 M. - St. Hel.
 SPLANE, Thomas - Fel.
 William - Fel.
 SPRIGGS, Robert - EBR
 STAFFORD, E. - St. Tam.
 Stephen* - Wash.
 STANBURY, John - Fel.

STARKEY, D. - St. Hel.
 STARNES, Widow - St. Hel.
 James - St. Hel.
 STERNS, Samuel - St. Hel.
 William - St. Hel.
 [Sternes]
 STATAM, Widow - Wash. (2)
 STEER, Hannah - EBR
 STEPHENS, S. J. - St. Tam.
 Uriah - St. Tam.
 [Stephen]
 STEPHENSON, John* - St.
 Hel.
 STERLING, Henry - Fel.
 John - Fel.
 John & Ruffin - Fel.
 Ruffin & John - Fel.
 STEINSON, Ovus - Fel.
 STEWARD, James - St. Hel.
 John - Wash.
 Martha - St. Hel.
 William - Fel. (2)
 William W. - Fel.
 STEWART, John B.*
 Susan - Fel.
 STICKER, Laurence - St. Tam.
 STIMPSON, Arthur - EBR
 ST. MARIE, Farcy [?] - EBR
 STOKES, Jacob - Fel.
 James - EBR
 Laban - Fel.
 Thomas - Fel.
 STORY, Edward - Fel.
 James - Fel.
 Larkin - Fel.
 STRANGE, Isham - EBR
 STREET, John - Fel.
 STRICKER, Lawrence* [SEE
 ALSO STICKER, ABOVE]
 STRICKLIN, Widow - St. Hel.
 STRODER, Richard - St. Hel.
 William - St. Hel.
 STROUD, Ransom - Fel.

STUBBLEFIELD, Washing-
 ton - Fel.
 STUBBS, Frances - Fel.
 SUL[L]IVAN, James - St.
 Hel.
 John - EBR
 William - EBR
 SULZER, Elijah - St.
 Hel.
 SUNCER, Benjamin - Fel.
 SWEENEY, Jesse - Fel.
 SWUNG [SWEENEY?],
 Stephen F [or B?] -
 Fel.
 TABER, Will H. - Fel.
 TAGUINO, Joseph - EBR
 TAIT - SEE TATE
 TAITER, P. M. - Fel.
 TALBERT, Adam - EBR
 TALBOT, John Q. - EBR
 Louis - Fel.
 TALLEY, John* - St.
 Tam.
 John, Sr.* [Tally]
 TANNER, James B. - Fel.
 John - Fel.
 TATE, Widow - St. Hel.
 C. - St. Hel.
 James** - Wash.
 John - St. Hel.
 Robert - St. Tam.
 TAYLOR, Abel - Fel.
 Billington - Fel.
 Billy - Fel.
 Eben - Fel.
 Isaac - Fel.
 Jacob - EBR
 James - EBR
 M. - St. Tam.
 Richard M. - Fel.
 Robert - Fel.
 Thomas* - Fel., Wash.

TAYLOR, William - Fel.
 TERANT, John - St. Tam.
 TERRY, Champngy* - Wash.
 [Champness [?] on Tax List]
 David*
 TESSIER, Charles - EBR
 THACHER, Ransom - Fel.
 THAMES, Amos - EBR
 C. - St. Hel.
 Timothy - St. Hel.
 THAWARTH [?], John*
 THERIOT, Ambrose - EBR
 THIERRY, Widow - EBR
 THIGPEN, John - Wash.
 THOM, James A. - Fel.
 Moses - Fel.
 THOMAS, Barbara - EBR
 Charles - Wash.
 David - Fel.
 Henry - EBR
 John - EBR
 John C. - Fel.
 Joseph - EBR
 Martin - Wash.
 Philemon - EBR
 William - EBR
 THOMSON, Hezekiah - St. Tam.
 THOMPSON, _____ - Fel.
 Jeremiah* - Wash.
 John - EBR
 Lemuel - Wash.
 Stephen - St. Hel.
 Will - Fel.
 William** - EBR
 [Williams Thomson once on Tax List]
 THROOP, Joshua - EBR
 TICKLE, Elizabeth - EBR
 George - EBR
 Nathaniel - EBR
 Richard - St. Hel.
 Richard, Jr. - St. Hel.

TILLANO [?], Gaspere - EBR
 TILLEY, Joshua - Wash. S. - St. Tam.
 TILLMAN, Sally - Fel.
 TIMMS, Absalum - EBR
 William - EBR
 TONEY, Benjamin* - Wash. William*
 TOOLEY, Mary - EBR
 TOWNSEND, Isaac - EBR
 TRAGIER, Anthony - EBR
 Simon - EBR
 TRAHAN, Francois - EBR
 Jean B. - EBR
 Widow Joseph - EBR
 TRAYLOR, Absalom - St. Hel.
 TRIMMEL, John - EBR
 TRUDYX, Joseph - EBR
 TRUMBULL, John - Fel.
 [SEE ALSO TURNBULL]
 TRUNO, J.*
 TUCKER, Henry - Fel.
 William - Fel.
 Zabodis - St. Hel.
 TULIER, Isadore - EBR
 John - EBR
 TURNBULL, Catherine - Fel. [SEE ALSO TRUMBULL]
 TURNER, James - Fel.
 John - EBR
 Joseph - Fel.
 Noah - EBR
 Will J. - EBR
 TUTTLE, William - EBR
 TYCER, Thomas - St. Hel.
 TYNER, Caleb*
 TYNES, Flenimone - Fel.
 TYSON, Henry - St. Tam.

URIBOR, D. - St. Tam.
 VALMONT, Michael - EBR
 VAN DUSER, Isaac - St. Hel.
 VANDYKE, Henry - Fel.
 VARDAMAN, Jeremiah*
 William* - Wash.
 [Vardaman on Tax List; Varderman on Census]
 VARNADORE/VARNADO, Moses - Wash.
 VAUGHN, George H. - Fel.
 VENABLE, William - St. Hel.
 VENUER [?], Philip - Fel.
 VERNON, Daniel - St. Hel.
 John* - Wash.
 VIALES, Manuel - EBR
 VICKERS, Benjamin - Fel.
 John - Fel.
 VICKNER [VICKNAIR?], J. B. - St. Hel.
 VIDLES, Antoine - EBR
 VIENER, J. B., Jr. - St. Hel.
 Nicholas - St. Hel.
 VILLAIR, Henry - St. Hel.
 J. L. - St. Hel.
 [Villair]
 VINCENT, Hugh - St. Hel.
 VINING, Eliza. - Fel.
 VINSANT, Madam*
 VISO, Jorden - Fel.
 VISON, J. B. - St. Hel.
 Juno - St. Hel.
 VIX, Jesse - St. Hel.
 VOISON, Louis - EBR
 VOLENTINE, James - Fel.
 Thomas - Fel.
 [Volintine]
 Vincent - Fel.
 WADDLE, David - Fel.

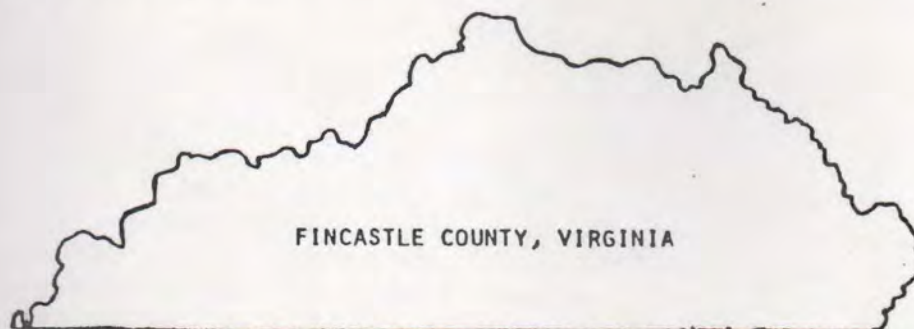
WADE, _____ C. - Fel.
 Edward - EBR
 Nathan - Fel.
 Richard - St. Hel.
 Thomas C. - Fel.
 WADKINS, Berry - Wash.
 William - Wash.
 WAINWRIGHT, Dixon - Wash.
 Thomas* - St. Hel.
 WALES, Edward - St. Hel.
 WALKER, James - Fel.
 Jeremiah - Fel.
 John - St. Hel.
 Joseph - Fel.
 William - Fel.
 WALLACE, William**
 WALLER, Harris - St. Hel.
 WALLMAN, _____ - Fel.
 WALSH, Michel - EBR
 WALTMAN, Daniel - Fel.
 Valentine - Fel.
 WAN, John - Fel.
 WANGER, Christopher - EBR [Wagner?]
 WARD, Charles - EBR
 WARNER, Charles - Wash.
 D. C. - Wash.
 Thomas C.* - Wash.
 WASCUM, James - Wash.
 WASKUM, William* - St. Tam. [Washcomb on Tax List]
 WASHBURN, Lemuel - EBR
 WATERS, Anthony - EBR
 WATSON, Jacob - St. Hel.
 John - St. Hel.
 William - St. Hel.
 Willis - St. Hel.

YARBROUGH, James - Fel.
Lois [?] - Fel.
Stephen - Fel.
YARET, Doctor T. - St. Hel.
YORK, Aaron - EBR
Arthur - EBR
Samuel*
YOUNG, Catherine - EBR
James - EBR
Joel* - Wash.
John - EBR
John C. - Fel.
Lemuel*
Michael - Fel.
Robert - Fel.
Sylvia - Fel.
Thomas - Fel.
YOUNGBLOOD, Charles - St.
Hel.
Daniel - St. Hel.
John - St. Hel.
[Youngsblood]
Joshua - St. Hel.
[Youngsblood]
ZACHRIE [ZACHARY?], Isaac -
St. Hel.
Thomas - Wash.
William - St. Hel.
ZINN, Jose [?] - Fel.

INTRODUCTION

All of Kentucky was at one time a part of Virginia.

On December 1, 1772, there was officially established Fincastle County, Virginia. This included all of what is now the present state of Kentucky, and a small southwest portion of what is today still Virginia.



On December 31, 1776, this was divided into three counties:



1. Kentucky County, Virginia
2. Montgomery County, Virginia
3. Washington County, Virginia

[Kentucky County comprised all of what is now present-day Kentucky.]

Order Book - County Court

Fincastle County

Order Book is in the possession of the Clerk of Montgomery County, Virginia

p.1, Be it remembered that on the fifth day of January, one thousand seven hundred and Seventy three a Commission of the Peace and Dedimus and a Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Fincastle County directed to WILLIAM PRESTON, WILLIAM INGLES, WILLIAM CHRISTIAN, JOHN MONTGOMERY, STEPHEN TRIGG, ROBERT DOACK, WALTER CROCKETT, JAMES MCGAVOCK, ANTHONY BLEDSOE, JAMES THOMPSON, ARTHUR CAMPBELL, WILLIAM RUSSELL, BENJAMIN ESTILL, SAMUEL CROCKETT and ALEXANDER MCKEE, Gentlemen, bearing date the first day of December one thousand seven hundred and seventy two were produced and read and thereupon pursuant to the dedimus William Preston and William Ingles took the usual Oaths to his Majesties person and Government & took subscribed the Abjuration Oath and also subscribed the Abjuration oath and also the Test and then took the Oath of a Justice of the Peace and of a Justice of the County Court in Chancery and of Justices of Oyer and Terminer all which oaths were Administered to them by JAMES THOMPSON and ARTHUR CAMPBELL and then the said William Preston and William Ingles Administered all the aforesaid oaths to the Aforesaid William Christian, Stephen Trigg, Robert Doack, Walter Crockett, James McGavock, James Thompson and Arthur Campbell who took the same and Subscribed the said Abjuration Oath and Test.

A Commission from the Honourable the Lieutenant Governor directed to William Preston to be Sheriff of this County during pleasure was produced by the said William Preston and read and thereupon he together with James Thompson, William Campbell and William Christian his Securities entered into and Acknowledged their Bond for the said William Preston due performance of his office which is ordered to be Recorded and William Ingles and Stephen Trigg Administered to the said William Preston the usual Oaths to his Majesties person and Government who then Subscribed the Abjuration Oath and Test and also took the Oath of a Sheriff.

Court Proclaimed

Court held for Fincastle County, January 5, 1773

Present, William Ingles, Robert Doack, James McGavock, Stephen Trigg, Walter Crockett, James Thompson and ARTHUR CAMPBELL Gentlemen, Justices.

JAMES WINFREY, v. JOHN HUNT, on case. Suit being agreed, case dismissed.

ANTHONY BLEDSOE, v. JOHN HUNT, on case. Suit being agreed, case dismissed.

p.28, VINCENT HOBBS, v. JOHN HUNT, on case. Suit being agreed, case dismissed.

WILLIAM DONALD and JAMES DONALD as William and James Donald and Company, v. JOHN BURK, on case. Suit being agreed, case dismissed.

WILLIAM DONALD and JAMES DONALD as William and James Donald and Company, v. JAMES KERR, on petition. Defendant did not appear, and judgment for 1 pound, 1 shilling awarded plaintiff.

JAMES DORCHESTER, v. JESTER COX, on petition. Defendant not being summoned, an alias summons to be issued.

WILLIAM PRUITT, assignee of WILLIAM FLETCHER, v. NING HOSKINS, on petition. Defendant not being summoned, alias summons to be issued.

OBADIAH TERRILL, v. EDWARD MORGAN, on case. Defendant not being summoned, a plurias copias summons to be issued.

ANTHONY BLEDSOE, v. FRANCIS DELANY, on case. Defendant not being summoned, a plurias copias summons to be issued.

JOHN RYAN, v. JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH, on case. Suit being agreed, case dismissed.

p.29, STEPHEN JORDAN, v. JOHN RYAN, on trespass, assault and battery. Neither party appearing, case dismissed.

JESTER COX, v. SAMUEL DAVIS, on case. Defendant excepted, continued to next court.

ROGER TOPP, v. VINCENT HOBBS, in covenant. Defendant excepted, continued to next court.

SAMUEL SIMPSON, v. FRANCIS WHITNEY and RACHEL WHITNEY, his wife, on case. Defendants not appearing, a plurias copias summons to be issued.

JAMES BRYAN, v. WILLIAM HUSTON, on petition. Suit being agreed, case dismissed.

WOLLERY BEALER, v. JOHN TEATERS, on case. Suit being agreed, case dismissed.

SAMUEL WHITE, v. EDWARD MORGAN, on attachment. FREDERICK STARNES, a Constable, made return of the estate of the defendant he had attached, being a parcel of corn, a bed, rug, blanket, two pots, pewter dish, wooden dish, platter, three plates, and a stone jug. Defendant did not appear, and the plaintiff on his note for 2 pounds, 15 shillings judgment was granted plaintiff. Ordered that the sheriff sell the said personal effects according to law and pay the plaintiff his judgment.

JAMES DELANY, v. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, on attachment. Neither party appearing, suit was dismissed.

ROBERT BUCHANAN, v. JAMES MAULDIN, on attachment. Neither party appearing, suit was dismissed.

CONRAD GOLDMAN, v. JAMES YARBOROUGH, on attachment. Continued.

p.32, ROSS and TRIGG, v. JESSE ELKINS, on attachment. The Sheriff returned that of the estate of the defendant he had attached, a white backed cow, a pied cow, and white heifer, in the possession of REUBEN RATLIFF, and the defendant failing to appear, judgment on the attachment was awarded plaintiff for his note of 1 pound, 18 shillings, 4 pence. Ordered that the Sheriff sell the said personal property according to law and pay the plaintiff the amount of the judgment.

ISAAC RIDDLE, v. CHRISTOPHER CHOAT, on attachment. Continued.

FELIX GILBERT, v. JOHN FRANCISCO, on attachment. SAMUEL WILSON, a Constable, returned that of the estate of the defendant he had attached, a parcel of ginseng root, and the defendant failing to appear, judgment was awarded plaintiff on the attachment for his debt of 26 pounds, 6 shillings, 6 pence. Ordered that the Sheriff sell the attached property and pay the plaintiff the amount of the judgment. Judgment to be discharged upon payment of 13 pounds, 3 shillings, 3 pence, plus interest until paid, plus costs.

JOHN FOWLER, v. CHRISTOPHER CHOAT, on attachment. Continued.

THOMAS BRUMLEY, v. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, on attachment. Continued.

p.33, JOSEPH MOORE and ROBERT BROWN are appointed Constables on Clinch River, they to be summoned and sworn.

The Court proceed to rate Liquor at which rate the several Ordinary keepers are to sell for during this year, to wit:

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Good Madeira Wine, the gallon | 16 shillings |
| Port wine and bottle | 4 " |
| Common wine, the gallon | 10 " |
| West Indian Rum, the gallon | 12 " |

A Grand Jury was empanelled, being JAMES DAVIS, JOSEPH CROCKETT, CHARLES ALLISON, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, ROBERT DAVIS, SAMUEL DAVIS, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, SAMUEL MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM EWEN, JAMES MONTGOMERY, JAMES HOLLIS, ROBERT MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM SAWYERS, GEORGE EWEN, and JOHN CRAIG, the same being sworn, who retired to consider the presentment.

HARRY INNES took the usual oaths to practice as an attorney and was admitted to perform the same.

Ordered that ANTHONY CROCKETT be bound to WILLIAM LOVEBLACK to learn the trade until he is 21 years of age, and that he be bound by the Church Wardens on further condition that he get one year's schooling regularly.

ARTHUR GALBREATH records his stock mark, a swallow fork on the left ear.

p.36, Court adjourned until 9 o'clock next morning.

May 5, 1773

Present, ROBERT DOACK, ANTHONY BLEDSOE, WALTER CROCKETT and JAMES MCGAVOCK, Gentlemen, Justices.

The Grand Jury returning made the following presentments:

FREDERICK DANIEL O'DANIEL, for cohabiting with REBECCA THOMPSON, with THOMAS MASTIN informant.

JAMES MCGAVOCK for stopping the King's Highway, with JOHN NEWELL as informant.

HENRY WILLIS for unlawfully cohabiting with MARY COCHRAN.

PETER PINKLEY for unlawfully cohabiting with CHRISTIAN WHITSON.

GASPER KINDER for retailing of liquors.

[End of Grand Jury presentments]

WILLIAM LEFTWICH, v. EDWARD MORGAN, on attachment. Continued.

CONRAD GOLDMAN, v. JAMES YARBOROUGH, on attachment. Suit being agreed, case dismissed.

ISAAC RIDDLE, v. CHRISTOPHER CHOAT, on attachment. Suit being agreed, case dismissed.

JOHN FOWLER, v. CHRISTOPHER CHOAT, on attachment. Continued.

ROSS and TRIGG, v. JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH, on attachment. On the motion of the plaintiff, ordered continued until the next court, and that attachment be further served on property of the defendant in the hands of JOSEPH MARTIN, WILLIAM THOMPSON, and KETTERING, garnishees.

ROBERT DONALD, for WILLIAM DONALD and JAMES DONALD as William and James Donald and Company, v. GABRIEL SMITHERS, on attachment. The Sheriff having returned that of the property of the defendant which he attached [the same list of property as detailed in the attachment of ROBERT CLARK, plaintiff, on p.37 of this book, and that property being the same as in the case of ROSS and HOOK, plaintiffs, on this page]. Sheriff ordered to sell the property and pay the judgment of this plaintiff for 3 pounds, 11 shillings.

ISAAC RIDDLE, WESLEY WHITE, JAMES YOUNG and JAMES MONTGOMERY ordered to view the nearest and best way from the Eleven Mile Creek on Holston River, by JONES property, at the crossing place to Watauga, and make report.

JOHN DUNCAN, ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY and JAMES SMITH ordered to be added to the order made last Court for viewing the nearest and best way from the Town House to Castles Woods and that the whole or any three of them make report.

p.40, MARGARET COCHRAN and JAMES DAVIS, v. JOHN LEWIS and THOMAS BAKER, on debt. The Sheriff returned that of the property of the defendants which he had attached, being one scathing knife, and the defendants being called did not appear; the Sheriff ordered to sell the attached property to satisfy the plaintiff's judgment of 11 pounds, 4 shillings, and to pay the judgment to the plaintiff in as much as possible, the said judgment to be discharged by the payment of five pounds, twelve shillings, plus interest, and costs.

MARGARET COCHRAN and JAMES DAVIS, v. FRANCIS WHITNEY and WILLIAM WILKEY, on debt. Defendant did not appear; ordered that judgment be entered for the plaintiff for the amount of the debt.

MARGARET COCHRAN and JAMES DAVIS, v. HENRY WILLIS and JESTER COX, on debt. Willis not being served, a plurias copias summons to be issued. Cox claimed he had paid his debt.

JAMES DAVIS, v. JAMES HOLLIS, on debt. Agreed by consent.

p.41, SAMUEL PURVIANCE, JR., v. WILLIAM PURVIANCE, on debt. The Sheriff having returned on the attachment, and the defendant not appearing [list of property attached not shown], the Sheriff was ordered to sell the property in order to pay on the plaintiff's suit for 132 pounds, 12 shillings and 6 pence. Judgment to be

July 6, 1773

p.71, Present, STEPHEN TRIGG, ROBERT DOACK, WALTER CROCKETT and JAMES THOMPSON, Gentlemen, Justices.

On the motion of HENRY DOUGHERTY, administration is granted him on the estate of WILLIAM DOUGHERTY, dec'd, he having entered into bond with JOHN CAMPBELL and HENRY SPRATT his sureties in the penal sum of 200 pounds.

WILLIAM CRABTREE, ARCHIBALD BUCHANAN and JAMES FOWLER to appraise the estate of WILLIAM DOUGHERTY, dec'd, and make report.

ROSS and TRIGG, v. JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH, on attachment. The defendant not appearing, judgment was awarded plaintiff for two pounds, 10 shillings, two pence. JOSEPH MARTIN, garnishee, said that he had of the said defendant sufficient property in his hands to discharge the judgment and costs. WILLIAM THOMPSON, the other garnishee, declared that he had in his hands, property of the defendant, a womans saddle, rug and blanket, and featherbed, which was lodged with him as surety by Yarborough for a debt due Thompson amounting to 12 pounds, 11 shillings, 10 1/2 pence. By consent of parties, the said goods were ordered sold on six months credit by the said Thompson at public auction after advertising them one month, and the overplus of the proceeds to be paid to Ross and Trigg in satisfaction of their judgment.

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY recorded his stock mark, a swallow fork in the right ear, a crop in the left ear and an upper keel.

WILLIAM LEFTWICH, v. WILLIAM STEWART, in case. By consent of the parties, case dismissed.

WILLIAM LEFTWICH, v. JAMES MORGAN, on attachment. By consent of the parties, case dismissed.

Deed from JAMES HOLLIS to WILLIAM LEFTWICH was proved by WILLIAM PHIPPS, HUGH GULLION and JACOB KETTERING, three of the witnesses thereto, and ordered recorded.

SAMUEL SIMPSON, v. JOHN WILLIAMS, on debt. Suit agreed, case dismissed.

p.72, ISAAC RIDDELL, v. CHRISTOPHER CHOAT, on attachment. Sheriff certified that he had summoned WILLIAM HIX as a garnishee, but Hix failing to appear, attachment was awarded plaintiff against Hix.

THE HEART
of
THE SUGAR BOWL

The Story of Iberville

By

ALBERT L. GRACE

PLAQUEMINE, LOUISIANA

1946

FIRST INHABITANTS OF IBERVILLE

When the French and Spanish began to populate both sides of the lower Mississippi valley, they found the area well settled with Indians. In Iberville, on the east bank they found the Houmas, with the Manchacks well established along Bayou Manchac. On the west side, the Goulas had pitched their wigwams in the Bayou Goula section; their principal village being about one mile from the Mississippi River on the banks of the Bayou Goula, at which place in 1699 the Jesuit Father Go Ru erected a church. Several Indian mounds still exist in that section. The Chitemaches held sway in the Plaquemine district extending on down Grand River to Bayou Lafourche.

THE FRENCH TAKE POSSESSION

It was the fond hope of both Bienville and Iberville to locate many hundreds of French families along the rivers and bayous of the lower Mississippi valley, but from the date of exploration in 1682 to 1732, including settlers, slaves and soldiers and some two thousand in New Orleans, the total population did not exceed 7000, of which one third were negroes. The French settlers were of one mind—to establish themselves in the French empire of the west, Canada.

The years between 1757 and 1772 were both happy and unhappy ones for the French on the Mississippi coast. Happy for those from Acadia, who found a haven of comfort and rest and a hearty welcome from the French pioneers; unhappy for the many who became separated and those who suffered from exposure, disease and starvation. The fall of Grand Pre and the expulsion of the Acadians is too well known to every student to be reproduced here and will ever remain fresh in the immortal lines of Longfellow's *Evangeline*. However, the Acadians knew that there were many French settlers in the Mississippi valley and some 7500 made their way to this section.

UNDER SPANISH RULE

Louisiana, after 81 years of tribute to France, on November 3, 1762, passed into the hands of the Spanish. Ulloa was the first governor general in 1766, remained but two years to be succeeded by Alexander O'Reilly in August, 1769. He at once appointed an army officer in charge of each district, who was in charge of both civil and criminal matters, transmitting his findings to the Governor in New Orleans. The first officer in charge in Iberville was Don Thomas Estevan, who had his residence at the seat of government—Galveztown. The next officer was Don Francis Coller, arriving in 1780; the population of Galveztown then being 242.

When the Louisiana Territory was transferred by Spain back to France in March, 1801, there was great dissatisfaction among the Spanish and some 200 moved from Iberville county to make their home in the English area just below Baton Rouge, which section of that city still bears the name of Spanishtown. From a census made by Governor Claiborne in 1804, February 18, as shown in Conveyance Book B, Entry 49, the population of Galveztown was but 28 families, or 138, which included both soldiers and slaves. Galveztown remained a part of Iberville until 1841, when the legislature authorized a change in parish lines and that settlement became a part of the parish of Ascension. There is still a post office in the northeastern part of Ascension called Galvez, but the original town has disappeared. Henry A. Gueymard, a planter from Carville, La., made an inspection in 1939, finding but a few bricks to mark the first county seat of Iberville.

INDIAN TRIBES IN IBERVILLE

THE CHETIMACHES

When the white man came to settle in this area, he found numerous Indians entrenched along rivers and bayous, in possession of the best locations.

The Manchacks had a village at the head of Bayou Manchac and held sway in the lower part of East Baton Rouge and the fourth ward of Iberville.

The Houmas had control of the fifth ward in Iberville, and all of east Ascension.

The Goulas, a small tribe, had a village at the head of Bayou Goula and ruled over the small area known as the Bayou Goula section. As late as 1880, a few of this tribe still lived on the Glenmore Plantation.

The Chetimaches held the greater part of the parish on the west bank of the Mississippi; they had villages at Plaquemine, Indian Village, Belle River and the largest at Donaldsonville. Their main holdings were in the shape of a horse shoe with Plaquemine and its bayou on the north, Donaldsonville and Bayou Lafourche on the south and Grand River, also known as Belle River, on the west.

Trouble arose with the Chetimaches in 1705, when Father St. Cosme and two companions and an Indian guide, on a trip from Natchez to Biloxi, stopped at the Chetimache village near Donaldsonville. The priest and his two companions were murdered. News of this crime was brought to New Orleans, to Bienville governor of the colony, who declared war on the tribe. He demanded that the murderers be given up to him, and that the tribe clear out of the Donaldsonville and Bayou Lafourche area, thus forcing this tribe into the Belle River and Bayou Plaquemine sections.

As the white settlers began to come in, having obtained grants from the Spanish Government and shoving the Indians back, the Chetimaches through their three chiefs, John Louis Campaign, Anthony Maxchall and Widdow Francis, applied to the Spanish Government for a grant of land. The Spanish Government never recognized any primitive title in Indian tribes, and never made grants of land to any individual tribes or Indians, but did set aside certain areas for their use. On Dec. 1, 1807, a survey was made of a tract of land containing 1028.19 acres, by Francis Hackett, deputy surveyor for the Territory of Orleans and County of Iberville; this semi grant with map is of record in Book of Original Deeds F, Entry 741, being located at the Indian village, nine miles west of Plaquemine.

The Indians quickly adapted themselves to the ways of the white man and soon learned the value of money in order to trade for shoes,

clothing, guns, and ammunition. To get this trading value, they began to barter their lands for trifling sums. In Con. Book C, Entry 32, there is a sale on Oct. 16, 1807, to John Trohel, passed before Nathan Meriam, Judge, of a tract of 5 by 40 acres, for \$35.00; also in the same Book, E 33 is a sale of a tract 19 by 40 acres to D. Lacosts, the price being \$125.00.

The Chetimaches in dwindling numbers continued to inhabit the point at the Indian Village up to 1883, but through death, intermarriage and migration, the tribe has ceased to exist and their name, deeds and actions are but a matter of past history. The last of the tribe to vacate was Emile Cannon, his mother and child, who, on behalf of the tribe and as a last stand, claiming the 17 acres on the Village point, leased it first to Frank Gallagher and later on to Ben Marionneaux. Two suits were filed in February 1889 numbered 917 and 967 of the 23rd Judicial District Court by the Plaquemine Lumber & Improvement Co. for dispossession.

The holdings of the Chetimaches now form the Indian Village, one of the Wilbert groups of plantations.

A number of suits were brought to the supreme court of Louisiana regarding the titles of Indians:—See *Reboul vs. Nero*, 5 Mart O S 494; *Martin vs. Johnson*, same book 655 (1818); *Spencer vs. Grimbail*, 6 Martin N S 355 (1827); *Brooks vs. Norris*, 6 Rob 175 (1843).

The Indians in Iberville left little behind them from which their early history might be traced. Not knowing how to write and leaving no buildings or monuments of any consequence, the archaeologist is at a loss to fathom out much if anything regarding their mode of living or antecedents.

In Iberville, there has been located a number of Indian mounds. There is one on the Mound plantation, near Rosedale; one on Bayou Sorrell, south side, about one mile from Lower Grand River; another on the Australia plantation, six miles above Plaquemine. Perhaps the largest and most important is the mound at Bayou Goula, located within a half mile of the village of Bayou Goula. This mound was most carefully explored in the spring of 1940, as a W. P. A. project under the direction of James A. Ford, research assistant in archaeology of the Louisiana State University School of Geology. There has been taken from the mound the bones of Indians, dogs, bears, also flint knives, stone axes, pottery, other crude instruments and numerous bright colored beads, this latter no doubt being received by the Indians from the very early settlers in barter and trade.

LOUISIANA EXPLORATION

It is strange, yet a fact, that for thousands of years, or up to 1492, the peoples of Europe, Asia and Africa did not know of the existence of the western half of the earth. Great nations such as Rome, Greece, Carthage, Persia, and Turkey, flourished and passed into history; great statesmen, business men, lawyers, doctors, kings and emperors, daring explorers, famous generals, painters, poets and wisemen, religious seers and prophets, appeared on the stage of time then disappeared, leaving more than half the world unknown and unheard of.

A great maritime traffic existed in the 15th century, between England, France, Spain, Portugal, Holland and the far East—China and India. There was no Suez Canal nor railroads, and ships to reach the far East, had to travel thousands of miles, with great loss of time, danger and expense around the Cape of Good Hope.

Columbus, a simple sea-faring man, conceived the idea that the world was round and that by sailing direct west from Spain, he must necessarily find a short route to India. He made the trip and found a new world blocking his passage. He presented his sponsors, Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain, with half the world. His example was followed by explorers from England, France, Portugal and Holland. England seemed satisfied with the eastern part of North America; Spain with the southern part, Mexico and Central America; the Portuguese with South America and France with Canada and the central United States. Exploration, seizure and conquest moved rapidly. France firmly established itself in the St. Lawrence area, moved southwest to claim the vast domain which eventually became the great Louisiana Purchase.

In 1672, Louis Joliet and Father Marquette were appointed by Governor Frontenac of Canada to explore the Mississippi valley and locate the passage to China. They descended the great river to the Arkansas river, then retraced their steps; later returned to complete the work. In 1681, Robert Cavalier Sieur de LaSalle was authorized by King Louis XIV of France to explore the Mississippi to its mouth. His band consisted of 49 men, including his great friend Tonti and Father Zenobius, leaving Quebec Dec. 21, 1682. Their progress was rapid; they rested awhile among the Tunica Indians in northwest Louisiana and on April 6, 1682, reached the three mouths of the great father of waters. LaSalle made another trip from France in 1684, sailing direct west, to try and reach the mouth of the Mississippi. He, however, missed his great objective, landing on Texas shores, where he was shortly after murdered.

LOUISIANA COURTS

The constitution of 1921 authorized that "The judicial power shall be vested in a supreme court, courts of appeal and such other courts as are hereafter provided."

Supreme Court:—This is made up of one chief justice and six associate justices. The state was divided into six supreme court districts, two judges being elected from the New Orleans area (First District) and one from each of the other five districts. The Fifth District comprises East and West Baton Rouge, East and West Feliciana, St. Helena, Livingston, Tangipahoa, Washington, St. Tammany, Iberville, Pointe Coupee and St. Landry.

Courts of Appeal:—The state is also divided into three courts of appeal districts, one for the New Orleans area; one for south Louisiana and the other for north Louisiana, each appeal court being composed of three judges. For election purposes, the state was again subdivided into three districts, one judge being elected from each of said units. The Second District of the first circuit is made up of Iberville, West Baton Rouge, Pointe Coupee, Ascension, Assumption, St. Martin, Terrebonne and Lafourche.

District Courts:—The state was divided into 26 Judicial Districts—the Parish of Orleans excepted—Iberville, West Baton Rouge and Pointe Coupee forming the 18th District.

Justice Courts:—The Constitution of 1921 authorized the elimination or not, on the part of the legislature, of justice courts. They were permitted to remain, but district courts were given concurrent jurisdiction, which in a measure did away with these minor courts.

The evolution of Louisiana's judicial system from 1682 on down through French, Spanish, Territorial and state regimes, is interesting to both layman and lawyer.

Under French Law. Louisiana was a French province from 1682 to 1762, during which time the French law was introduced. The province was under the jurisdiction of a governor general, assisted by a superior council, which, besides the French law, provided certain ordinances and customs. The province was subdivided into districts, for each of which a commandant was appointed, who administered justice generally, passing all sales, appeals being made to the governor general and his council in New Orleans. The province was sparsely settled and there was little litigation, the duties of the commandant being confined mainly to transfers and land grants. There are no records in the Iberville court house of suits or transfers.

Under Spanish Law. France ceded Louisiana to Spain in 1762.

The offices of governor general and commandant were retained. The Spanish legal system was installed, appeal being made to the governor general and his Cabildo in New Orleans. The province was redistricted in 1769 and Iberville made into a county, with Galveztown as county seat. The records of Iberville practically begin from this date.

Spain ceded Louisiana back to France, Dec. 1, 1800, but retained practical control until Nov. 30, 1803. By a treaty of sale between France and the United States, dated April 30, 1803, Louisiana became a United States possession. The treaty was ratified Oct. 21, 1803 and Louisiana was delivered to the United States Dec. 20th of that year.

Under Federal (Territorial) Laws. By act of congress of March 26, 1804, "All that portion of country ceded by France to the U. S., under the name of Louisiana, which lies south of the Mississippi territory and of an east and west line to begin on the Mississippi River at the 33 degree of latitude and to extend west to the west boundary of said cession, shall constitute a territory of the United States, under the name of the Territory of Orleans." The remaining portion became the District of Louisiana (now Arkansas). By Act of March 3, 1805, it became the Territory of Orleans, with W. C. C. Claiborne as governor and Julien Poydras representative in congress.

The Act of March 2, 1805, authorized that when the Territory of Orleans could show a population of 65,000, it would be admitted to the union as a state. When this fact spread through the South, numerous settlers from Texas and other areas came into New Orleans, to take advantage of both Louisiana and United States citizenship. Several suits were filed later, to have these undesirables declared alien enemies and ordered deported. See Desbois' case, 2nd Martin (OS) 185 and U. S. vs. Laferty et als, 3rd Martin (OS) 734.

The Territorial legislature meeting in December, 1804, divided the territory into 12 counties, as follows: Orleans, German Coast, Acadia, Iberville, Lafourche, Rapides, Natchitoches, Concordia, Ouachita, Opelousas, Attakapas and Pointe Coupee. It will be noticed that the word "county" embraced considerable area and it was not until the Constitution of 1845 that the word "county" was completely eliminated and the word "parish" came into common use.

By Act 12 of 1807, the territory was again subdivided and this time into 19 counties, as follows: New Orleans, St. Bernard, Plaquemines, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist, St. James, Ascension, Assumption, Lafourche Interior, Iberville, Baton Rouge, Pointe Coupee, Concordia, Ouachita, Rapides, Avoyelles, Natchitoches, St. Landry and Attakapas; Galveztown being retained as the Iberville county seat. Reports of appeal cases to the superior court of the Territory of Orleans begin with the 1st Martin (OS) from the Fall of 1809. There

is no record of appeal cases under either French or Spanish domination. Under another act of 1807, certain district courts were established and Iberville, Ascension, Assumption, St. James and Lafourche became the Second Superior Court District. The office of parish judge was created. He was also sheriff, clerk, coroner and county treasurer. In 1808, the legislature authorized the codification of all laws, which book was known as the Digest and formed the foundation of the present Civil Code, which contains the fundamental laws of the state.

One of the first courts created by the Territorial Legislature of 1806 was the Parish Court. It had jurisdiction in all cases from \$25.00 up to \$500.00 and in all criminal cases where the punishment was not death or necessarily hard labor. The judge was also a committing magistrate. All cases involving amounts of \$500.00 or over and the severe criminal cases went into the superior court. By the Acts of 1833, the judge of the parish court was also president of the police jury.

The court of probates also came into being in 1806, and was under the jurisdiction of the parish judge; both were eliminated in 1846. The parish court was resurrected by the State Legislature in 1868, but the constitution of that year failed to mention parish courts and they ceased to exist.

Up to 1879 the supreme court had jurisdiction in all cases where the amount involved was over \$500.00; but business was growing so rapidly and the court dockets so crowded with cases, that to relieve the situation, the constitution of 1879 raised the appellate jurisdiction to amounts over \$2,000.00 and created courts of appeal with jurisdiction of all cases of over \$100.00 and up to \$2,000.00.

Territory of Orleans Becomes State of Louisiana. The Act of February 20, 1811, of the national legislature authorized that a constitutional convention be held in November, to consist of not more than 60 representatives, for the purpose of drafting a state constitution and the adoption of the national constitution. Its membership was made up of its most eminent citizens, as follows: Julien Poydras, chairman, then territorial representative; Allen B. Magruder, Jean Noel Destrahan, Alexander Porter and Eligius Fromentin, later U. S. senators; Placide E. Bossier, later U. S. congressman, Henry Johnson, later governor and U. S. senator; Jacques Villere and Hy. S. Thibodaux, later governors; Joseph Brown, later U. S. senator and minister to France, and Bernard Marigny, planter and orator. Iberville was represented by William Wycoff and Amant Hebert.

After a debate of three days, statehood and the national constitution were adopted. As the Territory of Louisiana (now Arkansas) was in existence, a minority report at the convention suggested calling the new state "Lower Louisiana."

Under this first constitution, the judiciary was provided for, to consist of a supreme court of not less than three nor more than five members, and such other courts as the coming legislature might deem necessary.

It will be noted that with the gathering of each subsequent constitutional convention, the courts of the state were rearranged and were given different numbers.

Criminal Laws of Louisiana. From the very beginning of Louisiana in 1682 on down to 1926, the criminal jurisprudence of the state consisted of a conglomeration of criminal statutes, frequently amended or annulled and in a measure quite confusing. The legislature of 1926 realized that these laws should be codified and by Act 276 of 1926 authorized that a code be drafted, and by Act 2 of 1928 adopted the Criminal Code. Benj. Wall Dart, a New Orleans attorney, brought forth in 1932 his Code of Criminal Procedure, which today is the legal authority in all criminal matters.

COURTS IN IBERVILLE

Provincial Court—Under French rule, District of Iberville, 1699-1762.

Provincial Court—Under Spanish rule, District of Iberville, 1762-1803.

Orleans Territorial Court—April 12, 1803-March, 1807.

Parish Court—May 9, 1807-May 16, 1846.

Fourth Judicial District—May 8, 1813-May 21, 1846.

Probate Court—May 20, 1829-Feb. 20, 1846.

Sixth Judicial District Court—May 21, 1846-March 28, 1861.

Fifth Judicial District Court—March 28, 1861-Jan. 9, 1880.

Parish Court—April 1, 1866-June 12, 1879.

Twenty-third Judicial District Court—Jan. 9, 1880-Apr. 22, 1892.

Fourteenth Judicial District Court—April 22, 1892-May 15, 1900.

Twenty-first Judicial District Court—May 15, 1900-Dec. 24, 1924.

Eighteenth Judicial District Court—Dec. 24, 1924, to date.

COURT HOUSES IN IBERVILLE

The parish, since its inception in 1769, has had five court houses. The first was at Galveztown, the second at Point Pleasant and the last three at Plaquemine.

No information can be gathered from the records at the court house of a building for the transaction of public business at the first county seat—Galvez—and it is more than probable that the office of the commandant, or a room in the fort or barracks, served the purpose from 1769 to the time that the seat of government was changed in 1807.

The legislature of the Territory of Orleans met in New Orleans in 1807, redistricted the state, dividing it into 19 districts (or parishes or counties), of which Iberville was one, and authorizing the change of the district seat from Galvez to Point Pleasant.

Galveztown, named for the then governor of the province, Galvez, was located on the banks of Bayou Manchac, or the river Iberville, where the Manchac empties into the Atchafalaya. Here, away from the continually flooding waters of the unguarded Mississippi, and free from the noise of the breaking swells of the shallow Lake Maurepas, the Spaniards felt was the ideal place for a future city, and it was here, on the banks of a stream which was thought to be of great future commercial value, they pitched the settlement, laying off streets, erecting a fort, a chapel, and the first court house.

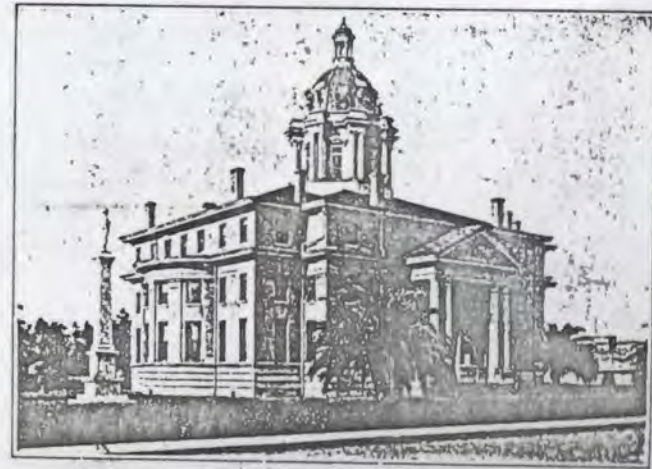
At this first meeting of the first legislature of the first territory of the great Louisiana Purchase, its first mistake was made in selecting Point Pleasant as the future parish seat of Iberville. Unknown and unsung, unwanted and not sought, the capital honors were crowded on a settlement which did not exist. Without stores or church and a scant few firesides, its only advantage was that on a clear evening one might hear the distant tinkle of the Angelus at the St. Gabriel Church across the river nearly a mile away. Nevertheless this was to be the seat of justice of this junior commonwealth. But it was not to be for long; as a matter of fact, the thriving town of Plaquemine usurped the honors early and almost entirely. The officers resided in Plaquemine, and the greater part of the public business was transacted in Plaquemine, the officials going to the county seat, nine miles south, for the purpose only of holding court and police jury meetings.

POINT PLEASANT

On July 30, 1810 (see CBE E. 158), the parish authorities acquired from Amant Hebert a tract of land located at Point Pleasant, being Sec 60 of T 9 Range 13 E, with a front of two arpents by the depth and containing some 12 acres. On December 21, 1824 (CB I,

Entry 64) the Iberville Public School Association, acting through Michael Schlater, August LeBlanc, August Richard, and Pierre Mizael Lambremont, sold the public school building located on this land to the Police Jury, acting through Aubrey Dupuy, to be used as a court house. In CB L Entry 263 we note that on January 7, 1828, a contract was entered into by the Police Jury, represented by Valery Hebert and Edward Landry, with Augustus St. Dizier, for the construction of a jail.

As the town of Plaquemine was fast growing and the business of the parish centered in and around it, the people were asking for a change in the parish seat. The Police Jury met June 1, 1835. It was composed of Paul Hebert, First District; Dr. Charles Clement, Second District; Wm. B. Robertson, Third District; Jean Estevan, Fourth District; Timoleon Lassassier, Fifth District, Edmund Joly, Sixth District; Eliphalet Slack, Seventh District, with Louis Petit as clerk. (See minutes of Police Jury, *Iberville Gazette*, June 13, 1835). They authorized the removal of the county seat to Plaquemine.



Iberville's fifth courthouse

PLAQUEMINE

The first court house in Plaquemine was acquired September 12, 1835, see CB-P Entry 90, from Joseph Francois Gaimie, which building had been known as the Gaimie Hotel, located on Court Street near the Mississippi River; Court Street at that time being known as Still Street. Owing to the fact that the court house was at the head of this street, it subsequently became known as Court Street.

In CB P Entry 317 there is recorded a contract for the construction of a jail, dated April 4, 1835; the Police Jury being represented by Eugene Amedee Sherburne, Valery Hebert, and Louis Desobry. The contract was with Eliphalet Slack. The Police Jury in 1813 sold the property at Point Pleasant, which court house later became St. Peter's (St. Raphael's) Catholic Church. See CB 5 E 275.

Chambers, as well as Fortier's History of Louisiana, places the change in the county seat in 1842. However, because of the wishes of the greater part of the voters for the change, it is very evident, from copies of the *Iberville Pioneer* of 1836 that Plaquemine began to function as a county seat as early as 1836.

The life of the first court house in Plaquemine was short. A new levee necessitated its removal. On May 3, 1848, as shown in Mo. B 2 E 23 and CB 1 E 252, a sale was made by Honore F. Deblicux to the Police Jury, represented by August Christian as president, of the property measuring 140 feet on Main Street by the depth of 284 feet on Fourth Street (now Church Street), the land on which the present city hall now stands.

On September 26, 1848, CB 1 E 278, a contract was entered into by the Police Jury, represented by Don Rosamond Orillion, Paulin Dupuy and Thomas Winthrop Brown with George and Thomas Weldon of Natchez, Miss., for the erection of a court house and jail, to cost \$15,510. The new court house and jail were readily erected and in CB 1 E 433, we find the acceptance at a cost of \$16,119.17, September 26, 1849. The deed of acceptance states: "Time would be allowed for the addition of the two front steps, the granite for same having been ordered from a foreign country and was on the high seas." In 1888 a vault 15x18 was added. The vault in 1907 was acquired by a local lumber company. The old forty niner, renovated, became the present city hall, see CB 39 E 56, Nov. 21, 1906. The second jail at the old Court House was erected October, 1883, Misc. 4 E 418.

The present commodious structure on Canal Avenue, also known as Railroad Avenue, was constructed in 1906 by the Police Jury, with Andrew H. Gay as its president. The lot measures 280 feet front on the Avenue by the depth of 200 feet on Meriam Street and was acquired from Jacob McWilliams, see CB 37 E 759 and CB 39 E 906.

BAYOU MANCHAC

This small stream, quite famous in the early history of Iberville, has practically dropped into innocuous desuetude. However, it remains today as the boundary line between the parishes of Iberville and East Baton Rouge. The Indians called it Ascantia, the French named it River Iberville. It is also known as the River Manchacque or Manchack. This stream was a short cut from the Mississippi River, only 19 miles to the Amite River or but a total of 31 miles from the Mississippi River to deep water in Lake Maurepas, then through Lake Pontchartrain and Lake Borgne to the Gulf. The French gave it much promise and in 1767, then under Spanish rule, the town of Galvez was laid out, to become the first county seat of the county of Iberville. The English also considered it of strategic value, cleared the channel in 1765 and erected at its head, on the Mississippi River a fort which they called Fort Bute. This bayou during the high water period each spring, would fill up with drift and silt, making the bayou useless to navigation and causing much flooding of farmlands. The Louisiana Legislature on March 29, 1826 appointed a commission, composed of James Nelson, John Kleinpeter and W. Webb of East Baton Rouge and Charles DeArmas and Philip Winfree of Iberville, with power to dam the bayou at its mouth, which was done in the fall of 1826.

This small stream, little known today, formed the north boundary of the Isle of Orleans, on which was located the present City of New Orleans. This Isle was bounded on the north by Bayou Manchac, on the west by the Mississippi River, on the south by the Gulf of Mexico and on the east by the three lakes mentioned above.

It was this important island that President Jefferson wanted to buy from France in 1803, and about which he instructed his emissaries, James Monroe and Robert Livingston, to negotiate with Napoleon and to offer him up to ten million dollars. Napoleon, however, despairing of holding his American Empire against both the British and the Spanish, made an offer to transfer to the United States, the whole of his Louisiana possession for the sum of fifteen million dollars.

This bayou remained for some years an international boundary with Great Britain and to some extent with the Spanish kingdom. It was in 1810 that West Florida revolted and set up a republic of its own with Baton Rouge as its capital. This bayou then divided two independent American nations; West Florida shortly thereafter being annexed to the United States.

It was on the banks of this bayou on June 7, 1807 that there took place the famous duel between Governor C. C. Claiborne and Daniel Clark, the Governor being wounded in the thigh as a result.

There have been persistent proposals to again connect this bayou with the Mississippi and to make it a link in the National Intercoastal Waterways. In 1931 the House Rivers and Harbors Committee ordered a survey to determine the possibilities of this connection. The report shows that the tonnage would not justify it. The question, however, bobs up every now and then in the proceedings of the Rivers and Harbors Committee.

THE CONSTITUTIONS OF LOUISIANA

1811-1812. Preparatory to statehood, Louisiana's first constitutional convention met in New Orleans, under federal enactment, November 4, 1811, consisting of 42 members, with Julien Poydras, territorial delegate to congress, as president. The constitution was adopted January 28, 1812 and promptly accepted by the United States Congress.

1845. The Acts of 1841 and 1844 approved of the calling of the next convention, consisting of 77 members, which met in Jackson August 5, 1844. Considerable time was lost in being wined and dined. The convention adjourned over the Christmas holidays, to meet in New Orleans, January 14, 1845. The new constitution was adopted by popular vote November 5, 1845; Joseph Walker, late governor, was president.

1852. The people desiring a more restricted and democratic form of government, voted to have another convention, which met in Baton Rouge, July 5, 1852 with Duncan F. Kenner, a wealthy cane farmer, as president. It curtailed the powers of the governor, making elective the secretary of state, treasurer, auditor, attorney general, supreme court, state judges, and district attorneys, etc.

1861. This was known as the secession convention and convened in Baton Rouge, January 26, 1861, with former Governor Alexandre Mouton as president. The vote to secede was adopted by 113 to 17; the convention re-assembled March 11, 1861 and changed the constitution of 1852 by substituting the word "Confederate States" for "United States."

1864. General Banks, in charge of federal troops in Louisiana, called a constitutional convention which met in New Orleans, April 6, 1864, with E. H. Durrell as president. The sessions were boisterous, the constitution of 1852 being completely changed. This constitution had first to be approved by the United States Government, which was never done.

1868. The Civil War over and Louisiana being under reconstruction, General Sheridan in command of all Federal troops in Louisiana and the state in general, in 1868 called an election for the holding of a constitutional convention. Some 130,000 citizens had recently been registered, of which the far greater portion were negroes. The convention met in New Orleans, March 7, 1868, with Joseph G. Taliaferro, a supreme court judge as president, with a majority of its membership negroes. Practically an entire new constitution was the result of its three and one-half months of labor.

1879. The white people in Louisiana regained political control in 1877 and by Act 3 of the extra session of 1879, called an election

to approve the calling of a constitutional convention. The convention consisting of 134 members, met in New Orleans in February with Louis A. Wiltz, later a governor, as president.

1898. The constitution of 1879 lasted 19 years, when Act 52 of 1896 authorized an election, for the calling or not, of another constitutional convention. The convention was voted, and with E. B. Kruttschnitt, attorney, as president, got under way in New Orleans, April 27, 1898. Again fearing negro political domination, the convention adopted the White Democratic Primary.

1913. This convention was called for the purpose of refunding the State debt. It met in New Orleans, October 28, 1913, with Charles J. Theard, New Orleans attorney, as president.

1921. With the possible exception of the 1811 convention, the most important ever held was that in 1921. The constitution of 1898 had been amended so frequently no limitation was placed on the powers of the members and a very satisfactory constitution was enacted. It met in Baton Rouge with 146 delegates; Hewett Bouanchaud, attorney of New Roads, being made president.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LOUISIANA AND IBERVILLE

A history of America or of Louisiana or even of such a small unit as the Parish of Iberville, would not be complete did it not dwell at great length on the Catholic religious movement, which is so entwined with every step of exploration, civilization and progress of the two Americas. Historians have devoted far too few pages to this religious side, which has worked hand in hand with the creation of the most wonderful empire of all time.

The Catholic church in Europe was at great height in 1492. It formed a great part of man's everyday life and no undertaking of any size was begun without imploring the assistance of Divine Providence.

Columbus was one of the first to recognize that the world was round and he figured that by sailing directly west from Spain, he would necessarily reach the western coast of Asia and accomplish his great objective, a short route to India. He set out in the spring of 1492 in three small vessels, with a modest crew and several priests. The Bishop of Cadiz was present and extended the departing heroes the blessings of Almighty God. Columbus landed on the island of San Salvador October 12th and his first act was the erection of the cross of Christ and from this planting of the cross, grew the seeds of the Catholic faith in the Americas, readily taking root in its fertile soil and keeping pace with man in the upbuilding of this new empire.

France, England, Italy and other countries sent out expeditions of exploration and conquest. The French were the first to sail up the St. Lawrence, explore the great lakes and to discover the father of waters—the Mississippi. They established Quebec as one of their first settlements, making it a religious center, with a seminary and from it missionary priests were sent out to administer to the colonists and convert the pagan Indians. The enormous province of Louisiana and the Mississippi valley, for more than 100 years, was under the episcopal see of Quebec.

In July, 1698 Bishop St. Vallier of Quebec dispatched a party of priests, consisting of Fathers Francois de Montigny, Antonio Davion, Francis Buisson de St. Cosme and several Canadians, with Tonti as guide, to explore the religious situation. On Christmas day, the three priests said mass in the village of the Chickashas in Arkansas. Father St. Cosme remained with the Chickashas, Father Davion going to the Tunicas on the Louisiana-Arkansas line and Father DeMontigny casting his lot with the Tensas farther down the river (at what is now Newellton). His health failing, Father St. Cosme left with two companions and an Indian guide in 1705 for a visit to Biloxi. Stop-

ping over night with the Chetamaches near Donaldsonville, he and his two companions were murdered and his Indian guide made a slave by the Indians. Father Davion worked for 22 years among the Tunicas and became a landmark and authority to all passing craft.

On October 24, 1698, France sent out another expedition in charge of Pierre le Moyne, Sieur de Iberville and his brother, Jean Baptiste LeMoyne de Bienville. On this ship was Father Du Ru, a Jesuit.

According to Baudier's History of the Catholic Church in Louisiana, (1939) page 28, Iberville was given the wonderful distinction of having the first church in the whole of Louisiana erected in its midst, and to Father Du Ru the honor of having erected the first place for divine worship in the province. The church was located among the Bayou Goula Indians on the banks of Bayou Goula about a mile and a half from the river, and consisted of a crude building 20 by 50, the first mass being said on March 28, 1700.

LAND GRANTS—LAND SURVEYS

It will be remembered that France laid claim to the Louisiana Territory in 1698 by right of discovery, exploration and settlement. France ceded Louisiana to Spain in 1762, which country held this colony for 38 years, returning Louisiana in 1800 to France, who sold it to the United States in 1803.

Land Grants by the French. France being engaged in wars, with considerable internal strife, was too busy to properly colonize its new province, but did make quite a few grants of land in this part of the New World. The grantees usually were men of wealth and influence, who guaranteed to colonize. One of the first and largest grants was made to Duvernay, who came over in 1761 with his brother, two sisters and 25 settlers, intending to raise indigo, rice and tobacco. Although considerable caution was observed, many grants were made to careless individuals after hurried and uncertain surveys, which later on, owing to titles not being approved or recorded, caused a great deal of litigation.

Grants by the Spanish. The land along the Mississippi River, Red and Ouachita Rivers, Bayous Lafourche and Teche and other navigable streams was rapidly being entered and settled, through grants made by the Spanish Crown. The Spaniards also made numerous large grants of land; among the largest was one to Philippe Enriquer Neri, Baron de Bastrop, a Hollander, who received a grant of 12 square leagues or 108 square miles, which formed a good part of the Parish of Morehouse; this being in June 1797. Bastrop agreed to send over 400 families. He associated with him in this venture Abraham Morehouse, a pioneer settler, from whom later on the Parish of Morehouse took its name; the city of Bastrop taking its name from the Baron. Owing to conditions not fulfilled, the grant was never confirmed. Don Josepha, Marquis de Maison Rouge, received a large grant, now forming a part of the City of Monroe.

The Spanish government began to increase the number of immigrants, by offering bonuses from \$200 up per person, with free transportation.

Among the larger Spanish grants made in Iberville, we might mention: The Square League, 3 miles to the rear of White Castle, containing 3,750 acres made to Christopher Adams in 1784.

The Baltimore tract and part of the White Castle and Texas Plantation, containing 3,750 acres, entered by Pedro Belly, in 1774.

Oliver Blanchard 1,437 acres, forming part of the Montecello and Oakley plantation (now the State farm).

Louis Alexander Reboul, 1,919 acres, now the Bay Farm on Grosse Tete, and part of the Keep place.

Jean Franchbois, 1,000 acres, and 1,936 acres, part of Bay Farm and Corinne plantations on Bayou Grosse Tete.

Eliphalet Slack, 1,770 acres, rear of Bay Farm on Bayou Grosse Tete.

Joseph Erwin, 1,479 acres, St. Louis plantation (proper).

Theo Zacharie, 1,249 acres, forming part of Cedar Grove plantation.

John R. Lewis, 1,329 acres, forming the Belle Grove plantation.

Pierre Sigur, 997 acres, which became the Alhambra plantation.

When Governor General O'Reilly took over the reins as governor of the Louisiana province in 1769, he set aside every vestige of French law and customs and in their stead introduced on behalf of the Spanish Crown, the O'Reilly code of practice and procedure, based on the laws of Spain, which code was the foundation of the present Louisiana Code of Practice.

In 1798 Governor General Gayoso, regarding land grants, issued to his commandants the following instructions:

- 1—Commandants are forbidden to issue grants to new settlers, who had accepted grants in other areas.
- 2—Settlers without money, slaves or movable property, would not be given a grant, until they had remained on the post for 2 years, in some honest and useful occupation.
- 3—Settlers with means are to be divided as follows:
Married settlers require occupation of the land for 2 years.
Unmarried mechanics, 3 years, and
Unmarried settlers without vocation, 4 years.
- 4—No land grants to be made to traders or speculators.

In July, 1799, Intendant Morales added the following rules to the land code:

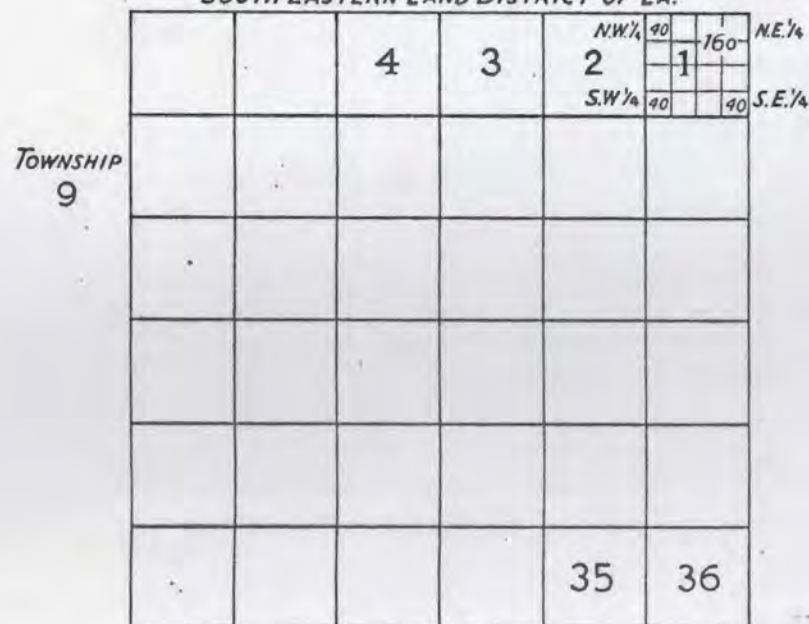
- 1—Each newly arrived family to be granted a tract along the Mississippi River of 8 arpents by depth of 40 arpents; or an inland tract of 800 arpents.
- 2—All grantees along navigable streams must provide a road along the front of thirty feet, also a 15 foot bridge across canals, reaching to the river front.
- 3—All settlers must clear to a depth of 2 arpents within 3 years.
- 4—No second concessions (land back of the first grant), until compliance with the above regulations and a proper survey and title recorded for the front grant.
- 5—That within six months after promulgation of these ordinances, all grantees must record their titles, after proper survey made.

Land Grants and Activity by the United States. Immediately after the Louisiana Purchase Governor Claiborne made a report to the President concerning land grants in southern Louisiana, which in part was as follows: "Lands were obtained with little difficulty or expense; the immigrant made his selection of any unoccupied tract, presented a written request for an order of survey and if no obstacles intervened, the governor issued the order and on the return of the plat and the payment of moderate fees for the survey, the grant was issued. Many settlers squatted on land neither surveyed nor approved, causing confusion and laying the foundation for much future trouble."

Quieting Titles. Congress passed an act May 15, 1828, to test out titles to all land grants made by the French and Spanish in the several states, once forming the Louisiana Territory. Every apparent owner was obligated to come forward and establish his title. Commissioners were appointed, who sat in different communities for several weeks. Notwithstanding the fact that there were no post offices, no mails, no trains, the greater part of the titles were either approved or disapproved. The life of the several commissions were extended from time to time. Notwithstanding all these precautions, a number of owners did not appear and it was not until many years after, that the record was made complete. One glaring example of this was section 14 of Township 9 Range 12, on which the present city of Plaquemine is located. This particular section, containing 358.27 acres, had been entered under a Spanish grant in 1782 by Antoine Rodriguez. The title was not cleared until February 10, 1897, when a special act of Congress was passed, approving the grant, thus perfecting the hundreds of sales and mortgages made to this city property during these 115 years.

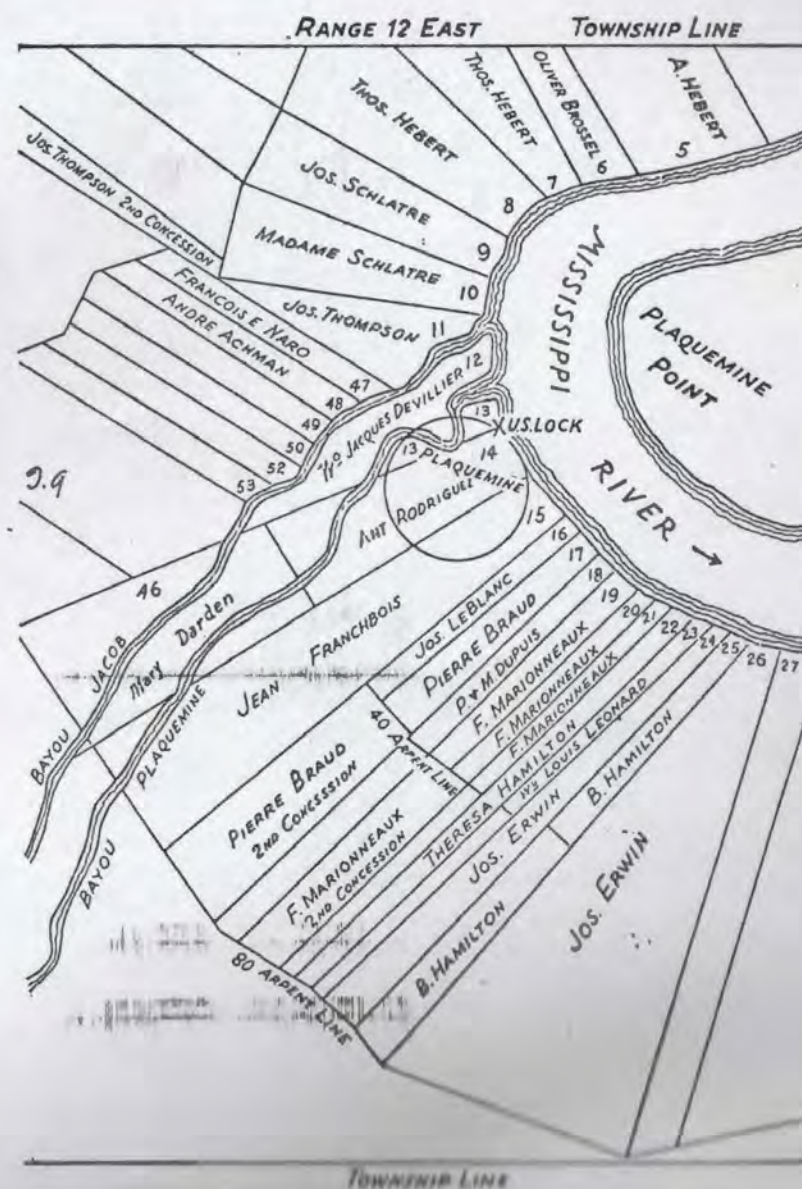
Subdivision of Land by the United States. A plan of subdivision of all public lands in the United States was adopted by an Act of Congress May 18, 1796. The plan provided that all land should be divided into townships and ranges or squares; the plan following certain base lines, to be established in the respective states. Each of these squares or townships was to contain 36 sections, or square miles; each section again to be divided into four major quarters, known as the northeast, the northwest, the southeast and the southwest quarter, each containing 160 acres or as near as possible; these major quarters being again subdivided into four smaller quarters of forty acres each, also to be designated as the northeast, the northwest, etc., quarter of the southeast or the southwest quarter as the case may be. For example, you might have the northeast quarter of the northeast quarter of section 25 of township 10 range eleven, east, or it might be west, or north or south of a certain base line. The sketch following will perhaps show more clearly the existing subdivision:

RANGE 10 E
SOUTH EASTERN LAND DISTRICT OF LA.



A regular section, showing its subdivisions, in acres.

By the Act of March 3, 1811, Congress approved a second method for the surveying of all lands along navigable streams. This act provided that such lands shall be divided into sections having 58 poles front by 465 poles in depth. (A pole being $5\frac{1}{2}$ yards or one rod, or $16\frac{1}{2}$ feet). The surveyors found the majority of grants measured in arpents, (a French measurement), having 192 feet as distinguished from an acre which has 208 feet $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and they continued to survey tracts along such navigable streams into lots 5×40 arpents; that is, in sections containing 200 arpents or approximately 165 acres, which are called radiating sections. While it was the intention of the French and Spanish authorities that all settlers should have grants not exceeding 8×40 arpents, along navigable streams, a great many grants were made for larger acreages and up to 1,200 and 1,500 arpents, and the greater amount of grants were for acreages far less than the 320 arpents intended. All such French and Spanish grants were made to conform to the original entries. Owing to the meandering of the streams, some of these grants opened in the rear, and as many closed, many running to a point, especially where there were abrupt bends in the stream.



The above shows a township range, radiating sections, the forty and eighty arpent lines as established in all parishes by U. S. surveyors.

By the same act of Congress, March 3, 1811, provision was made that the land owner fronting any navigable stream would have the preference to enter another 40 arpent tract back of the front grant; this grant being called the second concession. Nearly all original grantees took advantage of this right and entered this second concession, thus running their lands back 80 arpents from the stream. This accounts for what is known as the 40 arpent line as well as the 80 arpent line, running parallel with all navigable streams in the state, and set forth on all Parish (County) maps.

The preceding sketch shows townships, range, radiating section and the opening or closing, with the 40 and 80 arpent line, together with the front concession and the back or second concession:

Large Federal Land Grants. Among the many land grant acts by the national government, the following are the most important:

Act of March 3, 1811 and February 28, 1833, authorizing the owners of lands along navigable streams to enter the land in the rear of their respective properties, said rear tract being known as the second concession.

The Military Bounty Act of 1812, authorizing the grant of lands to soldiers of the Revolutionary War as well as those of the war of 1812, with a latter amendment to cover the soldiers of the Mexican War.

The Act of 1812, known as the land grant to states, also authorizing the granting of land for school purposes, of every regular sixteenth section. Also the amendment to this Act, April 24, 1820.

The Homestead and Pre-emption Laws of May 29, 1830.

The swamp land grants of March 2, 1849 and September 28, 1850, authorizing the ceding by the national government to the respective states, of all lands then known as swamp or overflow lands.

Regarding the Military Bounty Act of 1812, many agents bought up for trifling values this land script and resold them. The script authorized the entry in any state, of any land not formerly claimed. Some of this script was used here in Iberville to fit in with a tract of land where the title from the United States was doubtful.

There were many other acts passed by Congress, authorizing grants of land to Indians, to certain corporations to encourage the building of railroads, to individuals for meritorious service, such as the grant of a large tract in the parish of Pointe Coupee to the Marquis de Lafayette.

There are no public lands left in the parish of Iberville, belonging either to the national or state governments.

The Larger State Land Grants. The Homestead Act No. 21 of 1871 authorizing the heads of families to enter tracts, not to exceed 160 acres, was instrumental in reducing the acreage in the state considerably.

Act 104 of 1871 authorized the sale of the state's lands and was the means of transfer of many thousand acres in Iberville as well as other parishes.

The Act of 1884, page 123, made provision for the grant of lands to Confederate soldiers. The Act 116 of 1886, extended this grant to the widows of Confederate soldiers.

Land Offices. (U.S.) The act of Congress of March 2, 1805, authorized a survey of all the land in the Territory of Orleans (State of Louisiana) under the direction of Isaac Bridges as surveyor general. The territory was divided into two districts, by a line from north to south through the middle of the state, one called the eastern district with headquarters in New Orleans and the other the western district with offices in Natchitoches. This line was also called the base line or meridian. Another base line ran east to west along the 31st degree of latitude, or the northern line of the Florida parishes. Several other shorter base lines were later developed. This act of 1805 also authorized the appointment of two commissioners and a receiver, whose authority was unlimited in all matters pertaining to Federal public lands, entries, and titles. In February of 1811 the northern district was established with offices in Ouachita (now Monroe). In 1831 the eastern district was set up, with Greensburg as a center. In 1847 a Federal land office was established at Winnsboro. In 1851 the state was re-subdivided into the four major districts above mentioned and subsequently thereafter the numerous U. S. Land Offices created were discontinued and the work centralized in the major office in New Orleans. In 1910 through the efforts of the Register of the State Land Office, Fred J. Grace, the office in New Orleans was merged with the state office in Baton Rouge and all U. S. surveys and records made a permanent part of the Louisiana State Land Office. See Act No. 6 of 1910.

Louisiana State Land Office. The State Land Office was created by Act 39 of the extra session of the State Legislature of 1870. The office of Register came into being by Act 75 of 1880, to be appointed by the Governor. The position was made elective by Act 193 of 1904.

IBERVILLE PARISH BOUNDARIES

With Ascension Act 140 of 1820; Act of 1824, page 140 and Act 8 of 1841.

The east side boundary line was established by August F. Phelps, in 1837. In CB 49 E 183, there is recorded process verbal of a later boundary, authorized by the Police Juries of the two parishes and run by J. Charles Kleinpeter, C.E. for Iberville and A. S. Johnson, C.E. for the State.

With St. Martin, Act 130 of 1847.

With West Baton Rouge, Act 53 of 1828, and Act 186 of 1826. See also Acts 82 of 1848; 143 of 1852 and 14 of 1859.

With Pointe Coupee, Act 70 of 1859.

With Pointe Coupee and West Baton Rouge, Act 186 of 1826, 108 of 1848 and 197 of 1852.

With Assumption, by Act 83 of 1842.

IBERVILLE'S MAPS

THE OLDEST MAPS:—Among the very numerous maps on open file, No. 20, in the office of the Clerk and Recorder for Iberville Parish, and perhaps the oldest, is a survey of the property of Estevan Rivet in February, 1772. The map shows land fronting the St. Louis River, also known as the Micissipy. It also shows the approval of Don Louis Andry, then governor, as well as Louis Dutisne, Commandant for Iberville county.

Another map of more than passing interest is a survey of land on Plaquemine Point dated January, 1775, file No. 19, showing the point vis a vis (opposite) Plaquemine, which is the first mention in the archives of the Iberville Court Houses, that a settlement called Plaquemine existed as far back as 1775.

PARISH MAPS:—The first official map of Iberville, which also includes West Baton Rouge and Pointe Coupee, is one made by Andrew J. Powell in 1859. This forms the basis of all succeeding maps, gives names of owners and names of plantations. These maps are scarce and expensive.

The map by Charles H. Dickinson, then Iberville Parish Surveyor, followed in 1883. It is an improved copy of the Powell map and is much used. Many copies are still to be had.

PLAQUEMINE SURVEYS:—The first map of Plaquemine and on file in the Clerk's office, is one made in 1820 for the purpose of tracing what is still known as the corporation canal, which canal at that time was the main drain of Irishtown (then a suburb of the city) and in fact of all of Plaquemine proper. It gives the names of land owners in 1820 and the names of streets in existence then.

Another map of importance on file is dated June 2, 1831, which dedicates the major portion of the streets to public use. The streets shown are Second, later known as Bank Street, Third Street, later known as Seminary; Fourth Street, later known as Church, and Canal Avenue, now known as Railroad Avenue, with Main, Plaquemine, Court, Meriam and Haase Streets running from east to west. This map was signed by Nathan Meriam, Louis Desobry, Giovanni Quastl, Dr. Charles Clement, John I. Brusle, Alfred Greaud, John A. Haase and William Jones, all large property holders.

Then followed the J. P. Terrell survey of the Quastl & Greaud tract in 1835, which tract lies between Canal Avenue and Bayou Road, and Plaquemine and Court Streets. The Meriam Addition (lying between Court & Meriam, Railroad Avenue & 14th) came March 20, 1852, and the Haase Addition (lying between Meriam & Haase, and Railroad Avenue & 14th Sts. followed in September 2, 1852.

The only authentic map of the city was made by Michael Gill in 1854. This map divides the city into Plaquemine, Haaseville, Trinity, Jefferson and Duttonville. These maps are very hard to locate.

THE IBERVILLE MAPS AND WHERE THEY ARE TO BE FOUND ARE AS FOLLOWS:—

— A —

| CB | Entry | Map | Date |
|----|-------|--|------------|
| 60 | 250 | Alhambra | Apr., 1935 |
| 60 | 267 | Alhambra, On File 71. | Dec., 1921 |
| 47 | 915 | Alhambra, File 71, 72, 73. | Dec., 1921 |
| .. | .. | Alhambra, Laurel Ridge, Belle Grove, File 78 | May, 1937 |
| 44 | 676 | Alhambra Plant. | Oct., 1918 |
| 37 | 242 | Allemania-Retreat | Jan., 1904 |
| 42 | 635 | Aloysia | Jan., 1915 |
| 31 | 341 | Arbour Subd. Plaq. (On file) | Jan., 1899 |
| 57 | 21 | Arizona Plant. | Aug., 1933 |
| 49 | 183 | Ascension—Iberville Line | Nov., 1825 |
| 38 | 556 | Augusta | Apr., 1906 |
| 44 | 319 | Avery-Willow Glen | June, 1918 |

— B —

BAYOU GOULA

| | | | |
|----|-----|---|-------------|
| 54 | 512 | Bayou Goula—Murrell | Apr., 1929 |
| 9 | 312 | Parks Add. | May, 1885 |
| 29 | 152 | Barbay-Abner Subd. Plaq. | Jan., 1898 |
| 46 | 143 | Barbay's Ella | Oct., 1820 |
| 40 | 589 | Barker Subd. to Plaq. | Jan., 1910 |
| 36 | 428 | Barrow's-Maringouin | Jan., 1904 |
| .. | .. | Bay Farm Plant.—On File 76 | 1916 |
| 56 | 329 | Belle Grove—Celeste | Jan., 1924 |
| 47 | 256 | Belle Grove—Celeste | May, 1922 |
| 47 | 571 | Belle Grove—Celeste | Sept., 1920 |
| 46 | 387 | Belle Grove—Celeste | Dec., 1920 |
| 60 | 150 | Belle Grove—Celeste (Rear) File 70 | Sept., 1920 |
| .. | .. | Belle Grove, Laurel Ridge, Alhambra—File 78 | May, 1937 |
| 49 | 297 | Belle Grove—Rear, | Jan., 1924 |
| 64 | 199 | Bellevue Add.—Hebert | Feb., 1938 |
| 62 | 405 | Bellevue Add.—Kurzweg—File 77 | Aug., 1932 |
| 52 | 517 | Bellevue Farms | Oct., 1928 |
| 53 | 264 | Bellevue Farms (Part) | June, 1929 |
| 53 | 355 | Bellevue Farms (Part) (Hebert) | Feb., 1929 |

| CB | Entry | Map | Date |
|----|-------|----------------------------|------------|
| 52 | 225 | Bellevue Front | Apr., 1928 |
| .. | .. | Belly, Pedro—On File A-27 | 1796 |
| 33 | 147 | Beyris Subd. (Bayou Plaq.) | Apr., 1901 |
| 77 | 217 | Big Jim Subd.—Plaq. | Jan., 1944 |
| 64 | 452 | Blouin Subd.—Fifth Ward | May, 1938 |
| 1 | 195 | Blue Bar—On File | Jan., 1845 |
| 46 | 1056 | Bruce Add. to Crescent | Nov., 1921 |
| 45 | 548 | Buron—Gassic—Plaq. | Mar., 1920 |

— C —

| | | | |
|-------------|------|--|-------------|
| 56 | 470 | Camp Plant | Feb., 1933 |
| 60 | 150 | Celeste-Belle Grove (Rear) | Sept., 1920 |
| 35 | 378 | Citizens Bank Tract | Jan., 1903 |
| 34 | 309 | Clapp-Waldmeier-Grosse Tete | Feb., 1902 |
| .. | .. | Conrad Tract—On File A32 & 35 | 1903 |
| .. | .. | Cooper Shop Tract—Turnerville—On File 86 | |
| 46 | 1056 | Crescent-Bruce Add. | Nov., 1921 |
| (Folio 552) | | | |
| 79-73 | | Grace-Wilbert Sub. Oil Refinery Site | Dec., 1913 |

— D —

| | | | |
|----|-----|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| 60 | 18 | Daigre Subd. Gay Union Add. | June, 1934 |
| 49 | 170 | Desobry—42 Town Lots—On file 75 | Sept., 1925 |
| 55 | 549 | Desobry Meriam Street | Sept., 1931 |
| .. | .. | Desobry Plan of Fortville—On file 54 | May, 1870 |
| 55 | 417 | Desobry Subd. | June, 1931 |
| 40 | 589 | Desobry—22 Town Lots | Jan., 1910 |
| .. | .. | Dickinson Est.—On File No. 61 | 1872 |
| 40 | 91 | Dorseyville-Gaskins Heirs | Oct., 1910 |
| .. | .. | Dunboyn Plant.—On File A-48 | Mar., 1876 |
| 49 | 435 | Dupont Ann.-Hi School Subd. Sq. 1-2-3 | Apr., 1926 |
| 52 | 547 | Dupont Annex (Part) | Oct., 1928 |
| 49 | 438 | Dupont Annex Re. Subd. Sq. 1 | Apr., 1926 |

— E —

| | | | |
|----|-----|-------------------|------------|
| 46 | 143 | Ella-Barbay Subd. | Oct., 1920 |
| 46 | 1 | Ella Plant. | Aug., 1917 |
| 44 | 362 | Ella Plant. Part. | Apr., 1918 |

— F —

FORTVILLE

| | | | |
|----|-----|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| 49 | 170 | Desobry Plan | Sept., 1925 |
| .. | .. | Desobry Plan of Fortville—On File 54 | May, 1870 |
| 55 | 417 | Desobry Subd. | June, 1931 |

| CB | Entry | Map | Date |
|----|-------|--------------------------------|------------|
| 38 | 231 | Farina Subd. | Dec., 1905 |
| 31 | 341 | Fleniken-Arbour | Jan., 1899 |
| 48 | 154 | Foret-Smith Plant. 1040 Tracts | Apr., 1924 |

— G —

GROSSE TETE

| | | | |
|----|----|--------------|------------|
| 17 | 13 | McLeran Plan | June, 1883 |
|----|----|--------------|------------|

| | | | |
|-------|---------|--|-------------|
| 38 | 556 | Gay's Augusta | Apr., 1906 |
| 48 | 775 | Gay's Homestead | Feb., 1917 |
| 57 | 398 | Gay's Live Oaks | June, 1881 |
| 47 | 703 | Gay's Live Oaks (Part) | Apr., 1923 |
| 44 | 264-563 | Gay's-Reulet-Live Oaks | Feb., 1918 |
| 73 | 238 | Gay's St. Louis Plant. (Part) | Sept., 1941 |
| 66 | 40 | Gay's St. Louis (Part) | Apr., 1932 |
| 55 | 599 | Gay's Union | Oct., 1931 |
| 60 | 18 | Gay's Union Add.—Daigre Subd. | June, 1934 |
| 58 | 47 | Gay's Union-Homestead Subd. | Feb., 1934 |
| 56 | 287 | Gay's Union-Homestead Subd. by Mundinger | May, 1932 |
| 61 | 351 | Gay's Union-Resurvey Lots 7-8-9 (Attached to sale) | Sept., 1936 |
| 58 | 9 | Gay's Union Subd. | May, 1934 |
| 56 | 184 | Gay's Union Subd. | Apr., 1932 |
| 57 | 466A | Glenmore | June, 1934 |
| 77 | 142 | Grace Subd.—Old Ball Park | Dec., 1943 |
| 79-73 | | Grace-Wilbert Sub-Oil Refinery Sta. | Dec., 1943 |
| 71 | 13 | Gueymard Subd. | June, 1940 |
| ... | ... | Gueymard Plant.—On File 81 | June, 1926 |
| ... | ... | Gulf La.-Land Co.—On File 46 | Apr., 1914 |
| 80-89 | | Gay, E. J. Co, Map No. 1 Attached | Nov., 1944 |
| 80-90 | | Gay, E. J. Co, Map No. 2 Attached | Nov., 1944 |

— H —

| | | | |
|----|-----|---|-------------|
| | | Haase, Margaret Add.—On File 53 | Sept., 1852 |
| 64 | 199 | Hebert Add. to Belleview | Feb., 1938 |
| 53 | 355 | Hebert Subd. Belleview | Feb., 1929 |
| 56 | 287 | Homestead, Gay Union Subd. | May, 1932 |
| 48 | 775 | Homestead (Part) | Feb., 1917 |
| 58 | 9 | Homestead Subd. | May, 1934 |
| 58 | 47 | Homestead Subd.—Grace Subd. | Feb., 1934 |
| | | Home Place Sec. 90 T. 10 R. 12—On File A23-28-No. 8 | 1876 |

| CB | Entry | Map | Date |
|-----|-------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| 43 | 339 | Home Terrace Plant. | |
| 36 | 9 | Hooper's Add. to Maringouin | July, 1903 |
| ... | ... | Hotard Plan on File 52 | Mar., 1879 |
| ... | ... | Hotard Tract—On File 50 (East Bank) | Mar., 1879 |

— I —

| | | | |
|-----|---------|--|------------|
| 49 | 183 | Iberville-Ascension Line | Nov., 1925 |
| 39 | 876 | Iberville Parish Bridge | June, 1906 |
| 60 | 164-173 | Iberville Plt. Co.—Robinson | |
| 44 | 339 | Indian Village Batture | June, 1918 |
| 39 | 85 | Irion Plant. | Mar., 1906 |
| 38 | 399 | Irion Plant. | Feb., 1906 |
| 42 | 848 | Irion Plant.—On File 83 | July, 1915 |
| 37 | 116 | Irion Plant. (Part) | July, 1904 |
| 46 | 183 | Irion Plant. (Wilbert-Schwing) File 69 | Nov., 1920 |
| ... | ... | Island Plant.—On File | Oct., 1875 |

— K —

| | | | |
|-----|-----|------------------------------|------------|
| 39 | 97 | Kearny Add. | Feb., 1907 |
| 44 | 521 | Keep Plant.—Collins | Jan., 1919 |
| ... | ... | Klienpeter Plant.—On File 47 | June, 1887 |
| 54 | 98 | Kurzweg Add.—Turnerville | Dec., 1929 |
| 50 | 152 | Kurzweg Add.—Turnerville | July, 1925 |
| 62 | 405 | Kurzweg Belleview Add. | Aug., 1932 |
| 53 | 264 | Kurzweg-Songy-Dupont | June, 1929 |
| 47 | 671 | Kurzweg Subd. | Jan., 1923 |

— L —

| | | | |
|-----|-----|--|------------|
| 38 | 835 | Labauve Add. to Plaq.—On File 48 | Oct., 1906 |
| ... | ... | Lake Long Canal—On File No. 6 | |
| 39 | 647 | Landry Add.—Maringouin | Mar., 1908 |
| 41 | 122 | Lassere, Part. | Jan., 1911 |
| 62 | 329 | Laurel Ridge | |
| 47 | 580 | Laurel Ridge | Jan., 1923 |
| ... | ... | Laurel Ridge—Alhambra-Belle Grove—On File 78 | May, 1937 |
| ... | ... | Lauve Est.—On File A-30 | |
| 57 | 21 | LeBlanc, Dr. B. O. | Aug., 1933 |
| 57 | 8 | LeBlanc Bros. | Aug., 1931 |
| 56 | 163 | LeBlanc Bros. Add. | Aug., 1934 |
| 56 | 579 | LeBlanc Bros.—Margaret | Dec., 1928 |
| 59 | 55 | LaPlace Map | Dec., 1934 |
| 55 | 627 | Leolaville-Mayflower | |
| 66 | 272 | Levert Land Co. | Aug., 1938 |
| 40 | 104 | Live Oaks | Jan., 1900 |

| CB | Entry | Map | Date |
|----|-------|-----------------------------|------------|
| 47 | 703 | Live Oaks-Gay Subd. (Part) | Apr., 1923 |
| 44 | 264 | Live Oaks-Reulet-Gay | Feb., 1918 |
| 57 | 398 | Live Oaks Subd.—File No. 24 | June, 1881 |

— M —

MARINGOUIN

| | | | |
|----|-----|--|------------|
| 36 | 428 | Barrow's Addl. | Jan., 1904 |
| 36 | 9 | Hooper's Addl. | July, 1903 |
| 39 | 647 | Landry's Addl. | Mar., 1908 |
| 39 | 182 | Meyer Subd. | Feb., 1907 |
| 41 | 186 | Meyer Subd. | Mar., 1911 |
| 39 | 109 | Wash. Addl. | Feb., 1907 |
| 37 | 280 | Marengo | Dec., 1904 |
| 55 | 461 | Marionneaux, B. Est. | June, 1931 |
| 44 | 620 | Marionneaux Est. 6th Ward | Feb., 1919 |
| | | Marionneaux M.F.S. Part of Plaq.—File A-38 | Jan., 1895 |
| 39 | 28 | Marionneaux Part. | Jan., 1907 |
| 37 | 481 | Martinez Addl. to Scymourville | Feb., 1905 |
| 56 | 470 | Maryland Plant. | Feb., 1933 |
| 55 | 627 | Mayflower-Leolaville | Oct., 1931 |
| 55 | 586 | Medora (Part) | Dec., 1924 |
| 49 | 226 | Medora Subd. | Mar., 1852 |
| | | Meriam Addl. Plaq. on File A-29 | Apr., 1929 |
| | | Meriam Add.—16 Lots—On File A-45 | June, 1934 |
| 54 | 512 | Murrell-Bayou Goula | Aug., 1875 |
| 57 | 465 | Murrell Tract (Also 19-130) | Feb., 1924 |
| 57 | 420 | Myrtle Grove—On File 67 | Oct., 1928 |
| 53 | 142 | Myrtle Grove Plant. | Feb., 1941 |
| 53 | 221 | Myrtle Grove Plant. | 1881 |
| | | Nelson, Harry—On File 84 | Apr., 1934 |
| | | Newman-Garner—On File A-25 | |
| 57 | 267 | Nottaway Plant. | |

— P —

PLAQUEMINE

| | | | |
|----|-----|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| 29 | 152 | Abner-Barbay Subd. | Jan., 1898 |
| 31 | 341 | Arbour Subd. (On File) | Jan., 1899 |
| 35 | 549 | Desobry-Meriam St. | Sept., 1931 |
| | | Desobry Plan of Fortville—File 54 | May, 1870 |
| 65 | 417 | Desobry Subd. | June, 1931 |
| 40 | 589 | Desobry—22 Town Lots | Jan., 1910 |

| CB | Entry | Map | Date |
|----|-------|--|-------------|
| 49 | 170 | Desobry 2nd Addl. by Klienpeter | Sept., 1925 |
| 28 | 15 | Dickinson Subd. | Feb., 1897 |
| 49 | 435 | Dupont Anx-HiSchool Subd.—Sq. 1-2-3 | Aug., 1926 |
| 52 | 547 | Dupont Annex (Part) | Oct., 1928 |
| 49 | 438 | Dupont Anx.-Re Sub. Sq. 1 | Apr., 1926 |
| 67 | 400 | Estate Chas. Wilbert | Feb., 1939 |
| 45 | 548 | Gassie Buron Subd. | Mar., 1920 |
| 77 | 142 | Grace Subd.—Old Ball Park | Dec., 1943 |
| 54 | 50 | Haaseville (Rinauda-Sassarego) | Dec., 1929 |
| 35 | 240 | Hackett-Creagh Subd. | June, 1881 |
| 39 | 85 | Irion Plant.—Part. | Mar., 1906 |
| 39 | 97 | Kearny Addl.—Amadeo Roth Tract | Feb., 1907 |
| 38 | 835 | Labauve Addl.—On File 48 | Oct., 1906 |
| | | (Also 19-129) | June, 1897 |
| 28 | 150 | Labauve Addl. Lots Part. | Sept., 1852 |
| | | Margaret Haase Addl.—File 53 | 1830 |
| | | Map Showing city about 1830—File A-18 | Jan., 1895 |
| | | Marionneaux F. S.—On File A-38 | Jan., 1907 |
| 39 | 28 | Marionneaux Part. | Mar., 1852 |
| | | Meriam Addl.—On File A-29 | June, 1906 |
| | | Meriam Add.—16 Lots—On File A-45 | Feb., 1930 |
| 39 | 876 | Plaquemine Bridge | Aug., 1912 |
| 54 | 171 | Polizzotto-Fortville | Mar., 1926 |
| | | Queasti & Graud—File A-21 | Nov., 1905 |
| 41 | 733 | Roth, Lauve | Jan., 1944 |
| 49 | 384 | Scharff Plan | Aug., 1938 |
| 39 | 35 | Wilbert's Annex-Plaq. (Dupont) File 56 | Dec., 1906 |
| 77 | 217 | Wilbert's Big Jim Subd. | Jan., 1902 |
| 68 | 438 | Wilbert's Sq. 8—Gauthier Plan | Dec., 1906 |
| | | | May, 1903 |
| 39 | 68 | Palo Alto—On File No. 21, 41, 66 | Mar., 1907 |
| 34 | 192 | Palo Alto (On File No. 20) | Dec., 1901 |
| 56 | 38 | Palo Alto Plant. | Mar., 1904 |
| 36 | 298 | Palo Alto Part. | Oct., 1900 |
| 39 | 352 | Patureauville | Jan., 1910 |
| 35 | 192 | Patureauville—On File 59 | Feb., 1905 |
| 36 | 545 | Pearl Point | Feb., 1930 |
| 32 | 211 | Pelichet Est.—Bayou Maringouin | Mar., 1907 |
| 40 | 531 | Percle—Bonino | July, 1881 |
| 37 | 687 | Pinell Tract—Rear-W. C. | |
| 54 | 171 | Polizzotto—Fortville | |
| 39 | 102 | Portal-Waldmeier-Trinity | |
| 15 | 337 | Progress No. 2—Map Attached | |
| | | Provon (41-623) | |

| CB | Entry | Map | Date |
|-----|---------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 39 | 764 | Provon Plant. | July, 1908 |
| 57 | 465-466 | Prudential Life Tract—Tally Ho, | |
| ... | ... | 466A-B-C-D etc. (On File 82) | June, 1934 |

— R —

ROSEDALE

| | | | |
|-----|-----|---|------------|
| 38 | 556 | Dickinson Map West Rosedale—File 12 | Feb., 1880 |
| ... | ... | Gay's Augusta Add. | Apr., 1906 |
| ... | ... | La. Central Ry. Map of Rosedale—File 64 | Nov., 1904 |
| ... | ... | Rosedale Map Etc.—On File No. 23 | |
| 37 | 109 | Slack's—77 Lots | July, 1904 |

| | | | |
|----|-----|---------|------------|
| 37 | 242 | Retreat | Jan., 1904 |
|----|-----|---------|------------|

— S —

SEYMOURVILLE

| | | | |
|----|-----|-----------------------------------|------------|
| 37 | 481 | Martinez Subd. | Feb., 1905 |
| 46 | 162 | West Side (Part-Attached to Sale) | Nov., 1920 |

| | | | |
|-----|-----|---|------------|
| ... | ... | Schlater's Cooper Shop Tract & Island Plant, File 7 | 1875 |
| 37 | 109 | Slack's Add. to Rosedale | July, 1904 |

| | | | |
|----|-----|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| 48 | 154 | Smith Plant.-Foret-1040 Tracts | Apr., 1924 |
| 40 | 531 | Square League Percle-Bonino | Jan., 1910 |
| 56 | 440 | Std. Oil Canal Map | Mar., 1933 |
| 73 | 238 | St. Louis Plant. (Part) File No. 85 | Sept., 1911 |
| 66 | 40 | St. Louis Plant (Part) | Apr., 1932 |
| 80 | 89 | St. Louis Plant, Attached to Sale | Nov., 1914 |
| 80 | 90 | St. Louis Plant, Attached to Sale | Nov., 1914 |

— T —

TURNERVILLE

| | | | |
|-----|-----|----------------------------------|------------|
| ... | ... | Cooper Shop Tract—On File No. 86 | |
| ... | ... | Dickinson Plan—On File No. 76 | Oct., 1881 |
| 50 | 220 | Turnerville-Hebert | Dec., 1926 |
| 47 | 671 | Turnerville—Kurzweg Add. | Jan., 1923 |
| 54 | 98 | Turnerville-Kurzweg Add. | Dec., 1929 |
| 37 | 242 | Race Tract Sub.-Turnerville | Oct., 1881 |

| | | | |
|-----|-----|--|------------|
| ... | ... | Toffiez Lands on Grand River—File A-27 | |
| 57 | 466 | Tally Ho | June, 1934 |
| ... | ... | Tennessee Plant.—On File No. 29 | 1841 |

| | | | |
|----|-----|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 42 | 635 | Trahan to Landry | Jan., 1915 |
| 43 | 606 | Trinity Plantation | May, 1917 |
| 73 | 238 | True Hope-St. Louis—File No. 85 | Sept., 1941 |

— V —

| | | | |
|-----|-----|---------------------------------|------------|
| 45 | 202 | Verret, Ovide. Subd. | Apr., 1919 |
| ... | ... | Virginia Plant., On file No. 79 | |

— W —

WHEELOCK

| | | | |
|----|-----|----------------|------------|
| 45 | 256 | Slack's Survey | Nov., 1919 |
|----|-----|----------------|------------|

WHITE CASTLE

| | | | |
|-----|-----|---------------------------------------|------------|
| 41 | 538 | Earle Subd. | Feb., 1912 |
| 35 | 639 | Forty Four Town Lots | Jan., 1903 |
| 23 | 249 | Forty Seven Acre Lots | June, 1892 |
| 56 | 602 | Part. Foley-Anastasia | Aug., 1933 |
| 56 | 12 | Part of Town Soniat-Fischer | Dec., 1931 |
| 36 | 459 | Pumping Plant | Feb., 1904 |
| 23 | 180 | Sale Soniat to Babin—67 Town Lots | July, 1892 |
| 25 | 293 | Soniat's Add., 172 Lots, File No. 43 | Dec., 1894 |
| 21 | 12 | Soniat's First Add. (by Marionneaux) | July, 1889 |
| 28 | 87 | Soniat's Third Add. Bussiere-File 62 | Apr., 1897 |
| ... | ... | Town of White Castle—On File, No. 62. | |

| | | | |
|-----|-----|-------------------------------------|------------|
| 39 | 102 | Waldmeier-Portal-Trinity | Mar., 1907 |
| 29 | 109 | Washington Add.-Maringouin | Feb., 1907 |
| 35 | 639 | W. C. Co. 44 Town Lots | Jan., 1903 |
| ... | ... | West Oaks, File No. 39 | Aug., 1896 |
| 45 | 614 | White Castle—Earle Block | May, 1920 |
| 45 | 593 | White Castle L. & S. Co.-Daigle | Apr., 1920 |
| 39 | 35 | Wilbert Annex-Pla. (Dupont) File 56 | Nov., 1905 |
| 77 | 217 | Wilbert Big Jim Subd. | Jan., 1914 |
| 67 | 400 | Wilbert, Est. Chas. | Feb., 1939 |
| 57 | 420 | Wilbert Myrtle Grove | Aug., 1875 |
| 68 | 438 | Wilbert's Sq. 8—Gauthier Plan | Aug., 1938 |

— Y —

| | | | |
|----|------|-----------------|------------|
| 26 | 399B | York Plantation | Feb., 1893 |
|----|------|-----------------|------------|

NOTE: It is the intention of the writer to give names, dates and records of all maps of a public nature, which are to be found in the parish books, as well as those on the public file. There are numerous sketches attached to deeds, of lots and land partitioned between two or more owners and which can be readily found under the names of the (then) respective owners.

| Year | Dist. Judge | Parish Judge | Sheriff | Clerk | Recorder |
|------|---------------|---|--|-------|----------|
| 1770 | Louis Dutisne | This office was created in 1812 | | | |
| 1790 | N. DeVerbois | Outlawed 1846 | | | |
| 1790 | Pedro Belly | Restored 1868 | | | |
| 1795 | Don Estevan | Continued to 1879 | | | |
| 1807 | Nathan Meriam | Until 1823, the Judge was ex-of. Sheriff, Clerk and Recorder. | (Mr. Meriam was first and only judge under Territory of Orleans and was first judge under State Supervision. | | |

6TH JUD. DIST.

| | | | | | |
|------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|--|
| 1812 | Nathan Meriam | John Dutton | | | The office of Recorder was created by act 104 of 1846. |
| 1813 | H. W. Brackenridge | John Dutton | | | |
| 1823 | H. W. Brackenridge | John Dutton | Balthazar Dupuy | L. Petit | |
| 1825 | Louis Esnault | John Dutton | E. A. Sherburne | J. A. Haase | |
| 1832 | C. Watts | John Dutton | | | |
| 1834 | Robt. N. Ogden | John Dutton | | | |
| 1841 | Robt. N. Ogden | John Dutton | G. S. Rousseau | Paul Deblieux | |
| 1843 | Honore F. Deblieux | John Dutton | | | |
| 1846 | H. F. Deblieux | | | Adonis Petit | Louis Petit |
| 1848 | J. J. Burk | | Jos. L. Petit | Paul Deblieux | |
| 1853 | Wm. B. Robertson | | | M. A. Estevan | G. S. Rousseaux |
| 1854 | Wm. B. Robertson | | Jos. H. Erwin | | J. K. Goudrian |
| 1857 | Wm. B. Robertson | | Theo. Blanchard | | Adonis Petit |
| 1859 | Robert C. Beale | | | | |
| 1860 | Daniel D. Avery | | | | |

| Year | Dist. Judge | Parish Judge | Sheriff | Clerk | Recorder |
|----------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| 5TH JUD. DIST. | | | | | |
| 1860 | Daniel D. Avery | | Allen Jumel | | |
| 1866 | R. T. Posey | | P. H. Murphy | | |
| 1865 | R. T. Posey | | C. D. Woods | Adolph Grass | J. H. Balch Austin Hunt |
| 1868 | R. T. Posey | Edward Moore | E. A. Verret | E. A. Marionaux | A. P. Verret |
| | | | Allen Jumel | V. Abadie | |
| 1869 | R. T. Posey | | Chas. E. Merrell | | |
| 1870 | R. T. Posey | Adonis Petit | Chas. Lozano | | |
| 1873 | R. T. Posey | Jas. Crowell | John H. Jackson | A. J. Durand | |
| | | Jas. L. Cole | E. P. Durand | | |
| 1876 | E. F. Dewing | Jas. Crowell | | Jas. Crowell | F. E. Duhart |
| 1879 | Chas. McVea | Jas. Crowell | | Chas. H. Gordon | T. E. Grace |

| Year Dist. Judge | Sheriff | Clerk | Attorneys in 1880. |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1880 Jas. Lawrence Cole | Chas. A. Brusle | | Alexander Hebert |
| 1882 Nathaniel W. Pope | Chas. A. Brusle | | Geo. Wailes |
| 1884 Edward B. Talbot | Chas. A. Brusle | Chas. H. Gordon | Nathaniel W. Pope |
| 1886 Edward B. Talbot | Chas. A. Brusle | Jno. L. Dardenne | Sam Matthews |
| 1888 Edward B. Talbot | Chas. A. Brusle | J. W. A. Verret | Thos. E. Grace |
| 1892 Edward B. Talbot | Chas. A. Brusle | Jos. A. Grace | Chas. Oscar Lauve |
| | | | Aug. Talbot |
| | | | Jas. L. Cole |
| | | | J. Hamilton Rils |
| | | | Wm. B. Robertson |
| 14TH JUD. DIST. | | | J. L. Jones |
| 1900 Edward B. Talbot | A. A. Browne | Jos. A. Grace | Attorneys in 1896 |
| 1892 Louis B. Claiborne | A. A. Browne | Jos. A. Grace | Alexander Hebert |
| 1908 Calvin K. Schwing | A. A. Browne | Jos. A. Grace | Guy Hebert |
| 1912 Jos. E. LeBlanc | A. A. Browne | Jos. A. Grace | George Wailes |
| 1912 Calvin K. Schwing | Wm. A. Holloway | Jos. A. Grace | Louis Lozano |
| 1820 William C. Carruth | | | Calvin K. Schwing |
| 1820 Calvin K. Schwing | | | |
| William C. Carruth | | | |
| 18TH JUD. DIST. | | | |
| 1924 William C. Carruth | Wm. L. Erwin | Jos. A. Grace | Attorneys in 1916 |
| 1928 William C. Carruth | Wm. L. Erwin | J. Omer Hebert | Harry S. Levy |
| | Hy. N. Sherburne | | J. Howell Pugh |
| | E. P. Blanchard | | Chas. E. Schwing |
| | E. P. Blanchard | | Wm. J. Cahan |
| 1936 C. Iris Dupont, Jr. | | Philip M. Castro | Albert L. Grace |
| 1944 C. Iris Dupont, Jr. | | Philip M. Castro | Attorneys in 1940 |
| | | | Albert L. Grace |
| | | | C. Ory Dupont |
| | | | Jules A. Carville |
| | | | Samuel Cascio |
| | | | John M. Carville |
| | | | Paul G. Borron, Jr. |
| | | | Wm. Prentiss Obier Evans Delahaye |
| | | | M. Beverly |
| | | | Joseph Nicolosi |
| | | | Middleton |
| | | | Wm. L. Grace, Jr. |
| | | | D. Elmore Becnel |

IBERVILLE NEWSPAPERS

WEEKLY PAPERS

The parish has always been well represented with newspapers, from 1830 down to 1944. In the 1830s, Plaquemine boasted of three weeklies at one time, and on several occasions later on of two weeklies and a daily. The first paper published was

1. *The Iberville Gazette*, on May 26, 1830, with John Keays as manager, being published in both English and French. This paper was merged with *The Southern Sentinel* in 1858.

2. The second paper to be established was *The Condenser*, November 4, 1833, with M. Miller as editor and Rev. David D. Chestnut owner.

3. *The Ambassador* made its appearance July 19, 1837, with D. Austin Wadsworth as editor. This paper was sold May 19, 1838 (see CB S, E. 168), and acquired by Hon. John Dutton.

4. The first issue of *The Southern Sentinel* appeared July 30, 1847, with William P. Bradburn as manager and editor. In 1854, Bradburn issued a daily publication of his paper. In 1858, Peter Jennings was manager, and shortly thereafter he was succeeded by Joseph H. Balch. In the fall of 1858, Balch and Bradburn merged *The Iberville Gazette* and *The Southern Sentinel* under the name of *Sentinel-Gazette*. In the issue of *The Sentinel* of November 15, 1851, among a number of very interesting advertisements are several regarding runaway slaves.

5. *The Ibervillean*.

6. *Young American*.

7. *Republican Omnibus & Catholic Herald*.

8. *Weekly Magnolia*.

The parish is credited with the four above named papers, appearing in the 1850s, but a diligent search of the records at the Court House has failed to locate any of them.

9. *The Iberville South* made its bow to the community July 11, 1864, and has been in constant operation to date—1945—and is at present and has been for the past 30 years (*The Tabernacle Herald* [C] excepted), the only paper published in the parish. It is evident from several copies printed during the first ten years of its existence, that it was a Republican organ.

The South has changed hands many times. The first sale was made by Dr. Clarence Ward to Fred Veazey and John H. Shanks, November 25, 1871, for \$800 (see CB 11 E, 69). The plant was acquired by the late Alfred C. Munch, August, 1924, and at his death,

- 1900-01—Mayor, D. L. Reville; Council, J. S. Mather, P. G. Wilbert, Dan T. Dupuy, Chas. Dupont, H. J. Levy; M. L. Levy, Clerk; John A. Schuler, Marshal.
- 1902-03—Mayor, Hy. J. Levy; Council, Dr. Eug. Holloway, Jno. E. Hill, Pierre Elissalde, Chas. P. Dupuy, Frank Tuxworth; M. L. Levy, Clerk; J. A. Schuler, Marshal.
- 1904-05—Mayor, D. L. Reville; Council, J. McWilliams, Dr. F. J. Kearny, Fred J. Grace, P. G. Wilbert, Jake Baist; Hy. Beraud, Clerk; Jno. Schuler, Marshal.
- 1906-07—Mayor, D. L. Reville; Council, J. McWilliams, Dr. F. J. Kearny, F. J. Grace, P. G. Wilbert, Jacob Baist; Hy. Beraud, Clerk; Jno. Schuler, Marshal.
- 1908-11—Mayor, D. L. Reville; Council, Jake Baist, Chas. E. Grace, Mike Silber, Albert Callais; Louis B. LeBlanc, Clerk; J. A. Schuler, Marshal.
- 1912-16—Mayor, D. L. Reville; Council, C. E. Grace, David Ephraim, J. Ferdinand Hebert, A. Callais; L. B. LeBlanc, Clerk; John Schuler, Marshal.
- 1916-20—Mayor, Peter G. Wilbert; Council, Jake Baist, A. Callais, D. Ephraim, C. E. Grace, J. F. Hebert; L. B. LeBlanc, Clerk; Jules A. Hebert, Jr., Marshal.
- 1920-24—Mayor, P. G. Wilbert; Council, Jake Baist, A. Callais, C. E. Grace, F. J. Hebert; L. B. LeBlanc, Clerk; J. A. Hebert, Jr., Marshal.
- 1924-28—Mayor, F. P. Wilbert; Council, Carl Nadler, Ashton Neubig, Wm. Emde, W. L. Bernard, Jake Baist; L. B. LeBlanc, Clerk; J. A. Hebert, Jr., Marshal.
- 1928-32—Mayor, F. P. Wilbert; Council, Wm. Emde, Jake Baist, R. I. Schwing, Carl Nadler, C. J. Achec; L. B. LeBlanc, Clerk; J. A. Hebert, Jr., Marshal.
- 1932-36—Mayor, Wm. N. Emde; Council, Jake Baist, Lionel Delacroix, Milton Dardenne, Irwin J. Wilbert, R. I. Schwing; L. B. LeBlanc, Clerk; J. A. Hebert, Jr., Marshal.
- 1936-40—Mayor, Irwin J. Wilbert; Council, Jake Baist, Granville Grace, Ike Kornegay, Gerald Berret, Evans Delahaye; Miss Gladys Baist, Clerk; J. A. Hebert, Jr., Marshal.
- 1940-44—Mayor, Irwin J. Wilbert; Council, D. Elmore Beemel, Harry J. Barbay, J. Gerald Berrett, Milton R. Dardenne, H. Granville Grace; Mrs. Clydel DeJean, Clerk; J. A. Hebert, Jr., Marshal.
- 1944— Mayor, Irwin J. Wilbert; Council, Victor Blanchard, James B. Landry, J. Richard Supple, Robert A. Nadler, John Brooks; Mrs. Clydel DeJean, Clerk; J. A. Hebert, Jr., Marshal.

POST OFFICES IN IBERVILLE

POST ROADS—STEAMBOAT—RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE

The following data will probably appeal to the lovers of Louisiana history, and especially to the scholar and student, old and young, of Iberville. It has regard to post offices, past and present, established in this rich and fertile valley of the Mississippi. Post offices come and post offices go, settlements rise and flourish and many with their post offices are lost in the passing of ages. The man of today may know of many, recall some now extinct, but the child of tomorrow will be a stranger to many interesting facts of his community. The creation of rural mail carrier routes has caused the abandonment of many country post offices.

The first mail brought into the parish, and within fourteen months after the United States took possession, was in January of 1805, when a mail route was established January 4 from New Orleans to Manchack Church (St. Gabriel), along the east bank of the Mississippi River. There were no post offices (St. Gabriel 1813, Plaquemine 1822), no regular boat service and, of course, no trains. The second mail stage set up was by Act of Congress, May 15, 1833, from Pointe Coupee Court House to New Orleans, down the west side of the river. Post roads ceased to exist in 1835, when regular traffic was established on the Mississippi and the United States Government contracted with the boat owners for the carrying of the mail. The railways displaced the boats in 1887.

Postage stamps did not become legal or in common use until authorized by Act of Congress, March 3, 1847. Among the old papers to be found at the court house in Plaquemine are numerous envelopes, mostly home-made but the majority made from the original letter, being folded and sealed and postage being paid in various amounts according to distance, the largest postal fee set forth being 25 cents. That a real postal service existed in those early days is shown by the fact that we find a letter from New Orleans dated October 5, 1820, some twenty months prior to the opening of the post office in Plaquemine, addressed to Judge John Dutton, Plaquemine, La., which reached him in due time, the postage being 18½ cents.

Beginning at the lower end of the parish—west bank—we have had the following post offices established:

Cannonburg, located near the south end of Iberville, 3½ miles below White Castle; it took its name from the plantation and store of that name, which in turn took its name from Captain John W. Cannon and the fast steamboat named for him. The post office was established in 1875 by James J. Thompson, the store manager at Can-

nonburg. It continued to exist until 1885, when White Castle was put on the postal map and took all the trade from this down-the-river area.

White Castle became a post office in 1885, with Zack T. Earle as first postmaster, when the town of that name was created. The town got its name from the White Castle plantation, of which the town was a part. Oldsters advise that the name was given to the plantation by the wife of Governor Paul O. Hebert, before marriage a Miss Vaughn. While on their wedding tour, the home on the Vaughn place was painted white; on her return when she saw the vastly improved place, with the barns, fences and numerous white marble statues added to the spacious gardens, she exclaimed: "A White Castle!"

Samstown, a flourishing settlement two miles south of White Castle, became a post office center in 1909 with Louis Hebert as its first, last and only postmaster. It was named for Sam LeBlanc, a planter in that section. It ceased to exist in 1913 when a rural route was set up.

Dorseyville was named for Rev. Basile Dorsey, a negro preacher and land owner living in the village. It became a post office in 1887 with Leonce M. Soniat as first postmaster and continued to exist until 1925.

Bayou Goula is one of the oldest settlements in the parish and has the reputation of having its post office in the same building perhaps longer than any post office in Louisiana, or since 1875. A postal center was established there in 1870, with Ernest Callery as the first postmaster. The village took its name from the Bayou on which it is (was) located and which was named for the Goula Indians infesting the area for centuries before.

NOTE—St. Raphael, although the county seat from 1807 until 1836, was never made into a postal center. The settlement never flourished and up to 1836, when the seat of parish government was moved to Plaquemine, St. Raphael (or Point Pleasant) was still in embryonic village form. With a post office at St. Gabriel (directly across the river, 1813), and one at Plaquemine, 1822, nine miles north, and although a county seat, the settlement was never considered of sufficient size or with present business or future prospects to warrant the creation of a post office.

Soulouque was the name of an Indian chief and the name given to a small farm, six miles below Plaquemine which belonged to Theophile T. Allain, a well-educated negro. Through his influence and during negro domination and carpetbag days in 1870, a post office was established by the Government with Allain as postmaster, which continued to exist until 1890, the mail being brought from Plaquemine.

Seymourville, a village of some 300 to 400, half a mile below

Plaquemine, became a post office center in 1883 with Frank M. Seymour as postmaster. For lack of sufficient business, it ceased to exist in 1910.

Plaquemine. On June 8, 1822, the village of Plaquemine—then with a population of 600—was selected by the United States Government as a site for a postal center and a post office was established under the name of Bayou Plaquemine, with Louis Desobry as its first postmaster. The name was changed to Plaquemine in July, 1824. Plaquemine means persimmon in French.

POST OFFICES—EAST BANK MISSISSIPPI RIVER

Manchac, located on the Manchac plantation, five miles above Plaquemine, took its name from the plantation of that name, and was set up as a post office in January, 1889, with Isaac Brown as first postmaster. It continued to serve the people of that area until 1910.

Forlorn Hope. The Forlorn Hope plantation, now Granada, located six miles below Plaquemine, became the location for a post office in 1881 under the name of Forlorn Hope, with Joseph Anger as postmaster. T. Walter Nicol, manager of the plantation in 1884, disliking the forlorn name of the office, applied to Hon. Edward J. Gay, then member of congress from this section, for a change in name. Mr. Gay had the name changed to the direct opposite—Sunshine.

Sunshine. See Forlorn Hope, above.

Iberville. The French explorer Sieur de Iberville, from whom the parish of Iberville gets its name, was further honored in 1905 when Joseph Byrne, a merchant living in the Bayou Paul section, petitioned for a post office which was set up in his store with himself as the first postmaster. The post office continues to this day. Iberville is located some nine miles from Plaquemine, on the Illinois Central Railway, 1½ miles from the Mississippi River.

St. Gabriel has the distinction of being the oldest post office in the parish, having been established on December 1, 1813, with David O. Hatch as the first postmaster; however, the post office was called Iberville and remained under that name until May 10, 1857, when Henry S. Browne, then postmaster, had the name changed to St. Gabriel. On May 6, 1872, the name was again changed to Sanford, but on May 29, or several weeks later, the name of St. Gabriel was restored.

Island, located 14 miles below Plaquemine, by the River Road, was made into a post office in 1864 by Jules Duhon, who became the first postmaster. The name was changed to Carville in 1904 by Jules A. Carville, then postmaster.

Carville. See Island, above.

Dreyfus post office was named for Alex Dreyfus, merchant in that section in 1915, and he was made the first postmaster. It was discontinued in 1930. Dreyfus is located at the far east end of the parish and within a half mile of the Iberville Ascension line.

POST OFFICES ON BAYOU PLAQUEMINE

Crescent, located six miles west of Plaquemine on Bayou Plaquemine, became a member of the postal union in 1900 and was located in the store of Kearny & Deblieux, with John Deblieux as the first postmaster. In 1917, when the rural route from Plaquemine was organized, *Crescent* as a post office ceased to exist.

Knowlton. The late Samuel G. Knowlton established a post office in his store at the Indian Village plantation in 1888, ten miles west of Plaquemine. Mr. Knowlton was made the first postmaster. It was discontinued in 1901.

POST OFFICES ON BAYOU GROSSE TETE AND MARINGOUIN

Grosse Tete takes its name from the village and bayou of that name and is located 16 miles by rail northwest of Plaquemine. It became a post office August 11, 1848, with Theodore Johnston as its first postmaster. It was discontinued October 20, 1859, but revived under the name of *Regina*, October 20, 1890, with Joseph E. Bargas as postmaster. The name was changed back to *Grosse Tete* by the postmaster, Louis O. Landry, August 20, 1902. The Rev. Wm. Samuel Slack, of Alexandria, a former resident of that area, advised that he has in his possession a letter dated 1838, or some ten years prior to the advent of any post office in that section, addressed to his grandfather, Eliphalet Slack, and mailed to Bayou Grosse Tete, Atakapas, Louisiana.

Regina. See *Grosse Tete*, above.

Rosedale, located 30 miles northwest of Plaquemine, is a village of 200 and became a post office September 2, 1857, with Charles Emile Dupuy as the first postmaster; it received its mail from 1859 for several years by the *Grosse Tete*, *Opelousas* & *Baton Rouge* Rail Road, being brought out on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

Woolfolk had the distinction of being perhaps the shortest lived post office in the United States, being in existence but three months. It is (or was) located 32 miles northwest of Plaquemine, was named for the Austin Woolfolk family and was secured through the efforts of Henry R. Slack, who became the first postmaster, with his son, Wm. S. Slack, as assistant. The post office was established in 1885.

Sunny Side became a post office in 1882. It was located in the *Sunny Side* homestead, 53 miles northwest of Plaquemine, the prop-

erty of B. H. Peterson, then a star route mail contractor, who became the first postmaster. The Petersons left Iberville after the high water of 1884, the post office being removed to the cabin of one Johnson Davis, negro, who ran it for some months. The post office was discontinued in 1885, when the *Woolfolk* post office was put in near by.

Musson is a village fronting Bayou Maringouin, 36 miles northwest of Plaquemine, and 1½ miles south of Maringouin, and was named for a railroad man named Musson connected with the building of the *Baton Rouge*, *Grosse Tete* & *Opelousas* Railway. It developed as a post office center in 1859, and continued to 1890, when it was moved to Maringouin.

Wheelock, located in upper Iberville, 34 miles northwest of Plaquemine, was named after Col. E. B. Wheelock, a vice-president and general superintendent of the construction of the *Texas & Pacific Railway* (*N. O. & Pacific Railway*) and became a post office in 1884. The *T. & P.* Railway had acquired a 40-acre tract at this point on its line, expecting to establish a roundhouse there. The first, last and only postmistress (master) was Mrs. Kate Fair Nelson. The last money order was issued in May, 1888.

Maringouin, a progressive town today of 800, located in the northwest part of Iberville, 36 miles northwest of Plaquemine, became a post office in 1890, when the *Musson* post office was removed to Maringouin under the direction of Dr. A. W. Tufts, who became its first postmaster. It continues to serve this active community with Charles J. Slack in charge.

INVESTIGATION

First. One tract of land granted by the Spanish government to James Smith Yarbours, in the district of Galvestown, bounded on the upper or western side by land granted to Juan Aliman, and on the other side by land then vacant, having twenty arpens front by forty arpens in depth, and containing eight hundred superficial arpens: the certificate of survey dated the 6th of July, 1793, and patent issued by the Baron de Carondelet, bearing date the 22d July, 1795.

Second. One other tract of land granted to William Yarbours bounded on the upper side by the preceding tract of land, and on the other side by lands granted to James Yarbours, having eight arpens in front by forth arpens in depth, and containg three hundred and twenty arpens in supericie: the certificate of survey dated 14th of April, 1791, and patent dated 22d of July 1795.

Third. One other tract of land granted to James Yarbours, bounded on the upper side by the last preceding tract of land, and on the lower side by lands of William Yarbours, having eight arpens in front, by forth arpens in depth, and containing three hundred and twenty superficial arpens: the certificate of survey dated 14th of April, 1794, and patent dated 30th of July, 1795.

Fourth. One other tract of land granted to Jordan Yarbours, bounded on the upper side by the last preceding tract of land, and on the lower side by lands then vacant: having eight arpens in front by forth arpens in depth, and containing three hundred and twenty arpens superficial measure: the certificate of survey dated 16th of April, 1794, and patent dated 30th of July, 1795.

The said four tracts of land are claimed by virtue of the said four patents and surveys, and of an uninterrupted possession and enjoyment by claimant, and those under whom he holds, for and since the respective dates thereof: in support of which he herewith produces the said four patents and surveys (original), with the conveyances from the said patentees to his ancestor Samuel Flower, as also the conveyance from Samuel Flower to the claimant.

We are, therefore, of opinion that this claim ought to be confirmed.

(Webster's new Collegiate Dictionary, 1973 - "Arpent" any of various old French units of land area, esp one used in French sections of Canada and the US equal to about 0.85 acre)

| | Acres | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| Margaret Stanley, | 100 | On the waters of Boyd's creek, | British, | Sept. 1, 1777. |
| John Lund, | 350 | On the south side of Boyd's creek, | Do. | August 6, 1778. |
| John Smith, | 200 | On the waters of Cole's creek, | Do. | May 26, 1777. |
| Sarah Holmes, | 200 | On Middle creek, | Do. | Sept. 21, 1772. |
| David Adam, | 200 | On the waters of Cole's creek, | Do. | October 23, 1777. |
| Andrew Cypress, | 100 | " | Do. | March 30, 1778. |
| William Alexander, | 600 | On Second creek, | Do. | Sept. 21, 1778. |
| Anthony Hutchins, | 434 | On Second creek, | Do. | August 2, 1778. |
| John Row, | 250 | On Second creek, | Do. | May 25, 1779. |
| John Talley, | 305 | On the south fork of St. Catharine's, | Do. | October 6, 1777. |
| John Collins, | 200 | " | Do. | March 20, 1778. |
| Handa, William, & Jesse Lum, | 300 | On the waters of Cole's creek, | Do. | Nov. 14, 1776. |
| Nathan Sweazy, | 250 | On the N. side of Homochitto river, | Do. | October 13, 1777. |
| John Lusk, | 150 | On Second creek, | Do. | October 11, 1777. |
| Richard Ellis, | 1,850 | On the waters of Cole's creek, | Do. | June 16, 1778. |
| Anthony Hutchins, | 1,000 | On both sides of Second creek, | Do. | Sept. 21, 1773. |
| Benjamin Beak, | 800 | On the waters of St. Catharine's, | Spanish, | Feb'y 10, 1780. |
| Celeste Hutchins, | 1,000 | Near the White cliffs, | Do. | March 15, 1788. |
| Abraham Cuier, | 240 | On the waters of Homochitto river, | Do. | March 25, 1796. |
| Charles Percy, | 600 | On the waters of Buffalo creek, | British, | Sept. 23, 1779. |
| James Smith Yarbrough, | 400 | On the river Mississippi, | Do. | June 2, 1777. |
| William Hiorn, | 500 | On the waters of Cole's creek, | Do. | Nov. 19, 1777. |
| John Bolls, | 100 | On Second creek, | Do. | May 28, 1777. |
| William Joiner, | 500 | On Second creek, | Do. | Sept. 21, 1774. |
| Zaccheus Routh, | 400 | On the waters of Cole's creek, | Do. | June 16, 1779. |
| Daniel Whitaker, | 400 | On the waters of St. Catharine's, | Spanish, | March 6, 1786. |

CLAIMS IN THE MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY.

Land West of Heart River

The claimant purchased the land in the year 1802, from the agent of the Spanish Government; but he produces no evidence in support of Desmarret's title; and it appearing by evidence that the former proprietor of the land abandoned it for upwards of twenty-five years, by reason of the inundation of the river, and settled elsewhere; and that it has never been inhabited or cultivated until since the 20th December, 1808, either by Desmarret, or any one for him, or by the present claimant, we are of opinion that the claim is unwarranted by any law, usage, or custom of the Spanish Government, or any law of the United States; and we accordingly reject it.

No. 360.—ISIDORE LEBLANC claims a second concession or depth of forty arpents, lying immediately back of a first depth, situate on the river Mississippi, in the county of Iberville.

The claimant states that he petitioned the Governor of Baton Rouge for this second depth, in the year 1799, and that he directed the commandant to put the claimant in possession of the land until the approbation of the Intendant General should be obtained; that the papers were sent to the Intendant for approbation, and were by some means lost; but of this he produces no evidence: and it appearing that the proceedings were never sanctioned by the Intendant, we are of opinion that his claim ought to be rejected.

No. 363.—JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH claims a tract of land, situate in the county of Iberville, containing four hundred and forty-five superficial acres, and adjoining on one side to land of Jordan and James Yarborough.

The claimant produces no manner of evidence whatever in support of this claim; and, although not claimed as a second concession, it appears to be immediately back of a tract claimed by him, and fronting on the bayou Manchac. It appears also that the land has never been inhabited or cultivated until since the 20th December, 1803. We are of opinion that the claim ought to be rejected.

No. 367.—DOMINIQUE ACOSTA claims a tract of land, situate on the bayou Jacques, in the county of Iberville, containing two hundred and four superficial acres, and bounded on the upper side by land of Jean Truxelles, and on the lower by land of Mr. Robichaux.

The claimant purchased this land in the year 1807, from the Chetimachas tribe of Indians. The Indians, under the Spanish Government, were not permitted to sell the lands they occupied without the act of Government concurring in the sale, and granting the land to the purchaser. We consider that, since the cession of the territory to the United States, they had no right to sell this land without the authority and concurrence of Government; and we are therefore of opinion that the claim ought to be rejected.

No. 368.—JEAN LOUIS CHAMPAIN, ANTHONY MARCHON, and MADAME FRANÇOIS, as chiefs of the Chetimachas tribe of Indians, claim a tract of land, situate on the bayou Plaquemines, in the county of Iberville, and containing one thousand and twenty-three and nineteen hundredths superficial acres.

This tract of land has been for a long time settled by a number of families of the Chetimachas tribe of Indians.

No. 301.—**JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH** claims a lot of ground situate in Iberville, in the county of Iberville, and being the same lot of ground which was inhabited and cultivated on and before the 1st day of October, 1800, and that the same continued to be inhabited and cultivated until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 365.—**JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH** claims a tract of land, situate on the bayou of Manchack, county of Iberville, containing two hundred superficial arpents, and bounded on one side by land of John and on the other by vacant land. This land was surveyed in the year 1794, by Carlos Trudeau, Surveyor General, in favor of Joseph Ramirez, from whom the present claimant purchased; and the same having been inhabited and cultivated ever since above period, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 366.—**THOMAS COURTIN** claims a tract of land, situate on the west side of the river Mississippi, county of Iberville, containing six arpents in front, and forty arpents in depth. It appears that the claimant did actually inhabit and cultivate the land now claimed on the 20th December, 1803, and for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 373.—**JAMES DE VILLIERS** claims a tract of land, situate on the east side of the river Mississippi, county of Iberville, containing ten arpents in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper land of George T. Ross, and on the lower by land of Jean Bte. Degruis. It appears that the claimant obtained from the Spanish Government a regular warrant of survey for the same in the year 1796; and the same having been inhabited and cultivated ever since that time, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 383.—**WILLIAM WIKOFF, Jun.** claims a lot of ground, situate in Galveztown, in the county of Iberville. It appearing to the satisfaction of the Board that the claimant was put in possession of the afore said lot by the proper Spanish officer, prior to the 20th day of December, 1803, and that the same was continually inhabited and cultivated on that day: Confirmed.

No. 277.—**LOUIS ALLAIZ** claims a tract of land, situate on the west side of the river Mississippi, in the county of Iberville, containing four hundred superficial acres, and bounded on the upper side by land of Michel and on the lower by land of ——— Bossel. This land having been inhabited and cultivated on and before the 1st day of October, 1800, and having continued to be inhabited and cultivated until on and after the 20th day of December, 1803: Confirmed.

An act for the final adjustment of land titles in the State of Louisiana and Territory of Missouri, approved on the 12th of April, 1813, and also in virtue of peaceable and uninterrupted possession and cultivation since the year 1802.

In support of which, he herewith produces said original order of survey and other evidence, &c.

We are, therefore, of opinion that this claim ought to be confirmed.

No. 8.

William Flower, of the city of New Orleans, claims by virtue of purchase, four certain tracts of land, situated in the parish of Iberville, on the south bank of the river or La Nouvelle Manche, adjoining each other; having forty-four arpens front by forty arpens in depth, and about one hundred miles above the city of New-Orleans, bounded and described as follows:

First. One tract of land granted by the Spanish government to James Smith Yarbourg, in the district of Galvestown, bounded on the upper or western side by lands granted to Juan Aliman, and on the other side by land then vacant, having twenty arpens front by forty arpens in depth, and containing eight hundred superficial arpens: the certificate of survey dated the 6th of July, 1793, and patent issued by the Baron de Carondelet, bearing date the 22d July, 1795.

Second. One other tract of land granted to William Yarbourg, bounded on the upper side by the preceding tract of land, and on the other side by lands granted to James Yarbourg, having eight arpens in front by forty arpens in depth, and containing three hundred and twenty arpens superficial measure: the certificate of survey dated 14th of April, 1794, and patent dated 22d of July, 1795.

Third. One other tract of land granted to James Yarbourg, bounded on the upper side by the last preceding tract of land, and on the lower side by lands of William Yarbourg, having eight arpens in front, by forty arpens in depth, and containing three hundred and twenty superficial arpens: the certificate of survey dated 14th of April, 1794, and patent dated 30th of July, 1795.

Fourth. One other tract of land granted to Jordan Yarbourg, bounded on the upper side by the last preceding tract of land, and on the lower side by lands then vacant: having eight arpens in front by forty arpens in depth, and containing three hundred and twenty arpens superficial measure: the certificate of survey, dated 16th of April, 1794, and patent dated 30th of July, 1795.

The said four tracts of land are claimed by virtue of the said four patents and surveys, and of an uninterrupted possession and enjoyment by claimant, and those under whom he holds, for and since the respective dates thereof; in support of which he herewith produces the said four patents and surveys (original), with the conveyances from the said patentees to his ancestor, Samuel Flower, as also the conveyance from Samuel Flower to the claimant.

We are, therefore, of opinion that this claim ought to be confirmed.

G
R
976.3
LOW

EARLY SETTLERS
OF LOUISIANA
AS TAKEN FROM
LAND CLAIMS
IN THE
EASTERN DISTRICT OF THE
ORLEANS TERRITORY

By
Walter Lowrie
Editor, *American State Papers*, Vol. 2

ty of Iberville, viz: four lots, containing each a quarter of an arpent, and designated on a plan of said town by the letters A, B, C, and D; also two other lots of a quarter of an arpent each, and designated on said plan by the letters E and F; also one other lot of a quarter of an arpent, designated by the letter G; also one other lot of a quarter of an arpent, designated by the letter K; also one other lot of a quarter of an arpent, designated by the letter I.

It appearing that the aforesaid lots of ground were inhabited and cultivated on and before the 1st day of October, 1800, and that the same continued to be inhabited and cultivated until on and after the 20th day of December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 364.—JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH claims a lot of ground, situate in Galveztown, in the county of Iberville, and being No. 4.

It appearing that the aforesaid lot of ground, was inhabited and cultivated on and before the 1st day of October, 1800, and that the same continued to be inhabited and cultivated until on and after the 20th day of December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 365.—JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH claims a tract of land, situate on the bayou of Manchack, in the county of Iberville, containing two hundred superficial arpents, bounded on one side by land of John Tilano, and on the other by vacant land.

This land was surveyed in the year 1794, by Carlos leau, Surveyor General, in favor of Joseph Ramifrom whom the present claimant purchased; and the having been inhabited and cultivated ever since the period, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 366.—THOMAS COURTIN claims a tract of land, situate on the west side of the river Mississippi, in the county of Iberville, containing six arpents in front, and eight arpents in depth.

It appears that the claimant did actually inhabit and cultivate the land now claimed on the 20th December, and for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 373.—JAMES DE VILLIERS claims a tract of land, situate on the east side of the river Mississippi, in the county of Iberville, containing ten arpents in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of George T. Ross, and on the lower by land of Jean Bte. Degruis.

It appears that the claimant obtained from the Spanish Government a regular warrant of survey for this land in the year 1796; and the same having been inhabited and cultivated ever since that time, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 383.—WILLIAM WIKOFF, Jun. claims a lot of ground, situate in Galveztown, in the county of Iberville.

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Board that the claimant was put in possession of the aforesaid lot by the proper Spanish officer, prior to the 20th day of December, 1803, and that the same was continually inhabited and cultivated on that day: Confirmed.

No. 377.—LOUIS ALLAITZ claims a tract of land, situate on the west side of the river Mississippi, in the county of Iberville, containing four hundred superficial acres, and bounded on the upper side by land of Michel Mahier, and on the lower by land of — Bossell.

This land having been inhabited and cultivated on and before the 1st day of October, 1800, and having continued to be inhabited and cultivated until on and after the 20th day of December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 353.—FREDERICK H. SUMNER claims three different tracts of land, situate in the county and parish of Iberville, as follows, to wit: a tract lying in the neighborhood of Galveztown, and containing one hundred and twenty superficial arpents, and bounded on the east by land of José Capitaine, on the west by land of Matthias Martin, and on the north and south by other lands; also, a tract lying in the neighborhood of Galveztown, containing eighty superficial arpents, and bounded northerly by land of Fabien Ramos, southerly by vacant lands, east by land of Joseph Delpino, and west by land of José Capitaine; also, a tract fronting on the river Amite, containing two hundred superficial arpents, and bounded on the upper side by Galveztown.

It appears to the satisfaction of the Board that the several persons, under whose titles the present claimant holds the aforesaid tracts of land now claimed, did actually inhabit and cultivate the said tracts on and before the 1st day of October, 1800, and that the same continued to be inhabited and cultivated until on and after the 20th day of December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 355.—STEPHEN H. HOPKINS claims a tract of land, situate in the parish and county of Iberville, and containing two hundred and eighty superficial arpents.

This land having been inhabited and cultivated on and before the 1st of October, 1800, and having continued to be inhabited and cultivated until on and after the 20th day of December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 356.—HYPOLITE LANDRY claims the following parcels of land, to wit: a lot of land, situate in the county and parish of Iberville, on the bayou St. Bernard, near Galveztown, containing sixteen superficial arpents, and bounded on one side by land of Joseph Parcird; also a lot of ground, situate in Galveztown, containing a superficies of half an arpent, fronting on the commons of said town, and designated on a plan of the same by the letters L and M; also a tract of land, situate in the county and parish aforesaid, in the neighborhood of Galveztown, and containing eighty superficial arpents.

It appearing that the above-mentioned lots and tract of land were inhabited and cultivated by the several persons under whose titles the present claimant holds on and before the 1st day of October, 1800, and that they continued to be inhabited and cultivated until on and after the 20th day of December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 360.—JOSEPH VARGE VAHANONDE claims a tract of land, situate on the west side of the river Mississippi, in the county of Iberville, containing fourteen arpents, six perches and three feet in front, and eighty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of —, and on the lower by land of Madame Ayet.

The claimant having been put in possession of the first depth of forty arpents of this land, in the year 1798, by the Surveyor General of the province, and having continued to inhabit and cultivate the land ever since that period, the Board confirm the claim to that extent; and he having obtained a grant for the second depth of forty arpents from the Intendant General of the province, in the year 1802, the Board are of opinion that his claims ought to be confirmed, provided it be considered by the Government of the United States that the Intendant General had a right to dispose of public lands subsequent to the 1st October, 1800.

No. 324.—ANTOINE LANCLOS, Sen. claims a tract of land, situate on the bayou Jacques, in the county of Iberville, containing seven arpents in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on one side by land of André Acheman, and on the other by land of Antoine Lanclos, Senior.

This is part of a tract of thirty-five arpents front, with forty in depth, purchased by the claimant of the Chitimachas Indians, in the year 1801, and a deed of sale regularly passed in the same year from said Indians, by their chiefs, to the claimant, before Rivas, the commandant of the district, under the written authority of the Intendant General of the province; which land the claimant has since sold to divers individuals, except the part now claimed by him; and it further appears that the part now claimed was inhabited and cultivated by the claimant on the 20th December, 1803; we are therefore of opinion that his claim ought to be confirmed, provided it be considered by the Government of the United States that the Intendant General had a right to dispose of public lands subsequent to the 1st day of October, 1800.

No. 313.—VITAL RIXET claims a tract of land, situate on the bayou Jacques, in the county of Iberville, containing four arpents and sixteen and a half toises in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of Antoine Lanclos, Jun., and on the lower by land of —.

This is part of the tract of land purchased of the Indians, by Antoine Lanclos, Sen. as stated in his claim, No. 324, under which title the claimant holds; and it moreover appears that the land was inhabited and cultivated on the 20th December, 1803.

No. 319.—FRANCIS NERO claims a tract of land, situate on the bayou Jacques, in the county of Iberville, containing four arpents and seven and a half toises in

No. 319
situate
containing
half in
on one
other
This
dians
No. 324
appears
cultivat

No. 324
situate
containing
half in
on the
the lower
This
dians by
No. 324
and it ap
on the 20

No. 324
land, sit
the county
and twenty
The cla
formally
Carondelet
the condit
levee, has

No. 313
situate near
quantity not
of Adam
It appear
with the pr
to the 20th
tually inhab
the present
firm the cla
acres, to be
depth of

No. 313
situate near
quantity not
of Adam
It appear
with the pr
to the 20th
tually inhab
the present
firm the cla
acres, to be
depth of

Iberville, containing four arpents in front, and forty in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of Jean Troxelles, and on the lower by land of Francis Nero.

The claimant purchased this land in the year 1803 from Dominique Bourgeois, who purchased it, together with a larger tract, in 1801, from the Chetimachas tribe of Indians. We are of opinion, for the reasons assigned in claim No. 320, which is part of the same land purchased by Bourgeois, that the Indians had no right to sell this land without the authority and concurrence of the Government of the United States, and that this claim ought to be rejected.

No. 336.—JOACHIM ESCALINE claims a second depth of forty arpents, lying immediately back of a first depth, which we have already confirmed to him in No. 338 among the confirmed claims.

The claimant has no other foundation for his title to this second depth than having occupied the front and first depth, and having occasionally supplied himself with timber from the second depth. According to the laws, usages, and customs of the Spanish Government, no front proprietor could, by any act of his own, acquire a right to lands further back than the ordinary depth of forty arpents; and although the Spanish Government has invariably refused to grant the second depth to any other than the front proprietor, yet nothing short of a grant or warrant of survey from the Governor could confer a title or right to the land. We do therefore reject the claim.

No. 345.—JACQUES DE VILLIERS claims a tract of land, situate on the east side of the river Mississippi, in the county of Iberville, containing forty-seven arpents in front, and such depth as forms a superficies of eight hundred and fifty-four arpents, and bounded on the upper side by land of the claimant, and on the lower by land of Urbain Gagné.

This claim is founded solely upon a petition (*requête*) to the Governor of the province, in the year 1797, with the certificate of the commandant of the district stating the land to be vacant, and that it might be granted without injury, &c. It does not appear that the petition has in any manner been acted upon, or ever seen by the Governor; and as it appears that the land has never been inhabited or cultivated until after the 20th of December, 1803, we are of opinion that the claim ought not to be confirmed under any law, usage, or custom of the Spanish Government, or any act of Congress; and do accordingly reject it.

No. 354.—JOSEPH ORILLON claims a tract of land, situate on the right bank of the bayou Plaquemines, in the county of Iberville, containing twenty arpents in front, and forty in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of Alexander Darden, and on the lower by vacant land.

The claim is founded solely upon a petition (*requête*) to the Intendant General, in the year 1799, with the commandant's certificate stating that the land was vacant, and might be granted without injury, &c. It does not appear that the petition was ever in any manner acted upon or seen by the Intendant; and it appearing that the land was never inhabited or cultivated until after the 20th of December, 1803, we are of opinion that the claim ought to be rejected.

No. 355.—FRANCIS PARIAS claims a tract of land, situate on the west side of the river Mississippi, in the county of Iberville, containing eight arpents in front, and forty in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land claimed by Charlotte Larche, and on the lower by land claimed by Francis Moran.

The claimant purchased this land in the year 1808, from the agent of Jean Baptiste Desmaret; but he produces no evidence whatever in support of Desmaret's title; and it appearing as evidence that the former proprietor of the land abandoned it for upwards of twenty-five years, by reason of the inundation of the river, and never returned, and that it has never been inhabited or cultivated until after the 20th of December, 1803, either by Desmaret, or any one for him, or by the present claimant, we are of opinion that the claim is unwarranted by any law, usage, or custom of the Spanish Government, or any law of the United States; and do accordingly reject it.

No. 356.—JACQUES ESCALINE claims a second concession or depth of forty arpents, lying immediately back of a first depth, situate on the river Mississippi, in the county of Iberville.

The claimant states that he petitioned the Governor of Baton Rouge for this second depth, in the year 1799, and that he directed the commandant to put the claimant in possession of the land until the approbation of the Intendant General should be obtained; that the papers were sent to the Intendant for approbation, and were by some means lost; but of this he produces no evidence; and it appearing that the proceedings were never sanctioned by the Intendant, we are of opinion that his claim ought to be rejected.

No. 363.—JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH claims a tract of land, situate in the county of Iberville, containing four hundred and forty-five superficial acres, and adjoining on one side the land of Jordan and James Yarbrough.

The claimant produces no manner of evidence whatever in support of this claim; and, although not claimed as a second concession, it appears to be immediately back of a tract claimed by him, and fronting on the bayou Manchack. It appears also that the land has never been inhabited or cultivated until since the 20th of December, 1803. We are of opinion that the claim ought to be rejected.

No. 367.—DOMINIQUE ACOSTA claims a tract of land, situate on the bayou Jacques, in the county of Iberville, containing two hundred and four superficial acres, and bounded on the upper side by land of Jean Troxelles, and on the lower by land of Mr. Relichaux.

The claimant purchased this land in the year 1807, from the Chetimachas tribe of Indians. The Indians, under the Spanish Government, were not permitted to sell the lands they occupied without the act of Government concurring in the sale, and granting the land to the purchaser. We consider that, since the cession of the territory to the United States, they had no right to sell this land without the authority and concurrence of Government; and we are therefore of opinion that the claim ought to be rejected.

No. 368.—JEAN LOUIS CHAMPAIS, ANTHONY MARCHEON, and MADAME FRANÇOIS, as chiefs of the Chetimachas tribe of Indians, claim a tract of land, situate on the bayou Plaquemines, in the county of Iberville, and containing one thousand and twenty-three and nineteen hundredths superficial acres.

This tract of land has been for a long time settled by a number of families of the Chetimachas tribe of Indians, by permission of the Spanish Government. The present claimants are the chiefs of these families. Long since the change of Government, some speculators have prevailed on these families to part with their title to this land; and finding that the Indians could not convey a title in fee simple without the consent and concurrence of Government, they have taken a lease of it for ninety-nine years. Since the making of this lease, the Indians have quit the possession of this land, and settled on other land in its neighborhood belonging to the public; and, although this claim is filed in the name of the chiefs of these families, it is no act of theirs, and is intended only for the benefit of the lessees. We are therefore of opinion that the claim ought to be rejected.

No. 369.—JEAN TROXELLES claims a tract of land, situate on the bayou Jacques, in the county of Iberville, containing one hundred and eighty-six and sixty-six hundredths superficial acres, and bounded on the upper side by land claimed by Francis Nero, and on the lower by land belonging to the Chetimachas tribe of Indians.

The claimant purchased this land in the year 1807, from the Chetimachas tribe of Indians. The Indians, under the Spanish Government, were not permitted to sell the lands they occupied without the act of Government concurring in the sale, and granting the land to the purchaser. We consider that, since the cession of the territory to the United States, they had no right to sell this land without the authority and concurrence of Government; and are therefore of opinion that the claim ought to be rejected.

No. 370.—ATHANAS DARDEN claims a tract of land, situate on the bayou Plaquemines, in the county of Iberville, containing two hundred and three superficial acres, and bounded on one side by land belonging to the Chetimachas tribe of Indians.

The claimant purchased this land in the year 1807, from the Chetimachas tribe of Indians; and the claim being in every way similar to the preceding, No. 369, we are of opinion that it ought to be rejected.

ted April 29, 1800; a survey of the same, taken 13th and certified 21st February, 1806; a deed of transfer of the same, dated 21st September, 1801, and executed by the said Nicholas Lachance and Judith his wife.

August 27, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

TITUS STRICKLAND, assignee of Joseph Lachance, and Louis La Croix, claiming one hundred and fifty arpents of land, situate on the Saline, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a concession from Zenon Trudeau, granted for sugar making, dated February 1, 1799; and a survey of the same, dated January 8, and certified March 4, 1800.

Testimony taken, June 25, 1806. James Campbell, sworn, says that he (the witness) did, in the year 1803, make sugar on said land; that it had then the appearance of being worked as a sugar plantation five or six years preceding that period.

John Smith, sworn, says that he did, in the year 1803, see Titus Strickland, the above claimant, on said land, and that he was then engaged in making sugar.

August 27, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

MICHEL LACHANCE, claiming seventy-two arpents of land, situate on the waters of the river St. Francis, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a concession from Charles D. Delassus, dated January 21, 1800; a survey of the same, certified 1st October, 1805.

June 25, 1806: Present, Penrose and Donaldson, commissioners. This claim being unsupported by actual inhabitation and cultivation, the Board reject the same; and are satisfied that it was granted at the time said concession bears date.

August 28, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOHN MANNING, claiming one thousand one hundred and thirty-eight arpents and thirty-four perches of land, situate on the Mississippi, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a certificate of survey, dated February 26, 1806.

Testimony taken, June 25, 1806. Camille Delassus, sworn, says that he was present when claimant obtained from the commandant permission to settle on the public lands.

Robert Hinckson, sworn, says that claimant settled the said tract of land in the summer of 1803, and did, prior to and on the 20th December, in that year, actually inhabit and cultivate the said tract of land; and had then a wife and six children.

June 25, 1806: Present, Penrose and Donaldson, commissioners. The Board grant the aforesaid claimant five hundred arpents of land, provided so much be found vacant there.

August 28, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

THOMAS JONES, claiming seven hundred and fifteen arpents of land, situate on Big river, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a survey of the same, taken 15th January, and certified 25th February, 1806.

Testimony taken, June 25, 1806. Abraham Baker, sworn, says that he, witness, settled the said tract of land in the year 1793, lived thereon until the next year, when he sold the same to one Thomas Alley, who did, prior to and on the 20th December, 1803, actually cultivate it; that the same has been actually cultivated to this day; that the said Thomas Alley was, on the 20th December, 1803, a single man, and is now supposed to be dead. Claimant claims no other land in his own name in the Territory.

August 28, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOHN CORDER, claiming four hundred and seventy-three arpents and ninety-five perches of land, situate on Bellevue, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a survey of the same, taken 13th and certified 27th February, 1806.

Testimony taken, June 25, 1806. Elisha Baker, sworn, says that he saw claimant on said tract of land between the 10th and 15th days of November, 1803; that he moved on the same in 1801, and raised a crop; was, 20th December, 1803, of age, and a single man.

August 28, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

DAVID YARBOROUGH, claiming three hundred and forty-three arpents and sixty-three perches of land, situate on the Mississippi, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a survey of the same, taken the 12th, and certified the 26th February, 1806.

Testimony taken, June 25, 1806. John Smith, sworn, says that some time about the fall of 1802, claimant, together with one James Hunter, called on him, the witness, and inquired of him whether the aforesaid tract of land was claimed by any one, to which he answered in the negative; that some time towards the latter end of that year, he saw claimant cutting house logs; that, in the following spring, he saw him cultivating the said tract; that he raised a crop on the same for the said James Hunter, he, the said James, having purchased the said tract, as witness was informed, from said claimant; that the said Hunter had, on the 20th December, 1803, a wife and four children, and gave said YARBOROUGH a horse in payment for said tract.

August 28, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JAMES HEWITT, assignee of Antoine Dejarlais, assignee of Louis Aubuchon, claiming eight hundred arpents of land, situate at Bellevue, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a concession from Charles D. Delassus, to said Louis Aubuchon, dated 10th January, 1800; a survey of said land, dated 18th and certified 27th February, 1806; a deed of transfer, executed by said Aubuchon to Antoine Dejarlais, dated 22d November, 1801, and another deed of transfer to claimant, dated 18th February, 1805.

Testimony taken, June 25, 1806. William Reed, sworn, says that, in the spring of 1805, claimant came to his house; that he settled the said tract of land, built a house, and raised a crop on the same that year, and has actually inhabited and cultivated it to this day; that he had then a wife, four children, and a slave.

June 25, 1806: Present, Penrose and Donaldson, commissioners. The Board reject this claim; and observe, that claimant purchased said concession for five hundred dollars, and has actually paid four hundred and ten of the same.

August 28, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

NICHOLAS LAPLANTE and VINCENT LAFOIS, claiming two hundred and twenty-four arpents of land, situate on the waters of the river establishment, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a concession from Zenon Trudeau, dated November 13, 1797; and a survey of two hundred and twenty-four arpents, dated 15th December, 1797, and certified 17th May, 1798.

Testimony taken, June 25, 1806. Joseph Pratte, sworn, says that he was on the said tract of land about six years ago, when the same was settled as a sugar camp, and that it has been actually inhabited to this day, at the time of sugar making, and been worked for that purpose every year.

June 25, 1806: Present, Penrose and Donaldson, commissioners. The Board reject this claim; and observe, that the said concession is not duly registered.

August 28, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

JAMES HUTCHINS, claiming eight hundred and forty-five arpents seventy eight perches of land, situate on the Mississippi, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a survey of the same, dated January 22, and certified February 26, 1806.

Testimony taken, June 25, 1806. Camille Delassus, sworn, says that he was present when claimant obtained from the commandant permission to settle on vacant lands.

Robert Hinckson, sworn, says that claimant settled the said tract of land in 1803; built a house on the same; that in January, 1804, he moved on it, raised a crop, and has actually inhabited and cultivated the same to this day; had, 20th December, 1803, a wife and four children.

September 1, 1810: Present, Lucas, Penrose, and Bates, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

THOMAS RABIN, assignee of James Maxwell, claiming one thousand arpents of land, situate on the waters of the river establishment, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a concession from Charles D. Delassus, to said James Maxwell, dated 10th January, 1800; a survey of said land, dated 18th and certified 27th February, 1806; a deed of transfer, executed by said Maxwell to Thomas Rabin, dated 22d November, 1801, and another deed of transfer to claimant, dated 18th February, 1805.

Date of birth: James Smith Yarbrough 1745Date of death: before 1798

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed | Males | | Females | Males | | | | | | Females | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | To 16 | 16&up | | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up |
| 1790-CoCamden Dist. St. NameFairfield Co. S.O. | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1800-Co. St. Name:Iberville Parish La. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1810-Co. St. Name: Iberville Parish La. | | | | 2 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1820-Co. St. Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed | Males | | | | | | | | | | | | | Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | Aliens |
| 1830-Co. St. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1840-Co. St. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

It appearing that the aforesaid lots of ground were inhabited and cultivated on and before the 1st day of October, 1800, and that the same continued to be inhabited and cultivated until on and after the 20th day of December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 354 - FREDERICK H. SUMMER claims the following lots of ground, situate in Galveztown, in the county of Iberville, viz: four lots, containing each a quarter of an arpent, and designated on a plan of said town by the letters A, B, C, and D; also two other lots of a quarter of an arpent each, and designated on said plan by the letters E and F; also one other lot of a quarter of an arpent, designated by the letter G, also one other lot of a quarter of an arpents, designated by the letter K; also one other lot of a quarter of an arpent, designated by the letter I.

It appearing that the aforesaid lots of ground were inhabited and cultivated on and before the 1st day of October, 1800, and that the same continued to be inhabited and cultivated until on and after the 20th day of December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 364 - JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH claims a lot of ground, situate in Galveztown, in the county of Iberville, and being No. 4.

It appearing that the aforesaid lot of ground was inhabited and cultivated on and before the 1st day of October, 1800, and that the same continued to be inhabited and cultivated until on and after the 20th day of December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 365 - JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH claims a tract of land, situate on the bayou of Manchack, in the county of Iberville, containing two hundred superficial arpents, and bounded on one side by land of JOHN TILANO, and on the other by vacant land.

This land was surveyed in the year 1794, by CHARLES TRUDEAU, Surveyor General, in favor of JOSEPH RAMIREZ, from whom the present claimant purchased; and the same having been inhabited and cultivated ever since the above period, until on and after the 20th December, 1803: Confirmed.

No. 366 - THOMAS COURTIN claims a tract of land, situate on the west side of the river Mississippi, in the county of Iberville, containing six arpents in front, and forty arpents in depth.

It appears that the claimant did actually inhabit and cultivate the land now claimed on the 20th December, 1803, and for more than ten consecutive years next preceding. Confirmed.

No. 373 - JAMES DE VILLIERS claims a tract of land, situate on the east side of the river Mississippi, in the county of Iberville, containing ten arpents in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land of GEORGE T. ROSS, and on the lower by land of JEAN BTE. DEGRUIS.

It appears that the claimant obtained from the Spanish Government a regular warrant of survey for this land in the year

1796;
since
Confir

uate

claim
per S
and t
that

the we
ville
the up
land

fore
inhab
ember

of la
lows,
and co
bounde
land o
lands
contai
land o
JOSEPH
tract
ficial

al per
afores
cultiv
1800,
until

uate
hundre

fore t
inhab
ember,

land,
of Ibe

TERRITORY OF ORLEANS

on the west side of the river Mississippi, in the county of Pointe Coupee, containing eight arpents in front, and forty in depth, and bounded on the upper side by land claimed by CHARLOTTE LARCHE, and on the lower by land claimed by FRANCOIS MORAN.

The claimant purchased this land in the year 1808, from the agent of JEAN BAPTISTE DESMARET; but he produces no evidence whatever in support of DESMARET's title; and it appearing in evidence that the former proprietor of the land abandoned it for upwards of twenty-five years, by reason of the inundation of the river, and settled elsewhere, and that it has never been inhabited or cultivated until since the 20th December, 1803, either by DESMARET, or any one for him, or by the present claimant, we are of opinion that the claim is unwarranted by any law, usage, or custom of the Spanish Government, or any law of the United States; and do accordingly reject it.

No. 360 - ISIDORE LEBASURE claims a second concession or depth of forty arpents, lying immediately back of a first depth, situate on the river Mississippi, in the county of Iberville.

The claimant states that he petitioned the Governor of Baton Rouge for this second depth, in the year 1799, and that he directed the commandant to put the claimant in possession of the land until the approbation of the Intendant General should be obtained; that the papers were sent to the Intendant for approbation, and were by some means lost; but of this he produces no evidence: and it appearing that the proceedings were never sanctioned by the Intendant, we are of opinion that his claim ought to be rejected.

No. 363 - JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH claims a tract of land, situate in the county of Iberville, containing four hundred and forty-five superficial acres, and adjoining on one side to land of JORDAN and JAMES YARBOROUGH.

The claimant produces no manner of evidence whatever in support of this claim; and, although not claimed as a second concession, it appears to be immediately back of a tract claimed by him, and fronting on the bayou Manchack. It appears also that the land has never been inhabited or cultivated until since the 20th December, 1803. We are of opinion that the claim ought to be rejected.

No. 367 - DOMINIQUE ACOSTA claims a tract of land, situate on the bayou Jacques, in the county of Iberville, containing two hundred and four superficial acres, and bounded on the upper side by land of JEAN TROXELLES, and on the lower by land of MR. ROBICHAUX.

The claimant purchased this land in the year 1807, from the Chetimachas tribe of Indians. The Indians, under the Spanish Government, were not permitted to sell the lands they occupied without the act of Government concurring in the sale, and granting the land to the purchaser. We consider that, since the cession of the territory to the United States, they had no right to

| Name of family, gender, ancestry, and quality, above the family quality | | Iberville Parish Louisiana | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|--|
| J. S. Vachon Sr. | | | |
| Free White Males: | | | |
| Under 10 years of age | | 2 | |
| Of 10 and under 15 | | | |
| Of 15 and under 25, including heads of families | | | |
| Of 25 and under 45, including heads of families | | 1 | |
| Of 45 and upwards, including heads of families | | 1 | |
| Free white Females | | | |
| Under 10 years of age | | | |
| Of 10 and under 15 | | | |
| Of 15 and under 25, including heads of families | | | |
| Of 25 and under 45, including heads of families | | | |
| Of 45 and upwards, including heads of families | | 1 | |
| All other free persons, except Indians not taxed | | | |
| Slaves | | | |

1810 Shaville

N.S. Yarbrough 5s.

2 males under 10

1 male 26-45

1 male over 45

1 female over 45

N.S. Yarbrough Jr.

1 male under 10

2 males 26-45

1 female under 10

1 female 26-45

1000 Yarbrough

1 male under 10

1 male 26-45

2 females under 10

1 female 16-26

Baton Rouge Genealogical
Historical Society.

From: Judy Rittle
2576 Barthlett St.
Baton Rouge, LA.
70802

LOUISIANA 1810 CENSUS INDEX

EDITORS

Ronald Vern Jackson
Gary Ronald Teeple
David Schaefermeyer

Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc.®

3346 South Orchard Drive • Bountiful, Utah 84010

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|
| WINTERS, ELISHA | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 147 | 01001-00101-09 |
| WINTERS, WILLIAM | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 147 | 00010-30010-03 |
| WISE, FRANCIS | ORLEANS PAR | LA 248 | 00021-00000-00 |
| WISER, PATRIK | ST. JAMES PAR | LA 441 | 00010-00010-19 |
| WITHERSON, CHARLES | ORLEANS PAR | LA 282 | 00330-00000-00 |
| WITZ, V. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 239 | 00000-00000-82 |
| WOOD, F. | PLAQUEMINES PAR | LA 361 | 00200-00000-01 |
| WOOD, WILLIAM | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 310 | 00010-00100-00 |
| WOOD, WILLIAM | OUACHITA PARR | LA 342 | 01211-12010-06 |
| WOODS, V. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 273 | 00000-01002-03 |
| WOOTEN, LOUIS | ORLEANS PAR | LA 265 | 00000-00000-10 |
| WORD, RICHARD | ORLEANS PAR | LA 280 | 10010-00100-00 |
| WOUCHE, JUSTANE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 274 | 00100-11100-02 |
| WRAG, JAMES | ORLEANS PAR | LA 269 | 10010-11100-07 |
| WRATGS, D. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 235 | 00100-00000-30 |
| WRAY, JOHN | RAPIDES PAR | LA 288 | 00001-31010-01 |
| WRIGHT, JAMES | CATHOULA PAR | LA 135 | 43001-01010-00 |
| WYETT, JESSE | CATHOULA PAR | LA 141 | 10100-20010-01 |
| W-----, PAUL MARIE | LAFOURCHE PAR | LA 192 | 01010-21010-01 |
| W., WILLIS | PLAQUEMINES PAR | LA 364 | 41110-01010-00 |
| XLARAR, ROZE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 281 | 00000-00000-12 |
| YARBOROUGH, J. S., SEN. | IBERVILLE PAR. | LA 108 | 20011-00001-00 |
| YARBOROUGH, J. S., JUN. | IBERVILLE PAR. | LA 108 | 10020-00010-00 |
| YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM | IBERVILLE PAR. | LA 108 | 10010-20100-00 |
| YARBOROUGH, SWANSON | OUACHITA PARR | LA 345 | 00010-21000-10 |
| YAW, RICHARD | AVOYELLES PAR | LA 113 | 10030-10010-00 |
| YOCUM, JESSE | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 329 | 21111-41010-00 |
| YOSTES, AUGUSTINE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 276 | 00010-00001-19 |
| YOUNG, BAPTISTE | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 330 | 20010-00100-03 |
| YOUNG, CONRAD | CATHOULA PAR | LA 136 | 30021-03010-00 |
| YOUNG, JOHN | RAPIDES PAR | LA 289 | 32010-02010-10 |
| YOUNG, JOHN | RAPIDES PAR | LA 289 | 00010-01000-00 |
| YOUNG, JOSEPH | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 306 | 10010-10110-00 |
| YOUNG, JOSEPH SEN. | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 330 | 01101-21010-08 |
| YOUNG, LAURANCE | CATHOULA PAR | LA 138 | 00301-01300-00 |
| YOUNG, NOTLEY | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 323 | 00100-00000-00 |
| YOUNG, PETER | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 306 | 00100-00100-00 |
| YOUNG, REBECCA | PT. COUPEE PAR | LA 382 | 01130-20010-00 |
| YOUNG, SAMUEL | ORLEANS PAR | LA 282 | 00010-01000-09 |
| YOUNG, WILLIAM | PT. COUPEE PAR | LA 375 | 00010-00000-00 |
| ZACHARIE, V. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 226 | 11000-11201-07 |
| ZAGNAS, V. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 281 | 02000-00010-09 |
| ZAIRE, FREE NFGRO | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 79 | 00001-00000-70 |
| ZALS, SALVESDER | ORLEANS PAR | LA 272 | 10110-00110-00 |
| ZAMORA, JOSEPH | ST. CHARLES PAR | LA 301 | 00101-00000-29 |
| ZANICA, F. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 251 | 00001-00101-04 |
| ZANOY, F. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 284 | 11010-01000-09 |
| ZAPDERILLE, JAMES | ORLEANS PAR | LA 240 | 00010-00000-00 |
| ZAPN T. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 230 | 00003-00000-00 |
| ZARDE, MARTIN | ORLEANS PAR | LA 270 | 00000-00000-20 |
| ZEANGUE, J. L. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 286 | 00110-32010-06 |
| ZEBZETEN, ANTH--* | ORLEANS PAR | LA 282 | 00000-00000-40 |
| ZENOBI | ORLEANS PAR | LA 245 | 00000-00011-17 |
| ZEPHIRE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 253 | 00000-00000-10 |
| ZERANGUE, DANIEL | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 323 | 20010-10010-03 |
| ZERBAN, P. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 228 | 00110-10010-07 |
| ZERENGUE, P. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 287 | 01101-01021-00 |
| ZERES, ANTOINE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 250 | 00002-00000-00 |
| ZERINGAU, M. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 277 | 00000-00000-40 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|--------|------------------|
| LONNIE, FOUCH | ORLEANS PAR | LA 279 | 00000-00000-40 |
| LOPAGA, IMARIC | ORLEANS PAR | LA 263 | 00001-10010-02 |
| LOPES, JOSEPH | ASSUMPTION PAR | LA 32 | 20010-20100-00 |
| LOPEZ, BIONETE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 256 | 00010-00000-00 |
| LOPEZ, JEAN | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 91 | 20010-10010-00 |
| LOPEZ, RAMON | ST. BERNARD PAR | LA 293 | 10001-02000-00 |
| LORAT, V. M. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 234 | 00100-00000-50 |
| LORENCE, F. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 256 | 00000-00000-04 |
| LORENS, FRANCIS L. | NATCHITOCHES PAR | LA 130 | 00001-00000-41 |
| LORENZO, FRANCOISE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 274 | 00010-10010-00 |
| LORENZO, SELERE | ST. BERNARD PAR | LA 292 | 10100-22100-02 |
| LORIE, J. B. | IBERVILLE PAR. | LA 98 | 00020-00001-00 |
| LORUHI, WODUTE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 232 | 00000-00000-51 |
| LOTELICE, P. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 255 | 00000-10010-02 |
| LOUBIER | ORLEANS PAR | LA 253 | 00010-00010-03 |
| LOUDRAUX, ETIENNE | LAFOURCHE PAR | LA 197 | 41110-21010-00 |
| LOUES | ORLEANS PAR | LA 241 | 00010-00000-20 |
| LOUILLIN, LOUIS | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 311 | 00010-00000-07 |
| LOUIS | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 54 | 00000-00000-30 |
| LOUIS, CHARLES | ORLEANS PAR | LA 240 | 00000-00000-21 |
| LOUISE, MARIE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 232 | 00000-00000-10 |
| LOUISON | ORLEANS PAR | LA 274 | 00000-00000-70 |
| LOUP, PIERRE | ST. JAMES PAR | LA 436 | 00201-32210-03 |
| LOUPE, GEORGE | ST. JOHN PAR | LA 357 | 21210-13010-06 |
| LOUTREL, F. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 232 | 00001-10010-10 |
| LOUTREL, FRANCOIS | PT. COUPEE PAR | LA 376 | 00002-10010-10 |
| LOUVIERE, BENJAMIN | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 78 | 21100-21000-00 |
| LOUVIERE, FREDERIC | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 78 | 20100-30010-00 |
| LOUVIERE, HISIDOR | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 78 | 40400-10200-00 |
| LOVELACE, GEORGE | CATHOULA PAR | LA 138 | 10200-30100-00 |
| LOVELACE, JOHN | CATHOULA PAR | LA 138 | 00221-00101-09 |
| LOVEO, CONTLANA | ORLEANS PAR | LA 277 | 00000-00000-10 |
| LOVES, N. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 249 | 01001-00101-07 |
| LOZANE, JUAKIM | ORLEANS PAR | LA 251 | 00010-00000-42 |
| LOZUSE, M. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 269 | 00000-00000-50 |
| LUBADIE, P. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 249 | 00011-00000-39 |
| LUCFNET, V. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 245 | 00010-00000-50 |
| LUCOTZ | ORLEANS PAR | LA 276 | 00010-00000-20 |
| LUDLING, J. H. | PT. COUPEE PAR | LA 373 | 00030-00000-30 |
| LUFLEUR, JACQUES | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 321 | 00101-00000-24 |
| LUFOSSE, BAPTISTE | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 309 | 00100-00100-00 |
| LUICO, JOHN | ORLEANS PAR | LA 279 | 20010-00110-03 |
| LUIS, DIEZO | ST. BERNARD PAR | LA 299 | 00100-20100-00 |
| LUM, JESSE | PT. COUPEE PAR | LA 382 | 11120-30010-01 |
| LUPARD, CHES. | PLAQUEMINES PAR | LA 356 | 00000-00000-12,0 |
| LUPPE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 233 | 00010-00000-00 |
| LUQUES, JEAN | ST. JOHN PAR | LA 354 | 20030-11020-09 |
| LUQUET, BASTIAN | ST. JAMES PAR | LA 436 | 00010-10010-00 |
| LUQUET, GEORGE | ST. JAMES PAR | LA 436 | 10010-10100-00 |
| LUQUET, J. B. | ST. JAMES PAR | LA 436 | 10010-10100-00 |
| LUQUET, JEAN R. | ST. JAMES PAR | LA 436 | 00031-01101-00 |
| LURNG, JOHN | ORLEANS PAR | LA 269 | 00010-00000-04 |
| LUSEY, FRANCOIS | ST. CHARLES PAR | LA 305 | 21012-11010-04 |
| LUSON, L. T. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 227 | 20001-21010-09 |
| LUSSON, CHARLES | ASCENSION PAR | LA 9 | 00001-00000-24 |
| LUSTRAPE, HENRY | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 304 | 42201-30010-00 |
| LUTAH, JULIENNE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 272 | 00010-00010-03 |
| LYATTEIR, V. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 275 | 00100-00201-04 |
| LYCTONE, JOSEPH MICHEL | PT. COUPEE PAR | LA 281 | 21001-02100-09 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|---------|----------------|
| FOSTER, J. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 228 | 00000-00000-20 |
| FOSTER, JAMES | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 149 | 01020-20100-09 |
| FOSTER, M. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 236 | 00000-00000-21 |
| FOSTER, NOCHUT | ORLEANS PAR | LA 287 | 20020-30100-10 |
| FOSTIER, | ORLEANS PAR | LA 287 | 21011-22010-09 |
| FOSSIER, GOERGE | ST. JAMES PAR | LA 448 | 20111-11010-09 |
| FOSSIEV, ALPHONSE | ST. CHARLES PAR | LA 306 | 10110-02010-00 |
| FOSTIN, EL. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 274 | 00000-00000-20 |
| FOSGE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 231 | 00001-00000-60 |
| FOSLIN, LOUIS | NATCHITOCHES PAR | LA 127 | 00001-00000-00 |
| FOUT, FRANCOIS | LAFOURCHE PAR | LA 192 | 30010-10010-00 |
| FOUT, JEAN B. | LAFOURCHE PAR | LA 194 | 02002-10010-00 |
| FOUT, JEAN | LAFOURCHE PAR | LA 196 | 31110-00110-00 |
| FOURAGE, V. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 250 | 00220-00102-08 |
| FOUSAINE, | ST. JOHN PAR | LA 355 | 00010-00000-19 |
| FOUTANT, V. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 284 | 00110-00001-09 |
| FOURCAND, L. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 250 | 00010-00000-70 |
| FOURCARED, P. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 275 | 00010-00000-21 |
| FOUSEN, J. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 278 | 00000-00000-91 |
| FOUTLEY, JOSEPH | ASCENSION PAR | LA 13 | 02010-30010-01 |
| FOURNIER, V. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 246 | 00000-00011-00 |
| FOURNUR, P. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 261 | 00001-00000-60 |
| FOUROUDE, J. B. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 271 | 00001-00001-02 |
| FOUNTAIN, PETER L. | OUACHITA PARR | LA 338 | 00010-00100-00 |
| FOUNTAREL, S. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 254 | 00010-10100-00 |
| FOUNTINETTE, JACQUE | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 45 | 00000-00000-92 |
| FOUCHE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 274 | 00001-00000-11 |
| FOUCHE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 275 | 00001-00000-30 |
| FOUCHE, ANTONIO | ORLEANS PAR | LA 264 | 10001-00010-01 |
| FOUCHE, E. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 228 | 00000-00000-12 |
| FOUCHE, PIERRE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 287 | 01021-02100-00 |
| FOUCHER, LOUIS | ST. CHARLES PAR | LA 306 | 00010-00010-00 |
| FOUCISY | ORLEANS PAR | LA 264 | 00000-00001-01 |
| FOUKE, MARIE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 259 | 00000-00000-35 |
| FOUMY, CHES. | PLAQUEMINES PAR | LA 361 | 00000-00000-25 |
| FOVETE, M. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 244 | 00000-00000-40 |
| FOWLER, JOHN | RAPIDES PAR | LA 280 | 20010-10010-20 |
| FOY, EDWARD | RAPIDES PAR | LA 279 | 10010-30100-10 |
| FOY, FREDERICK | OUACHITA PARR | LA 338 | 00110-00010-00 |
| FOZE, V. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 232 | 10100-00001-00 |
| FRAZARD, MARIE | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 314 | 02100-11011-01 |
| FRANCEOISE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 267 | 00000-00000-20 |
| FRANCHEBOIS, WIDOW | IBERVILLE PAR. | LA 92 | 00010-00001-02 |
| FRANCISQUE, LOUIS | OUACHITA PARR | LA 340 | 11001-01020-10 |
| FRANCKLIN, EL | NATCHITOCHES PAR | LA 130 | 00100-10200-00 |
| FRANCOIS, JEAN | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 77 | 00030-00000-30 |
| FRANCOIS, N. L. | ST. CHARLES PAR | LA 301 | 00000-00000-71 |
| FRANCOIS, REYMOND | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 86 | 00010-00000-01 |
| FRANCOISE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 243 | 00000-00000-30 |
| FRAUCOUD, E. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 263 | 00000-00002-00 |
| FRAREAU, F. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 261 | 00000-00000-60 |
| FRAZER, MADAME | RAPIDES PAR | LA 280 | 02200-00001-00 |
| FRAZER, THOMAS | OUACHITA PARR | LA 344 | 20110-20010-02 |
| FRASIK, E. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 286 | 10020-10100-09 |
| FRAVINCE, M. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 244 | 00000-00000-20 |
| FRANKLIN, J. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 276 | 00000-00000-42 |
| FRANKLIN, THOMAS B. | OUACHITA PARR | LA 343 | 31103-00200-08 |
| FRARY | ORLEANS PAR | LA 2908 | 00001-00001-00 |
| FRAITEZ, JOHN | ORLEANS PAR | LA 2888 | 00080-20210-00 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------|
| DOUTE, F. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 269 | 00000-00000-13 |
| DOUSE, STEPHEN | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 147 | 00010-21010-00 |
| DOUVILIER | ORLEANS PAR | LA 230 | 20010-10100-02 |
| DOURILLIER, MADAME | ORLEANS PAR | LA 236 | 00000-00110-00 |
| DOUTONEY, E. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 260 | 00010-00000-45 |
| DOURSEOLLE, M. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 281 | 00000-00011-24 |
| DOUSSON, JACQUES | ORLEANS PAR | LA 286 | 20010-10011-09 |
| DOUCET, AUGUSTINE | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 320 | 10010-20100-00 |
| DOUCET, HILEARE | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 310 | 10010-10100-00 |
| DOUCET, JEAN P. | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 328 | 20010-20010-01 |
| DOUCET, MARY WIDOW | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 310 | 01110-10010-00 |
| DOUCET, PIERRE M. | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 320 | 11011-00101-04 |
| DOUGE, V. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 273 | 00010-01000-00 |
| DOUGI, FROTONI | ORLEANS PAR | LA 230 | 00000-00000-21 |
| DOUGLASS, ARCHIBALD | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 153 | 32020-01010-06 |
| DOUGLASS, DAVID | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 158 | 00001-00000-00 |
| DOUGLE, FRANCOIS | BATON ROUGE PAR | LA 127 | 00111-00000-00 |
| DOUGLE, JOSEPH V. | BATON ROUGE PAR | LA 121 | 00100-00100-00 |
| DOUGLE, LOUIS | BATON ROUGE PAR | LA 123 | 20101-41210-09 |
| DOUGOIRE, BAPTISTE | ASCENSION PAR | LA 17 | 21110-03010-05 |
| DOUE, AUGUSTE. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 248 | 00012-00000-10 |
| DOUITERD, JOHN | ORLEANS PAR | LA 254 | 10010-10100-00 |
| DOVARD, CHARLE | ST. BERNARD PAR | LA 296 | 30010-00100-00 |
| DOVARD, LUIS | ST. BERNARD PAR | LA 296 | 10010-20200-01 |
| DOW, D. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 250 | 00001-00001-04 |
| DOWELL, JOHN | OUACHITA PARR | LA 343 | 00200-00100-00 |
| DOWER, THOMAS | ORLEANS PAR | LA 2908 | 00010-00000-00 |
| DOXRILLE, LARITA | ORLEANS PAR | LA 283 | 01301-10010-09 |
| DOYER, ETIENNE | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 321 | 30011-11010-00 |
| DOYLE, JOHN | CATHOULA PAR | LA 139 | 12110-21010-00 |
| DOZAT, CELYTINE | AVOYELLES PAR | LA 103 | 10010-10100-00 |
| DOZAT, DELEMY | AVOYELLES PAR | LA 103 | 00100-21000-00 |
| DRAUET, N. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 229 | 00010-00000-52 |
| DRANILLET, J. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 264 | 00000-00000-40 |
| DRABONNEAU, A. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 229 | 00010-00010-01 |
| DRAGON, M. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 251 | 00001-00000-09 |
| DRAGON, P. | PLAQUEMINES PAR | LA 363 | 21100-10000-00 |
| DRAGUE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 246 | 00010-00000-00 |
| DRAKE, ENOCH | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 153 | 00001-00001-04 |
| DRER, F. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 275 | 00000-00000-11 |
| DREUX, GUY | ORLEANS PAR | LA 280 | 00210-00000-09 |
| DREUX, L. EUPOY | ORLEANS PAR | LA 280 | 10010-10100-09 |
| DREUX, PENTITTY | ORLEANS PAR | LA 222 | 00010-00000-80 |
| DRIOCKE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 251 | 10000-00001-00 |
| DROUCT, J. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 282 | 12011-00100-00 |
| DROUET, JEAN L. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 286 | 11201-01010-09 |
| DRUEX, H. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 254 | 00000-00101-09 |
| DRUIX, FRANCOISE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 261 | 20010-02010-09 |
| DRYMONT, L. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 253 | 00001-01010-24 |
| DU AINE, CHAP | ORLEANS PAR | LA 266 | 00001-00000-99 |
| DU BOIS, PIERRE | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 84 | 30100-41110-02 |
| DUAYCE, ANDRE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 250 | 00010-00000-00 |
| DUAZEL, S. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 263 | 00010-00000-20 |
| DUBRANT, E. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 259 | 00000-00000-30 |
| DUBRAU--., P. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 269 | 00001-00000-30 |
| DUBRAUIT, LOUIS | ORLEANS PAR | LA 236 | 00000-00000-90 |
| DUBUCLET, ANTHONY | IBERVILLE PAR. | LA 99 | 00000-00000-68 |
| DUBOEARD | ORLEANS PAR | LA 262 | 00000-00000-40 |
| DUBREK, JOSEPH | AVOYELLES PAR | LA 103 | 01101-01010-00 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|----------------|
| STROOP, WILLIAM | OUACHITA PARR | LA 341 | 10010-10100-01 |
| STUART, WIDOW B. | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 75 | 00000-30100-00 |
| STURET, JAMES | ORLEANS PAR | LA 262 | 10110-10110-04 |
| SUAREZ, JOSEF | ST. BERNARD PAR | LA 297 | 20200-20100-00 |
| SUAREZ, JOSEF | ST. BERNARD PAR | LA 297 | 00010-41010-00 |
| SUAREZ, TOSET | ST. BERNARD PAR | LA 297 | 00010-41010-00 |
| SUASES, DOMINGO | ASCENSION PAR | LA 18 | 20001-20010-00 |
| SUREY, JAMES FRANCOIS | ORLEANS PAR | LA 281 | 00010-00000-04 |
| SUBRAC, PAUL | ASSUMPTION PAR | LA 28 | 10010-01000-00 |
| SUDICE, JACQUES | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 77 | 50010-00100-09 |
| SUGNORET, F. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 252 | 00100-00010-01 |
| SUITER, PETER | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 67 | 20010-00100-00 |
| SULLIVOR, MORTY | ORLEANS PAR | LA 249 | 00020-00000-00 |
| SULTON, HUGH | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 84 | 00030-00000-00 |
| SULY, CORNELIUS | ASCENSION PAR | LA 18 | 12011-00001-00 |
| SUMERE, LOUIS | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 45 | 00020-00100-00 |
| SUNAIRE, HESTER | ORLEANS PAR | LA 245 | 00000-00000-11 |
| SURET, MARY | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 50 | 21200-11001-09 |
| SURGET, PETER | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 151 | 00011-00000-03 |
| SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM | NATCHITOCHE PAR | LA 127 | 32012-10110-02 |
| SUTLOW, REUBEN | CATHOULA PAR | LA 140 | 10010-30010-00 |
| SUTTON, E. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 269 | 11100-01010-11 |
| SUTTON, HUGH | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 84 | 00030-00000-00 |
| SWAFFORD, THOMAS | RAPIDES PAR | LA 286 | 10001-00000-00 |
| SWASSON, JACQUES | NATCHITOCHE PAR | LA 128 | 03101-01010-01 |
| SWEAT, GILBERT | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 325 | 00000-00000-31 |
| SYDUCK, PIERRE | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 326 | 21020-10010-00 |
| SYLLA, FRANCOIS | LAFOURCHE PAR | LA 199 | 20010-00110-00 |
| SYRENE, CHRISTOPHER | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 149 | 00010-00100-00 |
| TABARIE, G. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 240 | 00021-00000-01 |
| TABILO, P. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 277 | 00000-00000-21 |
| TABLE, WILLIAM | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 87 | 20010-10010-00 |
| TABRE, JEAN | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 64 | 10010-00100-00 |
| TACHAR, W. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 287 | 00020-00000-00 |
| TADEO, JOSEPH | ORLEANS PAR | LA 231 | 00110-00000-00 |
| TADER, B. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 256 | 00011-00000-20 |
| TAGUINO, J. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 233 | 10021-20100-06 |
| TAILOR, JOSEPH | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 88 | 10020-30010-00 |
| TAKAN, F. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 254 | 10010-00100-04 |
| TALBOT, JAMES | ASCENSION PAR | LA 13 | 12010-11110-00 |
| TALION, ANTOINIO | ASCENSION PAR | LA 17 | 00010-10010-00 |
| TALION, CHRISTOPHER | ASCENSION PAR | LA 17 | 00001-10101-02 |
| TALION, G. | ASCENSION PAR | LA 17 | 00201-00101-04 |
| TALL, SIMON | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 47 | 10010-00100-00 |
| TALLIFINO, AZCHARIAH | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 157 | 01010-00010-03 |
| TALLIFINO, JAMES | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 157 | 00010-00010-02 |
| TALLY, WILLIAM | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 306 | 22110-11010-00 |
| TALOW, VINCENTE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 222 | 00001-00010-10 |
| TAMARE, F. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 254 | 00010-00000-12 |
| TANADA, JOSEPH | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 152 | 00010-00000-30 |
| TANGINNU, J. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 241 | 00010-00000-10 |
| TANIS | ORLEANS PAR | LA 2888 | 41100-00011-00 |
| TANNES, J. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 231 | 00010-00000-31 |
| TAUDUX, JOSEF | ORLEANS PAR | LA 235 | 00010-00000-30 |
| TAPIA, JOSEPH | ORLEANS PAR | LA 231 | 00001-10010-00 |
| TARAZIN, P. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 266 | 00002-00010-08 |
| TARDEY, FRANCOISE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 272 | 00010-00000-30 |
| TARRET, JACOB | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 88 | 20001-41010-00 |
| TARUINO, JOSEPH | ORLEANS PAR | LA 233 | 00000-00000-00 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------|
| SIMONS, JOSEPH | ASSUMPTION PAR | LA 34 | 11201-11211-05 |
| SIMONS, MAURICE | ASSUMPTION PAR | LA 33 | 11010-30100-00 |
| SIMONS, SIMON | ASSUMPTION PAR | LA 34 | 50110-22110-03 |
| SIMPSON | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 311 | 10010-00010-00 |
| SIMSEN, ANTOINE | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 311 | 00021-00000-10.0 |
| SINE, JEAN DELA | ST. BERNARD PAR | LA 282 | 10010-00100-09 |
| SINE, JEAN DELA | ST. BERNARD PAR | LA 292 | 10010-00100-09 |
| SINNOT, N. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 269 | 00221-00100-06 |
| SINY, LOUIS | LAFOURCHE PAR | LA 199 | 00010-00100-00 |
| SIONNEAU, JEAN | ST. JAMES PAR | LA 440 | 00100-10100-00 |
| SIONNEAU, PIERRE | ST. JAMES PAR | LA 440 | 22201-21001-07 |
| SKELTON, JOSEPH | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 156 | 00001-00000-00 |
| SKINNER, RICHARD | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 87 | 11010-13111-06 |
| SLARCK, WILLIAM | BATON ROUGE PAR | LA 121 | 01010-00100-00 |
| SLATE, B. | RAPIDES PAR | LA 286 | 20211-12310-21 |
| SLATTERY, JOHN | ASCENSION PAR | LA 19 | 10110-10010-00 |
| SLAUGUR | ORLEANS PAR | LA 284 | 00110-20010-09 |
| SLAYTER, ISAIAH | RAPIDES PAR | LA 287 | 10010-20100-00 |
| SLOAN, LEMUEL | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 307 | 11100-01001-00 |
| SLOAN, THOMAS | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 307 | 00100-10100-00 |
| SLOCUM, WILLIAM | NATCHITOCHE PAR | LA 126 | 00120-00000-02 |
| SMALL, JAMES | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 79 | 00120-00000-00 |
| SMITH | ORLEANS PAR | LA 246 | 00120-00000-00 |
| SMITH, ARCHIBAL | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 87 | 31101-31010-05 |
| SMITH, BENJAMIN A. | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 313 | 10110-21210-00 |
| SMITH, CHARLES | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 313 | 00021-00010-00 |
| SMITH, DAVID | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 84 | 20040-00010-00 |
| SMITH, E. A. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 269 | 00010-00100-00 |
| SMITH, EBENFZER | PT. COUPEE PAR | LA 372 | 00010-20100-00 |
| SMITH, FARN | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 149 | 00100-00000-09 |
| SMITH, FREDERICK | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 154 | 10210-20010-00 |
| SMITH, GEORGE W. | RAPIDES PAR | LA 287 | 00010-00000-03 |
| SMITH, H. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 241 | 00011-10001-04 |
| SMITH, J. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 274 | 00010-01010-00 |
| SMITH, J. | PLAQUEMINES PAR | LA 356 | 20001-00001-00 |
| SMITH, JOHN D. | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 152 | 00110-00000-09 |
| SMITH, JOHN | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 80 | 00100-00000-01 |
| SMITH, JONATHAN W. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 225 | 10010-20100-02 |
| SMITH, LUCIA | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 87 | 41010-11010-07 |
| SMITH, M. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 268 | 11100-01011-00 |
| SMITH, M. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 251 | 00010-00100-01 |
| SMITH, ORREN | RAPIDES PAR | LA 286 | 10100-10010-00 |
| SMITH, RICHARD | RAPIDES PAR | LA 286 | 00011-10110-15 |
| SMITH, SILAS | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 55 | 10010-00100-00 |
| SMITH, THOMAS | ORLEANS PAR | LA 269 | 01001-00101-00 |
| SMITH, WILLIAM M. | CATHOULA PAR | LA 135 | 01010-20100-09 |
| SMITH, WILLIAM B. | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 152 | 02211-20010-04 |
| SMITH, WILLIAM | ATTAKAPAS PAR | LA 79 | 30001-20100-11 |
| SMITHSON, DANIEL | AVOYELLES PAR | LA 113 | 10040-00100-00 |
| SMITHWEEK, DAVIDSON | RAPIDES PAR | LA 279 | 20010-00100-03 |
| SMOODY, ANDREW | RAPIDES PAR | LA 287 | 00001-00000-02 |
| SNOW, EBENIZER G. | CONCORDIA PAR | LA 154 | 20011-00100-01 |
| SOADE, M. | ORLEANS PAR | LA 241 | 00000-00000-20 |
| SOENCER, DOCTOR | ORLEANS PAR | LA 248 | 00010-00000-10 |
| SOIGNE, EDWARD | ASCENSION PAR | LA 17 | 10010-30010-00 |
| SOISIER, — | LAFOURCHE PAR | LA 193 | 00001-00001-00 |
| SOLEAU, GODFROI | OPELOUSAS PAR | LA 319 | 20010-00010-03 |
| SOLET, ELOISE | ORLEANS PAR | LA 247 | 00000-00000-61 |
| SOLET, VELENTIA | LAFOURCHE PAR | LA 193 | 00001-00001-00 |

Henry County, Tennessee Wills, 1822 - 1844 (continued)

- p. 8 - Additional inventory of M.T. COX, decd, by James L. HOLLIDAY, Executor...includes cash from Suttle Whitley & Smith in Gainsborough, Jackson Co, TN, rent of his house and lot in said town, note of Jubilee BEDFORD...recorded 22 May 1827.
- p. 8 - Bond of Winny BEACHAM, Administratrix of Isaac Beacham, decd...Isaac B. LOWERY, John S. HAGLER, Bondsmen, 4 Sep 1826.
- p. 9 - Account of Lewis McCORKLE, Guardian of minor heirs of **Joseph SMITH**, decd...receipts from hire of negroes: Charity and two small children Dinny & Jinny, property of Absalom Smith; Fanny and Washington, property of Zachariah Smith; Bill and Malinda, property of Elizabeth Smith. 4 Sep 1826.
- p. 10 - Account of Zadock McCLESTER, Administrator of John McClester, decd...mentions land in Obion Co, TN...Arthur STATON, James GUFFIE, James WILLIAMS, John WALKER, Benjamin WEAKS, Susanna Weaks, Mr. Bunch JONES?, Daniel CULP, Doctor DeWITT, Jenny Walker, Wm Walker, Wm LUMPKINS, Wm Walker Junr, Thos GRAY "for fering", David CALDWELL, George RANDLE, Wm Randle, Armstrong SWOR, John YARBROUGH, "a bill on Fayette bank"...account audited by Peter KENDALL, Brian B. BUNCH, Sterling PETERSON, 5 Jul 1826.
- p. 11 - Bond of Peter KENDALL and Alexander THOMAS, Executors & Administrators of Luke THOMAS, decd...Wits.: Benjamin ROGERS, Thomas FRAZIER, John LEE, 14 Dec 1826.
- p. 13 - Bond of Hugh DUNLAP, to keep an Ordinary at his house in the town of Paris...Lucas KENNEDY, B. BLYTHE, Bondsmen, 12 Dec 1826.
- p. 13 - Bond of Rafor COOPER, Administrator of Coar Cooper, decd...Thomas FRAZIER, Sterling PETERSON, Bondsmen, 4 Dec 1826.
- p. 15 - Will of John BOOTHE...wife Martha Ann Boothe...children: Zachariah, Lemuel, John Westley, Mary [JINKINS], Sarah, Tapley, Tabitha, Wm D., Nancy & Samuel BOOTHE... "as my children become of age." Executor, son Lemuel; Stephen NANCE, Young B. JENKINS, witnesses. 16 Aug 1826.
- p. 16 - Bond of Lemuel BOOTHE, Executor of John BOOTHE, decd...Benjamin YEARGAR, Abner/Albern/Albren SEARS, Bondsmen, 4 Dec 1826.
- p. 17 - Inventory of John BOOTHE, decd, by Young JENKINS.
- p. 17 - Bond of Spearman HOLLAND, Collector for 1827...Kemp S. HOLLAND, Oran D. WATSON, Saml WADDY, Saml KENDALL, Thomas REED, Bondsmen, 14 Jun 1827.
- p. 18 - Account of Sale of property of David GRAY, decd, by John GRAY, one of the Executors, 11 Jun 1827... purchasers include: John A. CAUDLE, Thos McDUGAL, Thos Gray, Jno H. CRUTCHER, Wm KENDALL, Wm THOMAS, Tilman SEXTON, David Gray, Rix B. BRADFORD, Levi SPEERS, John MELONE, Edward WILLSON, John Gray, Alcey ELKINS, John SWAFFORD, Robert HARRIS, Wm WOFFARD, Laughin FLIN, John S. WAFFORD, James SMID/SNEED, John DOOLY, John LEE, Joshua SNELTHEN, Thomas C. SMITH, Jas STEEL, Lucy DURY/DUN, Alexander DEMCY, Thomas FINDLEY, Wm HOOKER, John H. CAUL, Stephen DEMCY, King K. COP-LINGER, George RIDER, Samuel HENDERSON, Henry Smith, Edward WILSON, Joshua SNEETHEN, John KERBY, Henry TOWNSEL, Joseph JENKINS, Joel TOLMAN, Allen DEMSEY, Samuel ROBERTS Senr, Stephen DEWEY. List of notes due the estate: "two five Dollar bills on the State Bank of NC, one five and one two Dollar bills on SEATON and WOODS", George D.

FIRST SETTLERS OF THE LOUISIANA TERRITORY



VOL. II

LOUISIANA

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>DOCKET NUMBER</u> |
|--|----------------------|
| WOLSTENCRAFT, CHAS. (see Piedferme doc. 3573) -- | |
| WOOD, FRANCIS | 4712, 4713 |
| WOOD, JNO. | 4714 |
| WOOD, W. (heirs - see Hill doc. 2259) | 4716 |
| WOODS, THOS. H. | 4715 |
| WOODWARD, MARK | 4717 |
| WORTHY, JNO. | 4718 |
| WRENN, JNO. (see Scott doc. 4037) | -- |
| WRIGHT, JAS. | 4719, 4720 |
| WRIGHT, JNO. | 4721 |
| WRINKLES, DAV. | 4722 |
| YAIR, ROB. (see Tate doc. 4289) | 4283 |
| YARBOROUGH, GED. | 4732 |
| YARBOROUGH, HUMPHREY | 4733 |
| YARBOUROUGH (or Yarborough), JAS. SMITH | 4734, 4735 |
| YATES AND MCINTIRE (under Sam Smith) | 4736 |
| YATES, HENRY (under Arch. McIntyre) | -- |
| YOCUM, THOS. D. | 4747 |
| YOUNG, JAS. (heirs) | 4738 |
| YOUNG, JNO. | 4739, 4740 |
| YOUNG, JOS. M. (and W. S. Slaughter) | 4741 |
| YOUNG, NOTLEY | 4742 |
| YOUNG, PET. (see Black doc. 377) | -- |
| YOUNG, SAM. | 4743 |
| YOUNG, THOS. (see Rembert doc. 3802) | 4744, 4745 |
| YRENE, a free Mulatto woman | 4746 |

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Jordian Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Gladys Armstrong

P.O. Box 771, Baker, La.

| Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Ad. Info. on Spouse |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Birth | 17 | 80 | | Galveztown, Irbieville Co., La. | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Smith Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary O'Neil

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jeanne Cosse (Casset)

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Ad. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Birth | ca | 1805 | | New Orleans, La. | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1-14-1987

76372

Her Father Jean Marie Cosse

Mother's Maiden Name

Madelene Girault

| Sec | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Ad. Info. on Child |
|-----|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Marie Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 4 | Oct. | 1804 | | | | |
| | Joseph Martin | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Genevive Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 25 | Ap. | 1810 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Charlotte Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 18 | Ap. | 1818 | Plaquamine Co., La. | | | |
| | John Robert Brown | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | 1846 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Jeanne Emelia Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 10 | Jan | 1819 | | | | |
| | Pierre Thomas Barrois | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Louise Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | William F. Smith | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Jordian Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 15 | Ap. | | | | | |
| | Mary Ann Lory | Mar. | 15 | Ap. | 1848 | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Francois Martin Jr. | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | 1833 | | | Plaq. Parish La. | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |

HUSBAND

Born

MARRIED

DIED

Jordan (Jordan) Yarbrough ^{Ca 1780}
 Galveston La Ca 1780. La

Jeanne Cosse, N.O. La Ca 1805

PARENTS

Dr Jas. Smith Yarbrough

Marie J. O'Neil
 from Va.

PARENTS

WIFE

BORN

DIED

Jeanne Cosse (Cosset)

CHILDREN:

1. Marie b. 4 OCT 1807 ^{La.} M. D.
2. Genevieve b. 25 Apr 1810 M. Joseph Martin D.
3. Jeanne Amelia b. 10 Jan 1819 M. Pierre T. Barrow D.
4. Charlotte b. 18 Apr 1818 M. John R. Brown D. 1846 ^{Plat. Parish La}
5. Louise b. M. Wm. F. Smith D.
6. Jordan b. M. D.

RECEIVED FEB 13 1984

APR 84

3-21-86

Submitted By

Gladys Stovall Armstrong

P.O. Box 21, Buras, La. 70041

OPHELIA KESSLER
 BOX 261
 NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Dr. Joseph Smith Yarbrough was from Va. A death notice of his grandson said he descended from John Smith who founded James town - but since John Smith was not married, I doubt it, however there must be a connection: if any one knows - please write.

John Smith m. Nancy Allen Dec 1823
 Montgomery Co. Tenn. Daughter of Valentine Allen

James Smith Yarbrough Jr.?

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Jasque Varbery

This information Obtained From:

Husband's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Donaldsonville Est.

Birth

SGA

1772

Chr'd

St. Joseph of Baton

Mar.

1800

Rouge Est. 1793

Death

St. Gabriel 1773

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Jasque Varbery Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name

Marie (Mary) O'niel

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Marie Ann Rodrigue

Wife's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Rice Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 18 Jan. 1992

Her Father

Mathias Rodrigue

Mother's Maiden Name

Marie

| Children's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Birth 5 Oct. 1806 | | | | Ascention of Donaldsonville |
| | Mar. | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Burial 20 Oct. 1806 | | | | |
| 2 | Birth 13 Apr. 1807 | Ban. 25 July 1808 | | | |
| | Mar. | Spon: Mathias Rodrigue (Uncle) | | | |
| | Death | Elizabeth Cling | | | |
| | Burial | | | | |
| 3 | Birth 1 Dec. 1810 | Ban. 21 Apr. 1811 | | | SGA Parish |
| | Mar. | Spon: Gedeon Dupuis | | | |
| | Death | Marguerite Dupuis | | | |
| | Burial | | | | |
| 4 | Birth 7 Sept. 1813 | Ban. 7 Sept. 1814 | | | SGA Parish |
| | Mar. | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | |
| 9 | Birth | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | |
| | Death | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | |

Date of birth: James Smith Yarbrough, Jr.

Date of death:

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF: | | Males | | Females | | Males | | Females | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------|-------|---------|--|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-----|
| Encircle age group in which this person is listed | | To 16 | 16&up | | | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | &up |
| 1790-Co. | St. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1800-Co. | St. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1810-Co. | St. | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name: Irbyville Parish La. | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1820-Co. | St. | | | | | | | | 0 | 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF: | | Males | | | | | | | | Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| Encircle age group in which this person is listed | | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | Aliens |
| 1830-Co. | St. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1840-Co. | St. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Dwelling # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, lame, etc. | 1850 - County: | State: | Post office: |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 1860 - County: | State: | Post office: |
|----------------|--------|--------------|
| | | |

DIocese OF BATON ROUGE
CATHOLIC CHURCH RECORDS

VOLUME 3
(1804 - 1819)

Diocese of Baton Rouge
Department of Archives
1800 South Acadian Hwy.
P. O. Box 1018
Baton Rouge, La. 70821

YARBURY sometimes YARBOUROU

Genevieve (Jasque and Marie Anne YARBERY (RODRIGUE intended) bn. 1 yr. old bt. 7 Sept. 1814 Pat. GP: Jasques and omitted Mat. GP: Mathias and Marie illegible spo. Guillaume Yarbery and Elizabeth Bormette (SGA-11,248)

Jasques (Jasques and Marie RODRIGUE) bn. 13 Apr. 1807 bt. 25 July 1808 Pat. GP: Jasques and Marie EIRE Mat. GP: Mathias and Marie Carmelite omitted spo. Mathias Rodrique, his uncle and Elizabeth Cling (SGA-11,168)

Jean Agoe (Guillaume and Marie PHILIPPE) bn. 17 July 1817 bt. 9 Nov. 1817 Pat. GP: James and Marie YARBERY Mat. GP: Guillaume and Marie RIDES spo. Richard Yarbery and Marie Roderiques (SGA-11,287)

Judita (Gulliermo and Maria PHILIPS) bn. 26 Sept. 1813 bt. 5 Jan. 1814 Pat. GP: Santiago and Maria YARBOROU Mat. GP: Gulliermo and Maria RIDOLE spo. Jacob Taylor and Elisabeta Taylor Webb (SJO-6,180)

Maria, age 15 days (Jasques and Maria RODRIGUE) bur. 20 Oct. 1806 (ASC-4,67)

Marie (Jasques and Marguerite RODRIGUES) bn. 1 Dec. 1810 bt. 21 Apr. 1811 spo. Gedeon Dupuis and Marguerite Dupuis (SGA-11,202)

Marie (Jacques and Marie PHILIPPS) of St. Bernard Parish, Galvestown, m. 29 Sept. 1817 Joseph CRANFORD (Jacob and Marguerite MOGELUIN) wit: William Adams; Jose Simoie (SGA-14,142)

YOUNG

Edita Ana (Santiago and Judita COLEMAN) bn. 3 Oct. 1816 bt. 12 Nov. 1816 spo. Joseph and Maria Young (SJO-6, 254)

Elisabeta (Henrique and Ana BUTLER) m. 14 Jan. 1819 Josef BOGAN of S. Carolina (Gulliermo and Juana MACJERKIN) wit: Juan Kennard; Juan Sullivan (SJO-3,183)

Maria (Santiago and Judita COLEMAN) m. 20 Dec. 1818 David DORTCH of Feliciana (Gulliermo and Maria HAYS) wit: Juan Bulhier; Juan Says (SJO-3,182)

Patiencia (Santiago and Judita COLEMAN) bn. 27 Mar. 1809 bt. 26 Oct. 1814 Pat. GP: Juan Goodman and Leticia POSSETE of Virginia Mat. GP: Guillermo and Patiencia REFFARD of Georgia spo. Santiago Black, rep. Santiago Sullivan and Margarita Buller (SJO-6,201)

Robert Thomas (Santiago and Judita COLEMAN) bn. 21 Dec. 1812 bt. 16 Oct. 1814 Pat. GP: Juan Goodman and Luita POSSETE of Virginia Mat. GP: Guillermo and Patience REFFARD spo. Martin Doyle and Elisabeta Duval (SJO-6,202)

YOWELL

William, age 30 yrs. bn. in Virginia, resided Washington County, Ky. killed in explosion of steamboat Constitution 4 May, bur. 5 May 1817 (PCP-5,56)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Guilliemo (William) Yarberry

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info. on Husband

SBA=St. Gabriel Parish

Birth

Chr'd

Mar.

Death

Burial

12 Feb. 1798 Wit. Santago Tallar and Jorge Brann

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father

Jaime Yarbi of Fordni

Mother's Maiden Name

Maria

in North America

Wife's Full Maiden Name

#2. Maria Phillips (Philliny)(Philli

Wife's

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info. on Wife

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

ca1803

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 18-Jan.-1992

76372

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father

Guicilmo (William) Phillips

Mother's Maiden Name

Maria Riddle Of Penn.

Of North America

Children's Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info. on Children

1

Rebecca Ybis

Birth

1791

Bapt. 1791

Mar.

Death

Burial

90 Oct. 1791

2

Maria Yarberry

Birth

17 June 1801

St. Gabriels Parish

La.

Mar.

29 Sept. 1817

St. Gabriels Parish La.

Sp. Jaquos

Death

Burial

Barks and

Beatina

3

Elizabeth

Birth

22 Nov. 1803

Phillipy

Mar.

Death

Burial

4

Judita

Birth

26 Sept. 1813

St. Joseph Parish of Baton Rouge

Bapt. 5 Jan.

Mar.

Death

Burial

1814-Sp. Jacob

Taylor

Elizabeth

5

Jean Arce

Birth

17 July 1817

St. Gabriel Parish, La.

Taylor Webb.

Mar.

Death

Burial

Bapt. 9 Nov.

1817-Sp.

Richard

6

Henry

Birth

18 Aug. 1821

Bapt. 8 May 1822-Sp. Auguste

Yarbery and

Mar.

Death

Burial

Babin and Maria Tarside Babin.

Maria Rodrigu

7

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

8

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

9

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

10

Birth

Mar.

Death

Burial

Elizabeth Yarberry Pat. Grandparents Jago Yarberry and Maria Yarberry. Mat. Grandparents Guilelmo (William) Phillips and Maria Riddles.

Maria Yarberry- Pat. Grandparents Jaques Jabary and Maria Yarbarie-Mat. Grandparents Guillilamo (William) Jarbary? (Phillips?) and Maria Riddle.

Jean Ago-Pat. Grandparents James Yarbery and Marie-Mat. Grandparents Guillimo (William) Phillips and Marie Rides (Riddles?)

Judita-Pat. Grandparents Santaigo and Maria Yarbrou-Mat. Grandparents Guillilmo (William?) and Maria Ridole (Riddle?)

Maria Yarberry Married Joseph Cranford-His parents were Jacob and Marguerite Mogeluin. Wt. William Adams and Jose Simoie (Simom?)

Date of death:

Post office:

| | |
|---|----------|
| Dwelling # | |
| Family # | |
| Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family | |
| Age | |
| Sex | |
| Color | |
| Occupation | |
| Real estate | Value of |
| Personal estate | |
| Place of birth | |
| Father foreign | |
| Mother foreign | |
| Mo. if b. this yr. | |
| Mo. if m. this yr. | |
| School this yr. | |
| Can't r. or wr. | |
| Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | |
| Male citizen | |
| Can't vote | |

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

| | |
|---|--|
| Dwelling # | |
| Family # | |
| Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family | |
| Color | |
| Sex | |
| Age | |
| Relation to head of family | |
| Born this year | |
| Occupation | |
| Months unemp. | |
| Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. | |
| Attended school | |
| Can't r. or wr. | |
| Place of birth of this person | |
| Place of birth of father | |
| Place of birth of mother | |

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

| | |
|---|--|
| Dwelling # | |
| Family # | |
| Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family | |
| Relation to head of family | |
| Color | |
| Sex | |
| Month of birth | |
| Year of birth | |
| Age | |
| Marital status | |
| # yrs. married | |
| M. of # children | |
| # Living ch. | |
| Place of birth of this person | |
| Place of birth of father | |
| Place of birth of mother | |
| Immigration yr. | |
| # of yrs. in US | |
| Naturalization | |
| Occupation | |

1900 - County:

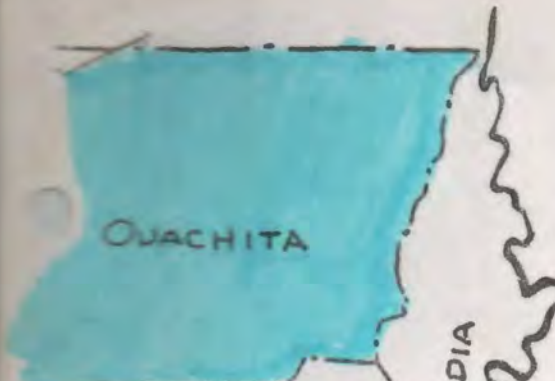
State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:



MAP OF TERRITORY OF ORLEANS
1808-1809

1. OPELOUSAS POST
2. GRAND COTEAU
3. ST. MARTINVILLE (ATTAKAPAS POST)
4. LAFAYETTE (VERMILLIONVILLE)
5. LAKE CHARLES
6. WASHINGTON
7. CÔTE GELEE

ian
73

"X"

"Y"

YBIS, Rebecca of Natchez d. 9 Oct. 1791 (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 15)
YBIS, Rebecca, The ana-Baptists religion (Guillaume & Marie YBIS) bt. 8
June 1791 (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 102)
YNGRAM, Celeste m. John WELLS (Opel. Ch.)
YOCUM, Sally (Jesse YOCUM) m. 11 July 1809 James WILSON (Opel. Ct.
Hse. : Mar. # 20)
YOUNG, Baptiste (--- & Natsy) m. 15 Dec. 1807 Louisa BIHM (Opel. Ct.
Hse. : Mar. # 15)

ISTRE. (See ISTRE)

"Z"

ZADRECK, Francois m. Ursule SHLETT (Opel. Ch.)
 ZADRECK, Marie Rose (Francois & Ursule SHLETT) m. Jacque TEEL
 (Opel. Ch.)
 ZAMORE, Marie Francoise m. Joseph BOUDREAUX (SM Ch.)
 ZAMORA, Rev. Pedro da. He succeeded Father ARAZENA in Opelousas in
 1768 and served Opelousas until 1801 when he was replaced by Father
 Louis BENOIT. The University of Notre Dame archives in Indiana
 has the Census of St. Landry of Opelousas and all the surrounding
 area-which by Father ZAMORA on 1 June 1797. Those Archives
 also contain much valuable information with Father ZAMORA'S
 account of the church parish of Opelousas from 1791-1798.
 ZARRE, Isabelle m. Edward TEEL (Opel. Ch.)
 ZEMERICK, Pierre (Joseph & Catherine HAY) b. 9 Oct. 1789 (Opel. Ch. :
 v. 1, p. 150)
 ZEMERICK, Benjamin b. 13 Jan. 1777 (SM Ch. : v. 1, p. 55)
 ZEMERICK, Daniel & Genevieve BARRE) d. 5 July 1803 (Opel. Ch. :
 v. 1, p. 40)
 ZEMERICK, Daniel of PC (Joseph & Agatha HEBERT) m. 13 Sept. 1802
 Genevieve BARRE of PC (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 110)
 ZEMERICK, Daniel & Genevieve BARRE) bt. 1 Nov. 1804 at age 2
 (Opel. Ch. : v. 1, p. 344)
 ZEMERICK, Genevieve Daniel & Genevieve BARRE) b. 16 Jan. 1809 (Opel.
 Ch. : v. 1, p. 40)
 ZEMERICK, Daniel & Genevieve BARRE) b. 31 Dec. 1806 (Opel.
 Ch. : v. 1, p. 40)
 ZEMERICK, Joseph m. Patrick CALAHAN (Opel. Ch.)

All slaves who will be convicted or having sold or killed an animal. will never be employed by his master to master employs a convicted slave to bring penalty of ten Piastres for each day employed for Grand Coteau, Prairie des femmes (Grand Coteau) and Carancro.

This is the Register of the differ
that I celebrated on my various trips in
..... signed: 15 January 1774, Fr. In
I the undersigned Michel Bernard
Martin of the Attakapas certify that I ha
word for word from the old Registers fo
Attakapas the 31st of August 1795.

The 21st day of February 1803,
in province of Louisiana,..... celebra
BERTRAND... legitimate son of Amabl
GUENARD,.... with Maria HARDOUIN
legitimate daughter of Estevan HARDOU

Parents Jaques and Maria Yarbrough- William Jarbary and Maria Riddle
FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Joseph Cranford

This information obtained from: Husband's Data
Birth 1912 St. Gabriel Parish La.
Chr'nd
Mar. 29 Sept. 1912 St. Gabriel Parish La.
Death
Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father, Jacob Mogeluhn Mother's Maiden Name, Marguerite

Wife's Full Maiden Name Maria Yarberry

Wife's Data
Birth 17 June 1801 St. Gabriels Parish La.
Chr'nd
Death
Burial

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 7-1987

26372

Her Father William Yarberry Mother's Maiden Name Maria Phillins

| Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |

Grandparents- Santagio and Maria Yarbrough

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** _____

| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Pat. Grandparents, | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Jago and Maria Yarb. | Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Mat. Grandparents, | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| William Phillips and | Death | | | | | | | |
| Maria Riddle. | Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Juditha

Yarbrough

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | 26 | Sept | 1813 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | 5 | Jan. | 1814 | St. Joseph Parish of Baton Rouge La. | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-7-1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Maria Phillips

| Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |

Form of Application and in the form of Application for
Application for a Certificate of Birth, Marriage, or Death
Application for a Certificate of Birth, Marriage, or Death
Application for a Certificate of Birth, Marriage, or Death

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's 1

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Grandparents James & Maria Yarbrough

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jean Agoe Yarbrough

| Wife's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | 17 July 1817 | Iberville Parish | | La. | |
| Chr'd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

William Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Maria Phillips

| Children's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Form 10, Copyright 1964 by The Heritage Foundation, Inc.
P.O. Box 100, New York, N.Y. 10001. Sold for \$1.00 per copy.
See back for instructions and other information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Henry Varberry

| Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | 18 | AUG. | 1827 | Galveston | Iberville Parish | La. | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Guillermo Varberry

Mother's Maiden Name

Maria Phillips

Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **18 Jan. 1992**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---------------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Maxamillin Martin

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Mark H. Welchley

Direct descendant

Birth

Chr'd

Mar.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Maria Yarbrough

Wife's Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

1769

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Ophelia Kessler

Box 261

Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

James Smith Yarbrough Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary J. O'Neil

Children's Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Children

Children's Name in Full (change in order of birth)

1

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

2

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

3

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

4

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

5

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

6

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

7

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

8

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

9

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

10

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

Form A1 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc. All rights reserved. This form is published by permission of the U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. It is to be used with data and full descriptions of male genealogical info.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Santagio Smith

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| This Information Obtained From: | Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
| | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | 20 | Mar | 1804 | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|----------------------|--|
| Places of Residence | | | |
| Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. | |
| Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. <u>Maximillin Martin</u> | | | |
| His Father | | Mother's Maiden Name | |

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|
| Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Maria Yarbrough</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife | |
| Birth | | | 1769 | Galveztown, La. | Irbieville Parish | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Compl | <u>Phelia Kessler</u> | Places of Residence | | | |
| Address | <u>Box 261</u> | Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation | | |
| City, State | <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u> | Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | |
| Date | <u>-7-1987 26372</u> | Her Father | <u>James Smith Yarbrough</u> | Mother's Maiden Name | <u>Mary J. O'Neil</u> |

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | Galveztown, La. | Irbieville Parish | | |
| | <u>Anna Smith</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | | Va. | |
| | <u>Genoveba Smith</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 26 | Dec. | 1796 | Galveztown, La. | | | |
| | <u>Jose Martin</u> | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | <u>Full Name of Spouse*</u> | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | <u>Full Name of Spouse*</u> | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | <u>Full Name of Spouse*</u> | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | <u>Full Name of Spouse*</u> | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | <u>Full Name of Spouse*</u> | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | <u>Full Name of Spouse*</u> | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | <u>Full Name of Spouse*</u> | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | <u>Full Name of Spouse*</u> | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Santagio Smith

This information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | |
| Mar | 20 Mar. 1804 | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Maximillin Martin

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Maria Yarbrough

| Wife's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | 1769 | Galvestown | Iberville Parish | La. | |
| Chr'd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

| | | |
|-------------|-----------------|---|
| Complete | Ophelia Kessler | Places of Residence |
| Address | Box 261 | Occupation if other than housewife |
| City, State | Newcastle, Tex. | Church Affiliation |
| Date | | Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. |
| | | Her Father |
| | | Mother's Maiden Name |

James Smith Yarbrough Sr.

Mary J. O'Neil

| Children's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | | | | | |
| Anna Smith | | Galvestown | Iberville Parish | La. | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | |
| Genoveba Smith | 26 Dec. 1796 | Galvestown | Iberville Parish | La. | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| Jose Martin | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | |

PAGE 109

ANTONIO VALET native of Bertenon in France son of ANDRES VALET and of LUISA AUDEIVER, residents of this Parish, widower of AGATHA FUNTO
 Married November 28, 1796
 CONSTANZA TAZIN native of this Parish daughter of PEDRO TAZIN (TASSIN) and of JUANA DOBAR (DOBAR - DOVARD).
 Witnesses: Mr. Anrouldo, Cantor of the Church, Juan Pedro Bernardo and Juan Mercenar.

PAGE 110

GUILLERMUS CONWAY native of Limerick
 Married March 22, 1796 (recorded in Marriage Register December 10, 1796)
 ELIZABETH GUBBINS native of Knockalong
 This is a duplicate record of the original filed in the Parish Church of Drinach and Glinbrohane, County Tipperary, Ireland, attested to by the Reverend DOMINIC D. THOMAS BRAY, Archbishop as being in the Register Hibernia, and sent by packet to the Reverend LUIS de QUINTANILLA, Assistant Cure of the St. Louis Cathedral, to act as a duplicate certificate for the marriage of the above couple. Sent by Mrs. ANN SLATERY, nee GUBBINS, the sister of ELIZABETH GUBBINS CONWAY.

JOSE MARTIN native of this city son of FRANCISCO MARTIN and of MARGARITA DENES
 Married December 26, 1796
 GENOVEBA SMITH native of Virginia in North America daughter of SANTIAGO SMITH and of MARIA YARBROUGH.
 Witnesses: Luis Robbe and Pedro Blair.

JUAN GOURRAGE native of Bordeaux in France, son of AGMO de JIRO GOURRAGE and of MARIA SEGUIN
 Married December 31, 1796
 YSAVEL MOTTE native of Rochefort in France, daughter of AGUSTIN MOTTE and of MARIANA MOUTIN.
 Witnesses: Jose Velasques, Juan Carlos Rene and Lenormand and Juan Marsilla.

MANUEL MEDINA soldier of the Fixed Regiment of Mexico, native of the city of Anduran Province of Andalusia, son of FRANCISCO MEDINA and of VALENTINA (VALENTINA ?) MARTINEZ
 Married January 2, 1797
 SEBASTIANA RODRIGUES native of Aguires in Grand Canaries, daughter of JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUES and of JUANA MARIA RODRIGUES.
 Witnesses: Diego Lasaya, Josef Corail, Francisco Espinosa.

PAGE 111

DON PEDRO COLSON native of Bordeaux in France, son of DON JUAN COLSON and of DONA ANA de MANIONIS
 Married January 7, 1797
 DONA GENOVEBA CHOURIAC native this city daughter of DON ANTONIO CHOURIAC and of DONA GENOVEBA de CALOGNE.
 Witnesses: Juan Bautista Labatut, Juan Bautista Delonde, Juan Bautista Serpy.

DON ZENON MILON native this
 FRANCISCA WHITE
 Married January 22, 1797
 DONA MARGARITA DELHOMME
 St. Charles, First Coast of the Ger
 JOSE DE LHOMME and of DONA
 Witnesses: Simon Ducournau, Fran

JOSE SUARES native of the Parish
 and of MARIA ARTILES
 Married January 26, 1797
 BLASINA MARTEL, widow of PEDRO
 MARTEL and of MARIA MELEANO
 Witnesses: Antonio Ramis, Jose Sa

DON CARLOS LUIS BLACHE native
 DONA LUISA BLONDEAU
 Married February 7, 1797
 DONA LUISA ROCHE native of this
 LUISA HERRE.
 Witnesses: Juan Jose Blache, Rober

DIEGO FERNANDES, Second in co
 city of Pedro Bernardo in Castille.
 FERNANDES LUCHO, widower of
 Married February 7, 1797 (by the
 DONA VIZENTA MARRERO, widow
 Isle of Tenerife, daughter of JOSE
 Witnesses: Ygnacio Lobio, Joaquin

DON MARTIN PALAO native of Ba
 Captain of the Regiment and of DC
 Married February 11, 1797 (also in
 Lamare)
 DONA MARTINA JOSEFA PRIETO
 of DONA THERESA DELARRONDE.
 Witnesses: Don Andres Almonester
 Pedro Palao.

DON LORENZO DUBORD native
 (CARMUCHE) CARAMUCHE
 Married February 25, 1797
 DONA EULALIA LIVAUDAIS native
 DONA AGATA DUFFOSAT.
 Witnesses: Juan Bautista Bermudez

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's #

#2

Richard Varborough

This information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|-------------------|-------|-------|------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1840 | last | deed | of | | | | Civil Marr. |
| | James | Smith | Varborough | | | | War of 1812 |
| | | | | | | | with Pension |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mrs. Mary Brown

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kesler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar. #1 Brown

Date 18 Jan 1992

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|--------------------|--------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Birth | 8 | May | 1830 | Ban. 9 May 1842 | St. Gabriel Parish La. | |
| | Mar. | | | | Spon: Antoine Valery Babin | | |
| | Death | | | | Marie Delphine Elizabeth Babin | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | 28 | Jan. | 1838 | St. Gabriel Parish La. | Ban. 9 May 1842 | |
| | Mar. | | | | Spon. Archibald Varborough | | |
| | Death | | | | Marguerite Macon | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | 22 | Mar. | 1842 | St. Gabriel Parish La. | Ban. 9 May 1842 | |
| | Mar. | | | | Spon: Eloi Joseph Landry | | |
| | Death | | | | Marguerite Macon | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 9 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Diego Yarberry

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info. on Husband

Records of St. Gabriel Parish, La. Est. 1773

Birth

16 Oct. 1801

St. Gabriels Parish, La.

Chr'd

26 Sept. 1802

Bapt. Sp.-Diago Jorge

Mar.

Yarberry and Maria Mc

Death

26 Sept. 1802

Alpine-Represented by

Burial

Nathan Dabbott and

Places of Residence

Rosa Callado-Pat. GP

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Guillilemo (William)

Other wives, if any, list (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.

Yabreand Diana Esmit.

His Father

Santiago Smith Yarberry

Mother's Maiden Name

Maria Antonia del Carmer

Of Va.-Mat. GP. Felipe

(James Smith) Of Va.

of Matanza Isle, Perez

Perez of Matanzas,

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Canary Island.

Canary Islands.

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Rae Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, list (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.

Date 18-Jan. 1992

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Children's Name in Full (Change in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add Info. on Children |
|--|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |

DIOCESE OF BATON ROUGE
CATHOLIC CHURCH RECORDS

VOLUME 2
(1770 - 1803)

Diocese of Baton Rouge
Department of Archives
1800 South Acadian Hwy.
P. O. Box 2028
Baton Rouge, La. 70821

(Joseph, decd. of Las Palmas, Canary Isle & Marie de la Ho of Chipude, Canary Island) wit. Diego Fernandez, Sergeant & Jose Pereira (SGA-12, 18, 43)

Maria Antonia of Canary Isles (parents not given) m. 25 Feb. 1786, Francisco MARTINEZ of Valverde, Cuenca, Spain (parents not given) wit. Pedro Donsel (ASC-1, 168)

YANSON
 Francisco Thomas (Santiago & Ana Yanson of Filadelfia in America) bt. 15 Apr. 1797, bn. 25 Dec. 1791, spo. Francisco Bonifacio & Catalina Estop, Pat. GP: (Santiago & Juie Sanson) Mat. GP: (Mathias & Nansi de Lini) (SGA-9, 42, 131)

Ysabel (Santiago & Ana Yanson of Pensivenia in North America) bt. 7 Apr. 1798, bn. 12 Feb. 1798, spo. Esteban Ros & Maria del Pilar, Pat. GP: (Matias & Maria Yanson) Mat. GP: (not given) (SGA-9, 45, 139)

YARBERRY (sometimes YABRE, YABRI, JABARY)
 Diego (Santiago of Virginia & Maria Antonia del Carmen Perez of Matanza, Isle of Tenerife, Canary Islands) bt. 26 Sept. 1802, bn. 16 Oct. 1801, spo. Jorje Yabre & Maria McAlpine, represented by Nathan Dabbott & Rosa Collado, Pat. GP: (Guillermo Yabre & Diana Esmit of Virginia) Mat. GP: (not given, but Great-Grandfather of Child was named Felipe Perez of Matanzas) (SGA-9, 66 & 67)

Elizabeth (Guillermo & Maria Phillips) bt. 30 Dec. 1803, bn. 22 Nov. 1803, spo. Richardo Werdge & Maria Peres, Pat. GP: (St. Jago Yarberry & Maria Yarberry) Mat. GP: (Guillermo Phillips & Maria Riddle) (SGA-9, 81)

Guillermo (Jaime & Maria Yabri, decd. of Fardina in North America) m. 12 Feb. 1798, Maria PHILIP (Guillermo & Maria Philip, decd. of Pennsylvania in North America) wit. Santiago Tallar & Jorge Braon (SGA-12, 14 & 15, 36)

Guillermo, widower of Maria Phillip (Jayme & Maria Yabre) m. 28 Feb. 1803, Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ (Matheo, decd. & Maria Antonia Viera) wit. not given (SGA-12, 23 & 24)

Jose (Jaime of North America & Maria Antonia Perez of Canary Islands) bt. 2 Oct. 1803, bn. 14 July 1803, spo. Yime Yabre & Maria Luisa Mate, Pat. GP: (Vile Yabre & Ana Smet of America) Mat. GP: (Benito Francisco Perez & Maria del Carmen of Canary Islands) (SGA-9, 80)

Juan (Guillermo & Diana Esmit of Virginia, both decd.) m. 8 June 1800, Maria Antonia DEL CARMEN, widow of Mateo Rodriguez (Benito Francisco & Maria Antonia del Carmen, both decd. of Matanzas, Canary Isle) wit. Joseph Dupuis & Santiago Arrdiza (SGA-14, 28, #108)

Maria (Guillermo & Maria Philippy) bt. 12 Jan. 1802, bn. 17 June 1801, spo. Jaquos Barks & Beatina Philippy, Pat. GP: (Jaques Jabary & Maria Yabarie) Mat. GP: (Guillermo Jabary & Maria Riddle) (SGA-9, 56, 178)

YONS, Jacobo, age 45 years of Ireland, bur. 7 Feb. 1798 (1799 Intended) (SJO-4, 13)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Joseph Varborough (Varvury)

This information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | 14 | July | 1803 | | | La. | SGA |
| Chr'd | 2 | Oct. | 1803 | | | | |
| Mar. | 24 | Dec. | 1822 | Wit. Thomas Gonzales | Iberville | Parish | |
| Death | | | | Joseph Gonzales | | La. | |
| Burial | | | | John Marty | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Smith Yaborough Mother's Maiden Name Maria Diaz

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marie Elizabeth Isabella Gonzales

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 18-Jan.-1992 26372

Her Father Joseph Gonzales

Mother's Maiden Name Andrea Marias

| Box | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|-----------------|-----|-------|------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Birth | 26 | Feb. | 1829 | Bap. 11 June 1830 | Galvestown | | SGA |
| | Mar. | | | | Spon: Joseph Gonzales | | | |
| | Death | | | | Marie Rosalie Gonzales | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | 25 | Dec. | 1830 | Bap. 28 July 1834 | Ascension of | Donaldsonville | |
| | Mar. | | | | Spon: Domingo Balay | | | |
| | Death | | | | Maria Morales | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | 0 | Aug. | 1833 | Bap. 28 July 1834 | Ascension of | Donaldsonville | |
| | Mar. | | | | Spon. Simeon Gautreau | | | |
| | Death | | | | Melanie Parre | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | 28 | Dec. | 1835 | Bap. 11 Jan. 1836 | | | SGA |
| | Mar. | | | | Spon: N. Moore | | | |
| | Death | | | | Caroline Rouch | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | 4 | May | 1838 | Bap. 26 Nov. 1838 | | | SGA |
| | Mar. | | | | Spon: Jeremy Yabre | | | |
| | Death | | | | Marsy Yabre (Varborough) | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | 8 | Apr. | 1841 | Bap. 13 Aug. 1844 | | | ACS |
| | Mar. | | | | Spon: Charles Aurelien Cling | | | |
| | Death | | | | Jane Yarberry | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | 6 | Nov. | 1843 | Bap. 13 Aug. 1844 | | | Asc |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | Donaldsonville |
| | Death | | | | Spon: Cirille Kalange (St.H) | | | |
| | Burial | | | | Felicina Jones | | | |
| 8 | Birth | | | | | | | Asc. Donaldsonville |
| | Mar. | 6 | June | 1853 | Witt: Joseph Gonzales | | | |
| | Death | | | | Jules Blouin & Joseph Varborough | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |

Joseph & Isabella Gonzales Children

Ann

Eugenie

Jean Joseph

Feleciana (Spelled Yarvy)(Ysabek Yarvy)

Feleciana m. Hippolyte Beadeau-Parents Marce Llin Boudreau
Marie Selvanie Gautrau

Witt: Simon Lanoux

Adolphe Poche

Gille Gautrau

Joseph & Elizabeth Gonzales Children

Elizabeth

Emilie

Mary

Amelia m. Private Parent His parents Jean L. Parent & Maria Rose Dupuis

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's

Joseph Yarbrough (Yarvry)

St. H.-

| Birth Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | 14 July 1803 | | | La. | SGA |
| Chr'd | 1803 | | | La. | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Pieces of Residence

| Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. |
|--|--------------------------|---|
| Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | Marie Elizabeth Iszbella | |
| His Father | James Smith Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Maria Diaz (Dias) |

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Gonzales

| Birth Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 18-Jan.-1992 76372

| Pieces of Residence | Church Affiliation |
|---|----------------------|
| Occupation if other than housewife | |
| Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | |
| Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name |

| Children's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | 12 Oct. 1866 | Bant. 17 Nov. 1866 | | | St.H |
| Elizabeth Adelia | | | | | Spon. Jules |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | Blouin |
| 2 | 19 Nov. 1866 | | | | Marie Eloise |
| Adeliane L. | | | | | Parent |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | |
| Simon Lanoux | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | |

Adaliar L. m. Simon Lanoux his parents Ramos Lanoux and Emaline Savoie
Wit. J. B. Lanoux and Richard Gautreau and Just M. Lamare and J. LeSaicherre

RECORDS OF
ATTAKAPAS DISTRICT
LOUISIANA
1739-1811

Volume I

James Smith

Compiled By
Mary Elizabeth Sanders
1962

Reprinted 1970
American Reference Publishers, Inc.
Fort Worth, Texas

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

000149

Louisiana State Archives
Baton Rouge, La. 70804-9125

| | | | |
|------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 1811 | Thomas Reid | Louis Veillon | Order of Survey Teche |
| 1956 | Claude Martin | Andre Martin | Spanish Patent ----- |
| 1957 | Andre Martin | Andre Martin | Rem: Grand Prairie |
| | | | Sp. Pat. Vermilion |

Page 830

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| B983 | June 27 | Louise De Favrot | Joseph Alexander DeClouet | Ord. of Sur. | |
| B984 | | Francois Maraut | Francois Maraut | Ord. of Sur. | Verm. |
| B985 | | Andrew & Marin Martin | Andrew & Marin Martin | Ord. of Sur. | ---- |
| B1004 | June 28 | Louis Judice | Amaret (Amant) Broussard | Rem: Grand Prairie Possession | |
| B1013 | June 29 | Pierre Bernard | Dominique Prejean | Ord. of Sur. | Carencro |

Page 834

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| B1169 | July 22 | Samuel Watson | Walter Brashear | Ord. of Sur. & Teche Settlement | |
| B1170 | | William Romple | William Romple | Rem: Belle Isle Requete & Set. | |
| A1173 | | Matthew Heber | Jacques De Rouan | Sp. Pat. | Bayou Petite Ance |

Page 835

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| B1179 | July 23 | Jacob Jarrod | Jacob Jarrod | Settlement | Teche |
| B1180 | | Jacob Jarrod | James L. Johnson | Settlement | Teche |
| B1201 | July 24 | John Henry | William Moore | Ord. of Sur. & Settlement | Teche |
| B1202 | | John Baptiste Henry | John Baptiste Henry | Req. & Set. | Teche |
| B1204 | July 27 | James Yarberry | Daniel Callaghan | Settlement | Verm. waters |
| B1205 | | Joseph Burrel | Heirs of | Set. & Pos. | Teche |
| B1206 | | John Brenton | John Brenton | Settlement | Berwick's Bay |
| B1207 | | John Nasper | Joseph Derouan | Req. & Set. | Teche |
| B1208 | July 29 | Louis Hulain | Louis Hulain | Req. & Set. | ---- |
| B1209 | | Claude Frilloe | Claude Frilloe | Rem: Cypress Island Set. & Oc. | ---- |
| B1210 | | Rem: Near the Canal, leading to the | | Grand Cote | |
| B1211 | | Louis Judice | Louis Judice | Pos. & Perm. | |
| B1212 | | John R. Foulk | John R. Foulk | Settlement | Verm. |
| | | Charles Henks | Charles Henks | Settlement | Verm. waters |

Page 836

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|
| B1221 | July 30 | Alexander Green | Joseph LeBlanc | Req. & Set. | Verm. |
| A1224 | July 31 | Marin Mouton | John Mouton | Sp. Pat. | Carancro |
| A1225 | | Simon LeBlanc | Simon LeBlanc | Sp. Pat. | Carancro |
| B1226 | | Antoine Villatore | Antoine Villatore | Settlement | Lake Flamand |

OPHELIA KESSLER ⁶³
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

LAND RECORDS OF THE ATTAKAPAS DISTRICT

VOLUME I

THE ATTAKAPAS DOMESDAY BOOK

Donated by
LOUISIANA GENEALOGICAL AND
HISTORICAL SOCIETY

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

ASP ENTRIES NOT LOCATED ON PLAT MAPS

ASP, II, 827, A-879. Martin, Claude.
Claimed by Babin, Marie, widow of, At Pointe
de Repos.

ASP, II, 828, B-936. Judice, Louis.
Claimed by Delahoussaye, Alexandre and
Delahoussaye, Louis. On Teche. 1,600 sup.
arpts.

ASP, II, 830, B-1013, Bernard, Pierre.
Claimed by Prejean, Dominique. On Bayou
Carencro. 420 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 834, B-1169, Watson, Samuel.
Claimed by Brashear, Walter. Belle Isle. 371
sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 835, B-1204, Yarberry, James.
Claimed by Callaghan, Daniel. Vermilion
waters. 440 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 836, B-1228, Swiss, Andrew.
Claimed by Nopfer, John. On Teche. 200 sup.
arpts.

ASP, II, 839, B-1332, Prevost, Francois.
Claimed by Prevost, Francois. On Teche.
800 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 839, B-1333, Olivier de Vezin.
Claimed by Prevost, Dominique. On Teche.
160 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 841, B-1401, _____, Le Vielle.
Claimed by Lacy, Jesse E. On Bayou Teche.
160 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 841, B-1416, Newman, William.
Claimed by Adams, Christopher. On Berwick
Bay. 659 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 842, B-1464, Darby, Widow of
Jonathan. Claimed by Darby, Widow of
Jonathan, reps of. On Teche. 1,200 sup arpts.

ASP, II, 843, B1477, Pellerin, Francoise.
Claimed by Pellerin, Francoise. On Teche
Waters. 800 sup arpts.

ASP, II, 846, B-1598. Chote, John.

Claimed by Chote, John Thomas and David.
On Teche. 400 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 851, B-1759. Robichaud,
Frederic. Claimed by Robichaux, Frederic. On
Teche. 200 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 851, B-1772. Lambert,
Francois. Claimed by Lambert, Francois. On
Vermilion. 200 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 857, B-1936. McCulloch,
William. Claimed by McCulloch, William,
reps of. On Teche. 160 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 857, B-1967. Prevost, Joseph.
Claimed by Prevost, Joseph. No location
given. 400 sup arpts.

ASP, II, 857, B-1973. Note, Christopher.
Claimed by Chote, Thomas. On Atchafalaya.
756 sup. arpts.

ASP, II, 869, A-2221. Hebert, Joseph.
Claimed by Hebert, Joseph, legal heirs of. On
Bayou Petite Ance. 800 sup. arpts.

ASP, III, 186, R & R Report No. 161.
Breux, Firmain. Claimed by Breux,
Firmain, heirs of. On west side of Vermilion,
on Grande Prairie. 100 sup. arpts (2 1/2 x
40).

ASP, III, 186, R & R Report No. 162.
Breux, Firmain. Claimed by Breux, Firmain,
heirs of. Claimed under a deed of exchange
from Hebert, Athanase, to Breux, Firmain,
March 15, 1792. 200 sup. arpts (5 x 40) on
West Bank of Vermilion, bounded on both
sides by land of Breux, Firmain.

ASP, III, 187, R & R Report No. 167.
Breux, Firmain. Claimed by Breux, Firmain,
heirs of. Claim is for 100 sup arpts (2 1/2 x
40) on west bank of Vermilion, bounded by
land of Hebert, Jean Baptiste, and Hebert,
Joseph. Claimed under a deed of sale from
Thibodeaux, Anselm, for this quantity of land
on both sides of the Vermilion, to claimant
(C-A>A), dated Dec. 29, 1780.

Major General
ERBON W. WISE
P. O. Box 99
Sulphur, La. 70663

LA - General 1-97
12.5
10.15 15 F

1860 Census Ascension Parish Louisiana

This book contains the names, ages, sex, occupation, birthplace and remarks on individuals of the 823 families who were in Ascension Parish in 1860, just prior to the Civil War. Many of these people moved away because of the war and were not on the 1870 census of the parish.

Although it is thought those who populated this area were descendants of the Acadian, French and Spanish settlers, many of the 1860 listing were from European countries who had come into the United States through the Port of New Orleans. Many others were Americans who had migrated south from other states.

COPIED AND INDEXED

by

AUDREY B. WESTERMAN
"

Rt. 3 Box 682
Thibodaux, La. 70301

1982

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------|------|----------------|
| Sarah | " | 50/f | " |
| Alenle | " | 19/m | " |
| Olivia | quilly | 17/f | " |
| Right | " | 15/m | " |
| Adlar | Geautreau | 23/m | school teacher |
| Engelia | " | 1/f | Louisiana |
| Francois | Fontelo | 60/m | laborer |
| | | | Italy |
| 136-136 Gerome | Landry | 35/m | laborer |
| | | | Louisiana |

| <u>No.</u> | <u>Given Name</u> | <u>Surname</u> | <u>Age/sex</u> | <u>Occupation</u> | <u>Birthplace</u> | <u>Remarks</u> |
|------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | Cecelia | Landry | 10/f | | Louisiana | |
| | Allice | " | 8/f | | " | |
| | Dena | " | 6/f | | " | |
| | Odile | " | 4/f | | " | |
| | Albert | " | 1/m | | " | |
| 137-137 | H. W. | Melancon | 54/m | farmer | Louisiana | |
| | Delite | " | 53/f | | " | |
| | Felix | " | 18/m | | " | |
| | Teodile | Hebert | 16/m | | " | |
| | Mierza | " | 14/f | | " | |
| | Emelia | " | 10/f | | " | |
| 138-138 | Widow Eliz. | Yarborough | 40/f | farmer | Louisiana | |
| | Feliciania | " | 17/f | | " | |
| | Delia | " | 8/f | | " | |
| 139-139 | Ev. | Blouin | 43/m | farmer | Louisiana | |
| | Lisa | " | 42/f | | " | |
| | John | " | 8/m | | " | |
| | Sarah | " | 7/f | | " | |

Page 22 - Post Office: New River 7th Ward

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|----------|------|--------|-----------|
| 140-140 | Jules | Blouin | 41/m | farmer | Louisiana |
| | Louise | " | 25/f | | " |
| | Carmile | " | 5/m | | " |
| | Camelia | " | 3/f | | " |
| | Alorzia | " | 1/f | | " |
| 141-141 | Mazo | Gautreau | 52/m | farmer | Louisiana |
| | Mary | " | 52/f | | " |
| | Silvanie | " | 19/m | | " |
| | Alfonse | " | 17/m | | " |
| | Maryana | " | 16/f | | " |
| | Rosalie | " | 14/f | | " |
| | Ufrsia | " | 12/f | | " |
| | Augustien | " | 10/f | | " |

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|----------------|
| 165-165 | John M. Henryette | Lusk " | 31/m 23/f | laborer | Louisiana " |
| 166-166 | Frank Isaack | Richardson " | 48/m 18/m | farmer | Louisiana " |

| <u>No.</u> | <u>Given Name</u> | <u>Surname</u> | <u>Age/sex</u> | <u>Occupation</u> | <u>Birthplace</u> | <u>Remarks</u> |
|------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | James | Richardson | 15/m | | Louisiana | |
| | Ann | " | 14/f | | " | |
| | Zack | " | 10/m | | " | |
| 167-167 | P. H. | Haarbour | 45/m | Baptist Preacher & | Louisiana | |
| | Mary P. | " | 45/f | farmer | Louisiana | |
| | Elizabeth | " | 18/m (sic) | | " | |
| | Samuel | " | 18/m | school teacher | " | |
| | Francis | " | 16/f | | " | |
| 168-168 | Widow C. | Settoon | 31/f | farmer | Louisiana | |
| | Henry | " | 15/m | | " | |
| | Archibald | " | 13/m | | " | |
| | Adelia | " | 11/f | | " | |
| | Munroe | " | 7/m | | " | |
| 169-169 | Marcellis | Babin | 38/m | laborer | Louisiana | |
| | Amenaide | " | 34/f | | " | |
| | Adelaide | " | 16/f | | " | |
| | Joseph | " | 15/m | | " | |
| | Alouissia | " | 6/f | | " | |
| | Calias | " | 8 months/m | | " | |
| 170-170 | R. J. | Babin | 41/m | farmer | Louisiana | |
| | Euphemi | " | 35/f | | " | |
| | Oliver | " | 13/m | | " | |
| | Ursulia | " | 4/f | | " | |
| | Georgeana | " | 3/f | | " | |
| | Not named | " | 2 months/f | | " | |
| 171-171 | V. P. | Bourgeois | 24/m | laborer | Louisiana | |
| | Olevia | " | 18/f | | " | |
| | John | " | 3 months/m | | " | |
| 172-172 | Widow Jane | Kling | 40/f | farmer | Louisiana | |
| | Robert | " | 16/m | | " | |
| | Mary | " | 14/f | | " | |
| | James | Yarborough | 46/m | laborer | Louisiana | |
| | Joseph | Yarborough | 29/m | unknown | " | |

DIOCESE OF BATON ROUGE
CATHOLIC CHURCH RECORDS
VOLUME 5
(1830 - 1839)

Diocese of Baton Rouge
Department of Archives
1800 South Acadian Hwy.
P. O. Box 2028
Baton Rouge, La. 70821

WORSHAM cont.

Marie Pamela (Henry and Armide WITHERS (sic) (possibly DEVILLIER)
bn. 6 Oct. 1829 bt. 18 Jan. 1830 spo. Philippe Pepekkin and Adele
Pepekkin (SGA-6,118)
Sarah Aura (Henry and Armide VILLE (VILLIERS) bn. 28 Aug. 1833 bt.
30 Sept. 1833 spo. Josephe H. Leblanc and Sarra Ann Sutton (SGA-
6,163)

YARBOROUGH

Anne (Joseph and Isabelle GONZALES) bn. 26 Feb. 1829 bt. 11 June
1830 spo. Joseph Gonzales and Marie Rosalie Gonzalez (SGA-6,128)
Elizabeth (Joseph and Elizabeth GONZALES) bn. 28 Dec. 1835 bt. 11
Jan. 1836 spo. N. Moore and Caroline Rouch (SGA-6,181)
Emilie (Joseph and Elisabeth GONZALES) bn. 4 May 1838 bt. 26 Nov.
1838 spo. Jerimy Yabre and Marsy Yabre (Yarborough) (SGA-6,208)
Eugenie (Joseph and Isabelle GONZALES) bn. 10 Aug. 1833 bt. 28 July
1834 spo. Simeon Gautreau and Melanie Parre (ASC-6,276)
Jean Joseph (Jose and Marie Izabelle GONZALES of Galveztown) bn.
25 Dec. 1830 bt. 27 Dec. 1832 spo. Domingo Balay and Maria Mor-
ales (SJO-9,131)

YOUNG

Etienne (Jean and Elisabeth WHITE) bn. 16 Apr. 1834 bt. 12 Nov.
1834 spo. William Alexander and Julie Ann Buhler (SJO-16,9)
Henry (John and Elizabeth YOUNG, his wife) bn. 3 mos. old bt.
omitted May 1831 spo. James Skinner and Elizabeth Skinner, nee
Buhler (SJO-9,115)
Henry (John and Betsy YOUNG) bn. omitted Jan. 1831 bt. 21 Apr. 1831
spo. James Skinner and Elizabeth Buhler (SJO-9,107)
Josiah (John and Elizabeth YOUNG) bn. 21 July 1829 bt. 13 Mar. 1830
spo. Samuel Childester and Elizabeth Buhler (SJO-9,93)

ZENON

Marie Francoise (Alexandre and Francoise COLLIN) bur. 21 Sept. 1832
(SJO-11,43)

ZERINGUE

Louise (Camille and Magdalaine Lise ROMAN) bn. 3 Nov. 1830 at Jeff-
erson(sic) bt. 21 Sept. 1833 spo. Jacques Castillon and Mrs.
Michel Cantrelle (SMI-6,9)
Michel (Camille and Magdalaine Lise ROMAN) bn. 10 June 1832 at Jeff-
erson (sic) bt. 21 Sept. 1833 spo. Joseph Silvert Roman and Mrs.
Michel Cantrelle (SMI-6,9)

DIOCESE OF BATON ROUGE
CATHOLIC CHURCH RECORDS

VOLUME 6

(1840 - 1847)

Diocese of Baton Rouge
Department of Archives
1800 South Acadian Hwy.
P. O. Box 2028
Baton Rouge, LA 70821

| | |
|---------|-----------------------|
| bn. | born |
| bt. | baptized |
| bur. | buried |
| decd. | deceased |
| m. | married |
| Mat. GP | Maternal grandparents |
| nat. | native |
| Pat. GP | Paternal grandparents |
| res. | resident |
| spo. | sponsors |
| wit. | witnesses |
| wks. | weeks |
| n. g. | not given |

CHURCH PARISHES

| | |
|------------|--|
| ASC | Ascension of Donaldsonville est. 1772 |
| ASM | Assumption of Plattenville est. 1793 |
| SEZ | St. Elizabeth of Paincourtville est. 1839 |
| PCP | St. Francis of Pointe Coupee est. 1728 |
| SGA | St. Gabriel est. 1773 |
| SJA | St. James est. 1770 (2 records dated 1767) |
| SJB-Brusly | St. John the Baptist est. 1841 |
| SJO | St. Joseph of Baton Rouge est. 1793 |
| SJO-FS | St. Joseph, French Settlement est. 1839 |
| SMI | St. Michael of Convent est. 1809 |

YATES

(Bernardo and Maria LOPEZO wit: Manuel Moreno; Joseph Pino;
Joseph de la Rosa (SJO-10,127)

YERRARTIGH

James YERRARTIGH, age 28 yrs. of County Sligo, Ireland, bur. 24
July 1841 (SMI-4,158)

YOUNGBLOOD

James, a Methodist of Lawndes County, Alabama (Jacob YOUNGBLOOD,
decd. and Sarah BRANTLY) m. 10 May 1842 Marie Celeste BUJOL
(Joseph Silvestre, decd. and Marie Francoise LEVEQUE) wit:
Odalie Pedesclaux; Celeste Poursine; Manette Landry (ASC-
10,128)

Joseph Albert (James John YOUNGBLOOD and Marie Clemence Celeste
BUJOL) bn. 28 March 1843 bt. 15 April 1843 spo. Joseph Amede
Bujol and Marie Francoise Leveque (ASC-6,421)

Joseph Charles Taylor (James YOUNGBLOOD and Celeste BUJOL) bn.
20 April 1847 bt. 8 Aug. 1847 spo. Joseph Auguste Leveque
and Marie Angelina Bujol (SGA-6,170b)

YSOFE

Marie Myrthe YSOFE, age 7 months bur. 15 Nov. 1847 (ASM-10,80)

ZECKER

Verasmon ZECKER, age 53 yrs. native Rouse Canton of Berne,
Switzerland bur. 7 Dec. 1847 d. at home of Antoine REINE
(SMI-4,196)

ZIEGLAR

Bernarde ZIEGLAR, age 17 yrs. orphan girl, native of Ste.
Genevieve bur. 7 Dec. 1843 d. at Sacred Heart Convent
(SMI-4,171)

Frederic ZIEGLAR, age 28 yrs. native Alsterweler, Kingdom of
Savore, Parish of Maikammen bur. 8 June 1842 (SMI-4,161)

WOODS

Jane Ann (F. H. WOOD and Mary Amanda DEMORAST - Married by a Baptist Preacher) bn. 13 Aug. 1846 bt. 7 Feb. 1847 spo. Edmond Joly and Amelie Dupuy (SGA-6,166b)

Mary Ann (James WOODS and Brigitte MC KENNER) bn. 8 Aug. 1839 bt. 7 July 1844 spo. Theodule Delaune and Mary Magdalen Barshom, Dr. William Draine's wife (SGA-6,142b)

WOOLFORD

Marie Josephine (Leven WOOLFORD and Anna BUCKLEE) bn. age 24 years bt. 29 Oct. 1845 spo. Widow William Atkinson (ASC-6,464)

WORDEN

George Washington, major son native of Baltimore, Maryland, res. this parish (William WORDEN and Mary SEYMAN, decd.) m. 23 Feb. 1846 Adorestine BLOUIN, minor dau. (Michel and Josephine GAUDIN) wit: Michel Blouin, the father; Michel Blouin, the son; Theodore Huguet (SMI-7,202)

Marie Louise (George Washington WORDEN and Adorestine BLOUIN) bn. 12 March 1847 bt. 9 Sept. 1847 spo. Michel Blouin, Grand-father of infant and Melanie Poursines (SMI-6,183)

WORSHAM

Samuel Peole (Henry WORSHAM and Amelie VILLIERS) bn. 15 May 1839 bt. 26 April 1841 spo. Theodore Orillion and Elisabeth Savery (SGA-6,120)

WRITE

Owenn WRITE, age 40 years bur. 15 August 1840 (ASC-4,306)

WUNSTEL

Jean Ernest (Jean WEMSTEL and Adelina ROTH) bn. 24 April 1844 bt.

23 March 1847 spo. Henry Bruier and Amelina Roth (ASC-6,488)

Philip Adonis (Jean WEMSTEL and Adelina ROTH) bn. 12 Dec. 1846 bt. 23 March 1847 spo. Phillip Roth and Matilda LaCroix (ASC-6,488)

YARBERRY

Felliciana (Joseph YARVRY and Maria Ysabel GONZALES) bn. 6 Nov. 1843 bt. 13 Aug. 1844 spo. Cirille Klang and Felliciana Jones (ASC-6,447)

Mary Hadvide (Joseph YARBERRY and Mary Elizabeth GONZALES) bn. 18 April 1841 bt. 24 Nov. 1841 spo. Charles Aurelien Cling and Jane Yarberry (ASC-6,399)

YARBOROUGH

George Harrison (Richard YARBOROUGH and Mary BROWN - civil marriage) bn. 22 March 1842 bt. 9 May 1842 spo. Eloi Joseph Landry and Sidalise Magdeleine Babin (SGA-6,126b)

Joseph Thompson (Richard YARBOROUGH and Mary BROWN - civil marriage) bn. 28 Jan. 1838 bt. 9 May 1842 spo. Archibald Yarborough and Marguerite Macon (SGA-6,126)

Oswald Simon (Richard YARBOROUGH and Mary BROWN - civil marriage) bn. 8 May 1830 bt. 9 May 1842 spo. Antoine Valery Babin and Marie Delphine Elizabeth Landry (SGA-6,126b)

YATES

Frances (Evans YATES and Frances ROACH) m. 15 July 1844 John RODRIGUES

DIocese OF BATON ROUGE
CATHOLIC CHURCH RECORDS
VOLUME 8
(1853 - 1857)

Diocese of Baton Rouge
Department of Archives
1800 South Acadian Hwy.
Post Office Box 2028
Baton Rouge, LA 70821

Henry (Isaac Worsham and Elizabeth DUNAVEN) bn. 1/96 bt. 16 Jan.
1855 spo. Faustin Dupuy and Victoire Roland (SJE-Plaq-2,103)

WRAN

Marguerite (John Wran and Mary KING) bn. 5 Dec. 1856 bt. 14 Jan.
1857 spo. Morty Linch and Julie Linch (PCP-14,12)

WRATH

Ellen (Thomas Wrath and Mary WRATH) m. 28 Nov. 1854 Timothy
O'MULLEN (John O'Mullen and Joannah CAUNYHAN) wit. William
Long; Maurice B. Levy; Henry William Levy (SJE-Plaq-5,40)

WRIGHT

Jacques Noble (Noble Wright, deod. and Virginie TRICHE) bn. 21 Jan.
1851 bt. 31 Jan. 1854 spo. Thomas Triche and Louise Bourg
(ASM-13,8)

Jean Charles Noble (Noble Wright and Virginie TRICHE) bn. 15 Jan.
1848 bt. 31 Jan. 1854 spo. Victorin Triche and Zulmee Triche
(ASM-13,8)

WROTNOWSKY

Stanislas V. Wrotnowsky, age 29 years, bur. 7 Sept. 1855 (SJO-11,
118)

WRSCINSKI

Francois (Louis Wrscinski and Marie ELS) bn. 24 April 1856 bt. 19
June 1856 spo. Philippe Serrier and Francoise Shuab (ASC-12,
153)

WUNSTEL also WINSTEL

John Oscar (John Wunstel and Adelina ROTH - civil marriage) bn. 2
March 1856 bt. 13 June 1856 spo. Edouard Barbay and Louise
Landry (SGA-6,229b)

Ophelia, age 3 years (John Wunstel and Adeline ROTH) bur. 26 Aug.
1856 (SGA-25,2)

Pauline Ophelia (John Winstel and Adelina ROTH - civil marriage)
bn. 2 Dec. 1853 bt. 11 April 1854 spo. Adonis Blanchard and
Malvina Bujol (SGA-6,217b)

WUTKE

Aloisius Gustave (Charles Wutke' and Louisa LAVERENCE) bn. 12 Sept.
1857 bt. 18 Oct. 1857 spo. Joseph Kriger and Emelie Truce
(ASC-12,180)

WYATT

Mary Virginia (William A. Wyatt and Ruth BLACK) bn. 15 Jan. 1844
(sic) bt. 27 Dec. 1857 spo. Michael Schlatre, Jr. and
Virginia Labauve (SJE-Plaq-6,41)

YANCY

Charles Dabney, native New Orleans (Joel Yancy and Elizabeth MAEON)
m. 8 July 1855 Felicie MALARCHER (Augustin Malarcher and
Marcelline RICHARD, deod.) wit. J. Malarcher; Arnaud
LeBourgeois; D. A. Wilson, Jr.; Emile Jacob; Theodule Lagroue;
C. de Choiseul; V. H. Rodes; T. D. Macm (SMI-11,86)

Louisa Augusta (Charles Dobney Yancey and Felicie MALARCHER) bn.
12 Sept. 1857 bt. 15 Oct. 1857 spo. J. B. Ferchaud and Frances
Malarcher (SMI-6,286)

YARBOROUGH

Amelia (Joseph Yarborough and Elizabeth GONZALES) m. 6 June 1853
Private PARENT (Jean L. Parent and Marie Rose DUPUIS) wit.

YARBOROUGH

Joseph Gonzales; Jules Blouin; Joseph Yarbrough (ASC-10,372)

YENTZEN

Cyprien Oseme' (Octave Yentzen and Marie LANDRY) bn. 21 April 1856
bt. 4 June 1856 spo. Adolph Mancon and Evelina Landry (ASC-
12,152)

Marie Asema (Octave Yentzen and Marie LANDRY) bn. 9 Jan. 1855 bt.
11 Feb. 1855 spo. Theophile Bouchereaux and Celeste Vicknair
(ASC-12,128)

Octave (Pierre Yentzen and Marie Celeste VICKNER) m. 21 Nov. 1853
Marie LANDRY (Cyprien Landry and Appoline LUCENTY) wit. Tiburce
Landry; Elien Yantzan; John T. Jenti; Eugenie Guedry; Camille
Guedry; Engelina Guedry; J. H. Parks (ASC-10,381)

YMBERT also see HIMBERT

Guilliam (Charles Ymbert and Apolonia PLASENCIA) bn. 13 Dec. 1853
bt. 13 Jan. 1854 spo. Lorence Latour and Anaise Plasencia
(ASC-12,103)

YOUNG

Jacob Young, age omitted, bur. 5 June 1854 (SGA-8,352)

ZERINGUE

Felicite Merthilde, minor dau., native this Parish (Joseph Zeringue
and Artemise FAUCHEUX) m. 19 Jan. 1856 Nicolas TROXCLERE,
minor son, native this Parish (Augustin Troxclere and Felicite
LEBOUF) wit. Joseph Zeringue; Artemise Faucheux; Augustin
Troxcler; Felicite Lebouf; A. L. Troxcler; Florian Waguespack;
F. D. Frederiq; Jean Laurent Rome; Louis Schexnaidre (SJA-2,309)

ZIMMERMAN

Marie Hortance (Thomas Zimmerman and Athenaise PORCHE) bn. 1 Feb. 1856
bt. 22 April 1856 spo. Evariste Barra and Marie Theresine
Dauthier (PCP-10,243)

Mary Magdelein (Gabriel Cimenmann and Mary SMITH) bn. 17 Jan. 1856
bt. 5 May 1856 spo. Jacob Hume and Magdelein Heelin (SJE-Plaq-
2,141)

Thomas M. (Sebastien Zimmerman, decd. and Anna BRUNER) m. 14 Feb.
1855 Athenais PORCHE (Evariste Porche, decd. and Hortance
LEJEUNE) wit. L. Kizer; Claude Favre; Ete. Bara; J. M. Sicard;
J. L. Demoruelle; V. Peyton; L. H. Trudeau (PCP-8,246)

DIOCESE OF BATON ROUGE
CATHOLIC CHURCH RECORDS
VOLUME 10
(1863 - 1867)

Diocese of Baton Rouge
Department of Archives
1800 South Acadian Hwy.
Post Office Box 2028
Baton Rouge, LA 70821

Donated by
**LOUISIANA GENEALOGICAL AND
HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

WUTKY also WOODKY

Otto (Charles Woodky and Louisa LAURENCE) bn. 17 Aug. 1862 bt. 26
April 1863 spo. Moriece Seeliger and Emma Seeliger (ASC-12,311)

YARBROUGH

Adelmar L. (Joseph Yarbrough and Elisabeth GONZALES) m. 19 Nov. 1866
Simon LANOUX (Romas Lanoux and Emalize SAVOIE) wit. J. B.
Lanoux; Richard Gautreau; Just M. Lamare; J. LeSaicherre
(STH-3,12)

Elisabeth Adelia (Joseph Yarbrough and Elisabeth GONZALES) bn. 12
Oct. 1866 bt. 17 Nov. 1866 spo. Jules Blouin and Marie Eloise
Parent (STH-1,33)

Feliciana (Joseph Yarbrough and Elisabeth GONZALES) m. 5 Nov. 1866
Hippolyte BOUDREAU (Marcellin Boudreau and Marie Selvanie
GAUTRAU) wit. Simon Lanoux; Adolphe Poche; Gille Gautrau
(STH-3,11)

YOUNG; YONG

Anne (Jim Young and Anne WHAIEY) bn. 9 Nov. 1864 bt. 15 July 1865
spo. Michel Murphy and Madame Grace (SJE-Plaq-6,141)

Anne Young, age 8 months, bur. 19 July 1865 d. yesterday
(SJE-Plaq-7,25)

Felix Gabin (Philippe Young and Elmire VILLENEUVE) bn. omitted Feb.
1866 bt. 5 May 1866 spo. Edouard Landry and Rosalie Argreve
(STH-1,28)

Joseph Bertrand (Stephani Young and Augustine DUGAUDEREAU) bn. 30
Sept. 1863 bt. 19 May 1864 spo. Joseph Templet and Azelia
Boudreau (STH-1,6)

Mary Etta (Jacob Young and Hannah (sic) bn. 18 March 1854 bt. 27 Oct.
1866 spo. Didier Favrot and Octavine Favrot (SJO-BR-18,336)

Mary Magdalen (William Young and Nantzi SMITH) bn. age 4 years bt. 3
Aug. 1866 spo. Mary Frances Houldritch (OLMC-1,180)

Math (Jacob Young and Hannah (sic) bn. 2 Dec. 1856 bt. 27 Oct. 1866
spo. Rev. Father Jacobs and Marie Aurore Favrot (SJO-BR-18,336)

Paul Georgium (Stephani Young and Augustine DUGAUDEREAU) bn. 18 July
1861 bt. 19 May 1864 spo. J. Bte. Templet and Rosela Bourgeois
(STH-1,6)

Ralise, age 2 years, 3 months (Cornelius Young and Jeannette LANDRY)
bur. 27 Oct. 1866 d. yesterday (ASC-13,157)

Suzanne Yong (no parents given) m. 30 Sept. 1865 Jule LOUIS (no
parents given) wit. Joseph Harnaud; Nilly Yong; Thomas Yong
(ASC-14,22)

Thomas (Timothy Young and Anne YOUNG) bn. 11 Dec. 1862 bt. 6 Jan.
1863 spo. F. C. Follet and Ellen Donnelly (SJE-Plaq-6,123)

Thomas Young, age 80 years, bur. 11 Sept. 1867 d. yesterday
(ASC-13,160)

Timothe Young, age 37, bur. 29 Jan. 1866 d. yesterday (SJE-Plaq-7,27)

YOUNGER

Marie Lily (Charles Elen Younger and Augustine GIREAU) bn. 4 May 1867
bt. 18 May 1867 spo. Joseph G. Dugas and Marie Aurore Cure
(ASC-12,369)

ZACHARY; ZACKARY

Johanna (Jacob Zackary and Mary Anne BANNANS (sic) bn. 12 Aug. 1866
bt. 8 Nov. 1866 spo. Hyppolite Husser and Anne Husser
(SDO-Husser-1,0-b)

DIOCESE OF BATON ROUGE
CATHOLIC CHURCH RECORDS
VOLUME 4
(1820 - 1829)

Diocese of Baton Rouge
Department of Archives
1800 South Acadian Hwy.
P. O. Box 2028
Baton Rouge, La. 70821

WINTER

Eljeh (Etienne and Sara RICHARDSON) bn. 4 yrs. old bt.
27 June 1824 spo. Jean Alexandry and Elizabeth Deval
(SJO-9,18)

Elizabeth (Stefan and Sarah WINTER) bn. 12 Nov. 1824 bt.
9 Oct. 1826 spo. Macny Sheffer and Rachel Sheffer
(SJO-9,39)

WITHERS

Elizabeth (Benjamin, decd. and Nancy ROBERTSON of Kentucky,
res. of LA) bn. age 20 yrs. bt. 18 Aug. 1827 spo. Dr.
Edouard Duffel and his wife, Celeste Landry stood for
Mr. Thomas Kennedy and Mrs. Sophie Kennedy who were
absent. (ASC-6,45)

Elizabeth W. (Benjamin and Nancy ROBERTSON of Kentucky)
m. 18 Aug. 1827 Edouard DUPLESSIS (Pierre, decd. and
Marie Marguerite Celeste CHABEAUT of New Orleans) wit:
Joseph M. Kennedy; H.B. Cenas; Trasimon Landry (ASC-
2,326)

WOOD

Clara, spouse Jean Riverio (William and Mary HALETT) res.
Amite River, bn. age 24 yrs. bt. 13 Sept. 1827 spo.
Pierre Richard and Mrs. Richard (SGA-6,78)

WOOTEN

Richard Green (no parents given) m. 2 July 1829 at home
of Valentine Hebert to Beatrice GRANGE (no parents
given) wit: Ezra E. Woods; Frame A. Woods; David W.
Smith (SJO-10,40b)

WORSHAM

Harmida, age 3 yrs., bur. 4 Nov. 1828 (SGA-8,159)
Helene, age 1 yr. and 5 mos., bur. 29 Jan. 1829 (SGA-
8,162)

WOVER

John (John and Elizabeth WOVER, nee MIERY) bn. 23 Dec.
1827 bt. 18 Nov. 1828 spo. illegible Drefus and Fran-
cisca Clarck (SJO-9,71)

XIMENES

Francoise, age 26 yrs., bur. 15 Nov. 1822 (SJO-11,4)
Jose Ancelmo (Jose and Maria TAUREQUI) bn. 20 July 1829
bt. 22 July 1829 Pat. GP: Anselmo and Antonia BERGILLOS
Mat. GP: Simon Fernandez and Maria Rafaela Garza VALEON
spo. Antonio Casads and Manuela Casads (SJO-7,43)
Joseph of Andalusia, Spain, bur. 7 Oct. 1829 (SJO-11,33)
Joseph Anselmo (omitted and Maria JAUREGUI) bn. omitted
bt. 22 July 1829 Pat. GP: Anselme and Antonia BERGILLOS
Mat. GP: Simon Fernandez and Rafaela Garza FALCON spo.
Antonio Casads and Manuela Casado (SJO-9,83)

YARBOROUGH

Joseph (James and Maria DIAS) m. 24 Dec. 1827 Maria
GONZALES (Joseph and Andrea MARIAS) wit: Thomas Gon-
zales; Joseph Gonzales; John Marty (SGA-14,239)

YARBURY sometimes YARBERY, YARBOROU, UARBRY

Henry (Guillaume and Marie PHILIPPS) bn. 18 Aug. 1821 bt.
8 May 1822 spo. Auguste Babin and Marie Tirside Babin
(SGA-6,18)

YGNACE

Simon (Alexandre and Marie CONRAD) bn. 18 Aug. 1825 bt.
10 Oct. 1825 spo. Louis Brinoir and Marguerite Conrade
(SGA-6,53)

YOUNG

Betsy (John and Elizabeth YOUNG) bn. age 2 mos. bt. 12
Apr. 1826 spo. Jacob Kaulmet and Elizabeth Kaulmet
(SJO-9,34)

John (John and Besty YOUNG) bn. 7 yrs. bt. 31 May 1826
spo. William Shaws and Mary Chedestry (SJO-9,35)

Thomas (John and Elizabeth YOUNG) bn. age 4 yrs. bt. 12
Apr. 1826 spo. Lewis Commolt and Catherine McKew
(SJO-9,34)

YRIARTE

Maria Ignacia, age ca. 35 yrs. of Queretaro, Mexico,
wife of Don Jose de Solarzano, bur. 7 Oct. 1829 (SJO-
11,33)

ZERINGUE

Camille (Michel and Josephine HARANG) res. Jefferson
Parish, m. 18 June 1827 Lise ROMAN (Onesime, decd. and
Celeste CANTRELLE) wit: wid. Onesime Roman, bride's
mother; Jacques Castillon; A.B. Roman, Judge of this
parish, pat. uncle of the bride (SMI-2,146)

Norbert (Paul and Marie WAGESPAK) bn. 15 Apr. 1820 bt.
27 Sept. 1820 spo. Joseph Wagespak and Arthemise
Zairinghe (SJA-3,412)

ZINKINS see also JENKINS

Lilie Elisa (Jean Alexander and Sophie MARTIN) bn. age 3
mos. bt. 2 Oct. 1820 Pat. GP: Jean and Salomee ALEX-
ANDRE Mat. GP: George and Elizabeth ROBISON spo. Jean
Lilie Lachie and Marcellite Grennier (SGA-11,344)

RELIGIOUS

Reverand Father Bernard De Deva, Cappucin, age about 75
yrs., bn. Solare, bur. 10 July 1826 (ASM-3,194)

Reverand Saint Pierre, age 80, cure of St. Gabriel Parish,
bur. 16 Oct. 1826 by Rev. Antoine Blanc, cure of St.
Joseph Church at Baton Rouge (SGA-8,128)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Jose Yarberry (Joseph)

This information obtained from:

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | 14 | July | 1803 | St. Gabriel Parish | | La. | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

| Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Reg. |
|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | |

His Father: Jaime Yarberry
Mother's Maiden Name: Maria Antonia Perez Of Canary Isles

Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Ree Donchue
R 2, Box 111
Brackenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 18-Jan. 1992 76372

Places of Residence

| Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation |
|---|--------------------|
| Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | |

Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name

| Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---------------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse | | | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Sponsors of Jose-Yime Yabre and Maria Loisa Mate. Pat. Grandparents Vile Yabre
and Ana Smet of America. Mat. Grandparents Benito Francisco Perez and Maria
del Carmen

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1), (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Yarbrough

| Wife's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | 26 Feb. 1829 | | | | |
| Chr'd | 11 June 1830 | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 2-July-1988

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1), (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Isabelle Gonzales

| Children's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Full name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Full name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Full name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Full name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Full name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Full name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Full name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Full name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Full name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Full name of Spouse* | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

For all questions, write to: The Family Group Sheet, 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Jean Joseph Yarbrough

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | 25 Dec. 1830 | Galvaztown, | Trbieveille, | La. | |
| Chr'd | 17 Dec. 1832 | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father Jose Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Marie Isabelle Gonzales

Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 2-July-1988 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 2 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 3 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 4 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 5 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 6 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 7 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 8 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Eugene Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | 10 | Aug. | 1833 | | | | |
| Chr'd | 28 | July | 1834 | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Isabelle Gonzales

Wife's Full Maiden Name

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Consolidated Opheelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 2-July-1988

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Order | Children Name is Full Name in order of birth | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-------|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Form 10-75 (Revised 1981) Use for Family Reunions, 1982
U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services, Dept. of Homeland Security
This form is to be used for a free release of information only.
It is not to be used for any other purpose.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Yarbrough

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | 28 | Dec. | 1835 | | | | |
| Chr'd | 11 | Jan. | 1836 | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 2-July-1988 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Gonzales

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Emilie Yarbrough

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Wife's Data

Day - Month - Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

4 May 1838

Chr'd

26 Nov. 1838

Sponsors- Jerimy and Marsy Yarbrough

Death

76024

Burial

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 2-July-1988

76372

Her Father Joseph Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Gonzales

| Children's Data | Day - Month - Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|

Children's Name in Full (change in order of birth)

Children's Data

Day - Month - Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Children

1

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

2

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

3

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

4

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

5

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

6

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

7

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

8

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

9

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

10

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

11

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

12

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

13

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

2nd son of William and Diana Smith Yarbrough

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Richard Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Surry Co Va. M/L

Birth

1748

Chr'nd

Mar

24 Nov. 1774

Surry Co.

Va.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

William Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Diana Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah Watkins

Wife's Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Completed Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|----------------------|--------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 2 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 3 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 4 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 5 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 6 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 7 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 8 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 9 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |
| 10 | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | |

- 22 June, 1779—Stephen Collier & Viney Hobbs, Spinster, Robert Hobbs, father of Viney Hobbs, writes consent.
- 8 Sept., 1779—Isham Truman (?) & Mary Gibbons. Security William Evans.
- 11 Sept., 1779—Benjamin Ellis and Martha Caisley.
- 23 Dec., 1772—William Randolph & Miss Mary Kennan. Security Allen Cocke, William Ruffin, Jr., guardian of William Randolph, writes consent.
- 8 Jan. 1773—W. Goosley & Miss Ludwell Harrison. Security Nathaniel Burwell. Nathaniel Harrison writes consent.
- 22 Jan., 1773—John Jarrett and Miss Rebecca Mooring.
- 5 June, 1776—Micajah Thomas & Elizabeth Crafford. Security Carter Crafford.
- 17 July, 1775—Henry Cook & Betty Lucas. Security John Jarrett.
- 26 Nov., 1774—John Cole & Elizabeth Burt.
- 29 May, 1774—Robert Walker & Miss Susanna Harrison. Security Nathaniel Harrison.
- 1 Feb., 1773—William Mitchell & Eliza Hodgea.
- 2 Sept., 1779—Joel Madera & Anne Cocke Thompson. Security Thomas Warren, Ben Putney, guardian of Miss Thompson, consent.
- 6 Dec., 1773—Daniel Jones & Susanna Hardyman. Security—William Eaton. William Green Munford as guardian of Susanna Hardyman consents. Witnesses, James New, Ann Munford.
- 26 Dec., 1780—Jessie Cocks & Rebecca Kee (widow). Rebecca Kee gives consent.
- 24 Jan., 1775—Richard Yarborough & Miss Sarah Watkins. *Sen & William Danna Smil*
- 15 Feb., 1779—Hartwell Hunnicutt & Mary Seward. James Seward gives consent for dau's marriage.
- 17 Oct., 1778—Richard Schanell & Silviah Madera.
- 20 Jan., 1778—Benjamin Collier & Patty Cryer.
- 2 Feb., 1778—William Waldron & Priscilla Banks, daughter of John Banks.
- 30 Jan., 1779—Frederick Lane & Becky Thompson. Security John Judkins.

Brother to James Smith Rarbrough

Date of birth: William Yarbrough

Date of death: _____

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF: | | | Males | | Females | Males | | | | | | Females | | | | |
|---|-----|--------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Encircle age group in which this person is listed | | | To 16 | 16&up | | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-18 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45&up |
| 1790-Co. | St. | Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1800-Co. | St. | Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1810-Co. | St. | Name: Iberville Parish L | | | | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1820-Co. | St. | Name: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| IN HOUSEHOLD OF:— Encircle age group in which this person is listed | | Males | | | | | | | | | | | | Females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 | 40-50 | 50-60 | 60-70 | 70-80 | 80-90 | 90-100 | 100&up | Aliens |
| 1830-Co. | St. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1840-Co. | St. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Deceased # | Family # | Head of family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of real estate | Value of personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, insane, etc. |
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
|------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

William Yarbrough & Elizabeth Handley

PEDIGREE CHART

Name of Compiler Sabina J. Murray Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 1 on chart No. 1
 Address 1720 Mercer Circle
 City, State Jacksonville, Fla.
 Date _____

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 Richard Crum James
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. 10 August 1890
 p.b. Clinch Co., Ga.
 m. 9 October 1913
 d. 20 March 1959
 p.d. Waycross, Ware, Ga.

2 Randall Walker JAMES
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. 16 July 1914
 p.b. Clinch Co., Ga.
 m. 29 September 1934
 d. 15 September 1961
 p.d. Jacksonville, Duval, Fla.

5 Estella Hortense BARBER
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. 16 September 1891
 p.b. Ruskin, Ware, Ga.
 d.
 p.d.

1 Stella Sabina JAMES
 b. 10 July 1935
 p.b. Clinch Co., Ga.
 m. 25 March 1954
 Husband- Edward H. MURRAY Jr.
 p.d.

6 Leon Alexander MATTOX
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. 23 August 1876
 p.b. Clinch Co., Ga.
 m. 5 December 1909
 d. 6 September 1941
 p.d. Clinch Co., Ga.

3 Vera Sabina MATTOX
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. 9 March 1918
 p.b. Clinch Co., Ga.
 d.
 p.d.

7 Mary Elizabeth BOOTH
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. 20 January 1890
 p.b. Clinch Co., Ga.
 d. 1 January 1981
 p.d. Richland Co., S.C.

Edward Hubert MURRAY Jr.
 (Spouse of No. 1)
 b. 5 Nov. 1925 d.
 p.b. Duval Co., Fla. p.d.

8 Richard Allie James
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. 5 January 1853
 p.b. Ware Co., Ga.
 m. 1 February 1872
 d. 8 November 1929
 p.d. Clinch Co., Ga.
 Sarah Elizabeth ALLEN
 (Mother of No. 4)

9
 b. 20 March 1855
 p.b. Ware Co., Ga.
 d. 31 December 1913
 p.d. Clinch Co., Ga.

10 James Isaac BARBER
 (Father of No. 5)
 b. 28 March 1852
 p.b. Bryan Co., Ga.
 m. 27 August 1873
 d. 22 October 1926
 p.d. Ware Co., Ga.

11 Mary Ann BLACKBURN
 (Mother of No. 5)
 b. 24 February 1854
 p.b. Ware Co., Ga.
 d. 15 May 1935
 p.d. Ware Co., Ga.

12 Hamilton Alexander MATTOX
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. 2 August 1834
 p.b. Tattall Co., Ga.
 m. 6 April 1856
 d. 12 December 1906
 p.d. Clinch Co., Ga.

13 Helen Mar MATTOX
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b. 11 May 1834
 p.b. Ware Co., Ga.
 d. 3 June 1919
 p.d. Clinch Co., Ga.

14 James Edward BOOTH, Jr.
 (Father of No. 7)
 b. 30 September 1855
 p.b. Ware Co., Ga.
 m. 5 July 1877
 d. 29 September 1926
 p.d. Groveland, Lake, Fla.

15 Sarah Amanda KIGHT
 (Mother of No. 7)
 b. 14 January 1862
 p.b. Clinch Co., Ga.
 d. 1 February 1940
 p.d. Groveland, Lake, Fla.

16 William Thomas JAMES
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. 3 March 1827
 m. 3 December 1846
 d. 20 April 1896
 17 Sarah BENNETT
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b. 13 April 1835
 d. 3 May 1908

18 James M. ALLEN
 (Father of No. 9)
 b. 1835
 m.
 d. 20 May 1862
 19 Sarah MOODY
 (Mother of No. 9)
 b. 28 April 1825
 d. 3 September 1880
 Obediah BARBER

20
 b. 25 July 1825
 m. Feby 1849
 d. 28 December 1909
 21 Nancy STEPHENS
 (Mother of No. 10)
 b. 19 February 1829
 d. 6 November 1874

22 Martin E. L. BLACKBURN
 (Father of No. 11)
 b. 1825
 m. 28 October 1847
 d. 3 November 1864
 23 Mary Ann CASON
 (Mother of No. 11)
 b. 7 August 1826
 d. 9 February 1900

24 Michael McKenzie MATTO
 (Father of No. 12)
 b. 11 May 1809
 d. 15 September 1864
 25 Mary L. STANDLEY
 (Mother of No. 12)
 b. 9 January 1814
 d. 20 September 1863

26 Elijah MATTOX
 (Father of No. 13)
 b. 15 July 1798
 m. 1820
 d. 21 January 1856
 27 Lavinia Melvina JOHNST
 (Mother of No. 13)
 b. 3 February 1803
 d. 22 November 1882

28 James Edward BOOTH
 (Father of No. 14)
 b. 28 April 1819
 m. 23 February 1850
 d. 4 April 1864
 29 Priscilla YARBROUGH
 (Mother of No. 14)
 b. 1 May 1832
 d. 4 April 1902

30 James Mathew KIGHT
 (Father of No. 15)
 b. 9 September 1803
 m.
 d. 11 May 1917
 31 Mary STRICKLAND
 (Mother of No. 15)
 b. 12 January 1826
 d. 12 June 1902

PEDIGREE CHART

Name of Compiler Sabina J. Murray

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Chart No. 15

Address 6170 Mercer Circle W.

person as No. 29 on chart No. I.

City, State Jacksonville, Fla 32217

Place of Birth
Place of Marriage
Place of Death

2 William YARBROUGH

b. 1802
p.b. Montgomery Co., Ga
m.
d. 1845
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

3 Ricilla YARBROUGH

b. 1 May 1832
p.b. Ga.
m. 23 February 1850
d. 4 April 1864
p.d. Ware Co., Ga.

6 Vincent HANDLEY

b. Wales
p.b. abt. 1807
m. 1808
d. Ga.
p.d.

3 Elizabeth Miranda HANDLEY

b. 1808
p.b. Ga.
d.
p.d. Charlton Co., Ga.

7 Matilda GRAY

b. Ga.
p.b.
d. Fla.
p.d.

James Edward BOOTH

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 28 April 1819 d. 4 April 1864
p.b. Beaufort Dist. S.C. Ware Co., Ga
p.d.

| | | |
|----|----------------|---|
| 16 | b. m. d. | (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____) |
| 17 | b. d. | (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____) |
| 18 | b. m. d. | (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____) |
| 19 | b. d. | (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____) |
| 20 | b. m. d. | (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____) |
| 21 | b. d. | (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____) |
| 22 | b. m. d. | (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____) |
| 23 | b. d. | (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____) |
| 24 | b. m. d. | (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____) |
| 25 | b. d. | (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____) |
| 26 | b. m. d. | (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____) |
| 27 | b. d. | (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____) |
| 28 | b. m. d. | (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____) |
| 29 | b. d. | (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____) |
| 30 | b. m. d. | (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____) |
| 31 | b. d. | (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____) |

RSW

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Varbrough Sr. (J.P.) 1803

This Information Obtained From:

Marriages of Some
Va. Residents 1607-
1800, Series 1, Vol. 4-
4-

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|--|------------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | after 1802 | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| Places of Residence | | | | | | | |
| Occupation | | | | | | | |
| Church Affiliation | | | | | | | |
| Military Rec. | | | | | | | |
| Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | | | |
| His Father | | | | | | | |
| Mother's Maiden Name | | | | | | | |

Wife's Full Maiden Na

Frances Donohue
Compile Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |
| Places of Residence | | | | | | | |
| Occupation if other than housewife | | | | | | | |
| Church Affiliation | | | | | | | |
| Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | | | |
| Her Father | | | | | | | |
| Mother's Maiden Name | | | | | | | |

Date 2-19-1987 76372

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|--------------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | <u>William Jr.</u> | Birth | | | 1802 | | | Montgomery Co. Ga. | Willoby |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | Cason |
| | <u>Elizabeth Handley</u> | Death | | | 1845 | | | | m. #2. |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | <u>Caty</u> | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | <u>Meredith</u> | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | <u>George ?</u> | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | <u>Elizabeth Meredith</u> | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
Printed in the U.S.A. by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
GENERAL CATALOGUE: Send for a free catalogue with
list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough Jr

This Information Obtained From:

| Birth | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Ga. Records-1830 and | | | 1802 | | | Montgomery Co. Ga. | |
| 1840 Ware Co. Ga. Census | | | | | | | |
| Appling Co. Ga. Records | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | 1845 | | | Appling Co. Ga. | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbrough Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Na

Elizabeth Handley

| Birth | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|--------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | | | 1808 | | | Ga. | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Frances Donohue

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Willoby Cason 22 Feb 1849 Camden Co. Ga.

Date 2-20-1987

76372

Her Father

Vincent Handley

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|--------------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Caroline | Birth | | | 1822 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Aaron Dyess | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Nancy | Birth | | | 1824 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | James McQuaig | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Benjamin | Birth | | | 1826 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Mary Miller | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mary Ann | Birth | | | 1828 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Nathaniel Bell | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Elbert | Birth | | | 1830 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Elizabeth Cobb | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Priscilla | Birth | | | 1832 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | James Edward Booth | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Elizabeth | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Cawthorn | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | John | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Annie Hodges | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

GEORGIA COURT-HOUSE RECORDS

25

CAMDEN COUNTY

INTRODUCTORY: This county is located in the southeast corner of the State. The St. Marys River, its southern boundary, has always been the line between Georgia and Florida since earliest Georgia days. The County was formed in 1777 out of the old Colonial Parishes of St. Thomas and St. Mary. However, there were not enough people in the county to hold elections or form any county government until around 1790. Records of the early 1790s are few and fragmentary.

A court-house fire at old Jefferson, old ante-bellum county-seat, about 1850, destroyed the court-house, but it appears that practically all records were saved. The most serious losses by this fire was the loss of Will Book "B" (dating from 1829) and the loss of the Marriage-license book "A" which included the marriages down to 1819. One or two court-minute books were lost also though these do not constitute as great a genealogical loss as the will book and the marriage record book.

Many of the early settlers of the county came down the coast by boat from other states including the New England states, while others desiring to move back to the United States after having fled to Florida during the Revolution, crossed the St. Marys River and located in Camden. Some families moved in from further up the Georgia coastal area. The first settlements were on Cumberland Island. St. Marys as a town-site was laid out about 1788.

The Editor has been told that after the court-house was moved from St. Marys to Woodbine during the 1920s, great piles of old papers in the different offices were left piled on the floor of the old court-house and were apparently not counted of sufficient importance to be moved; and that these old papers have since disappeared, the old building being left unlocked. These papers relating to estates could be a great genealogical loss.

MARRIAGE LICENSE RECORDS, 1819-1865 CAMDEN COUNTY

NOTE: The record of some of these licenses do not show the return of the officiating minister or officer. In such cases the same are marked with (*) after the date, and the date is that of the license and not of the return.

The names of the brides are uniformly preceded by "Miss" or "Mrs." which is not true of many Georgia court-house marriage records. They also uniformly show the name of the county of residence of the parties (except in a few scattering instances) and this too is not generally found in other counties. In the following list of marriages, all brides' names are preceded by "Miss" unless otherwise shown, and all parties are of Camden County unless otherwise shown. A few of the returns mentioned names of witnesses; these and other matters necessitating a foot-note, appear in notes at the end of the list.

| | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Mar. 28, 1819 | Ezekiel Weeks | Courtney Atkinson |
| July 19, " | David Hall | Mary Gregory |
| May 22, " | Zachariah Haddock | Sarah Griffith |
| June 4, " | Laban Taylor | Sarah Williams |
| June 16, " | Lt.Col. John R. Madison | Mariah C. Houston |

| | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| June 18, 1819 | John Bailey, Jr. | Mary Jones |
| June 24, " | John Tompkins | Mary Stafford |
| Mar. 13, " | Henry Beal | Nancy Redy |
| Aug. 16, " | Isham Spalding, Jr. | Martha Cecilia Clubb |
| Oct. 28, " | Richard M. Berrien of Sav'h | Elizabeth B. Deloney |
| Sept. 3, " | William Garvin | Felicia Rose Clark |
| Nov. 29, " | William Simpson | Nancy Stafford |
| Dec. 8, " | Col. Duncan L. Clinch | Eliza B. McIntosh |
| Dec. 8, " | Henry Robinson Sadler | Catherine Ann McIntosh |
| Dec. 16, " | Meletiah Haley Hubbard | Winnifred Honiker |
| Feb. 1, 1820 | Morgan Prevatt | Sarah Johns |
| May 1, " | Dr. Johnson Parsons | Mrs. Mariah F. Bixby |
| March 1, " | Barbon L. Lowther | Mary Ellis |
| July 20, " | James Bradley | Sarah Powell |
| May 9, " | Samuel Perkins | Hannah Cone |
| Sept. 21, " | James O'Steen | Sarah Ellis |
| Nov. 12, " | Joshua Mizell | Mrs. Sarah Ramsey |
| Dec. 20, " | Capt. James Bentham | Harriet Blount Miller |
| Oct. 5, " | Ezekiel Brown | Sarah Bandy |
| Jan. 25, 1821 | Ransom Parrish | Mary Burnell |
| Jan. 30, " | William Gorman | Lurena McCormick |
| Feb. 8, " | Jacob Summerlin | Mary Ann Hagin |
| Feb. 20, " | James Ennis | Mary Parker |
| Mar. 11, " | Silas Johns | Mrs. Leah O'Steen |
| Feb. 12, " | William Lang, Esq. | Ann Atkinson (see note #1) |
| Mar. 23, " | Britton R. Bunkley | Mary Bailey (see note #2) |
| Mar. 18, " | Bryant Sheffield | Elizabeth Ogden |
| Mar. 28, " | Michael Lynn (see note 3) | Catherine Osborne Andrews |
| May 20, " | Jacob O'Steen | Lucy Levings |
| July 19, " | William J. Mills | Mary C. Stafford |
| Sept. 5, " | Bernard Baratte | Elizabeth Adele Desclaux |
| Oct. 18, " | Cyrus Briggs | Margaret Ludworth |
| Oct. 25, " | George Stafford | Lydia Oaks |
| Aug. 30, " | David Hickox | Elizabeth Knowles |
| Oct. 29, " | Thomas Higginbotham | Mary Lee of East Fla. |
| Oct. 11, " | Benjamin Stephens | Margaret E. McClellan |
| Aug. 19, " | John H. Osborne | Mariah F. Parsons |
| July 27, " | Martin Ennis | Penelope Jennings |
| Dec. 7, " | James Pearce | Fannie Mizell (see note 4) |
| Dec. 27, " | Jesse Jones | Keziah Pearce |
| June 22, 1820 | Joseph Bachlott | Mary Rudolph (see note 5) |
| Jan. 1, 1822 | William Johns, Jr. | Elizabeth Hix |
| Jan. 30, " | William H. Williams | Ann J. Church |
| March 7, " | Otis P. Campbell | Martha J. Smith |
| March 7, " | Jesse Crawford | Mrs. Bethany Young |
| April 7, " | John Mathews | Mary Drury |
| Jan. 24, " | James Clark | Vicy Barco |
| May 16, " | Jeremiah Bowen | Elizabeth Bagley |
| May 15, " | John Ward Green | Margaret Clark |
| June 29, " | William Thomas | Mary Hall |
| Oct. 10, " | John Higginbotham | Eleanor Hagins of East Fla. |
| Mar. 21, " | John Stafford | Hannah Cone |
| Nov. 26, " | William Crozier | Dorothy Higginbotham |
| Nov. 27, " | Richard Lang | Mary J.P. Atkinson (widow) |
| Dec. 12, " | Robert Sanderlin | Zilpha Hicks |
| Jan. 15, 1815 | John Bachlott | Mary Pike |
| Jan. 23, 1823 | Edwin R. Alberti | Mary Saddler |
| Sept. 18, " | Henry Miller | Delilah Drury |

| | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Sept. 4, 1823 | George Morrison, Jr. | Susannah Wright |
| Sept. 25, " | Robert C. Brown | Elizabeth Mizell |
| Oct. 6, " | William Mickler | Mehala Mickler |
| Oct. 27, " | Charles W. Conaway | Mrs. Martha Richie |
| Oct. 30, " | William Newbern | Elizabeth Thigpen |
| Dec. 17, " | John C. Brown | Elizabeth Ponder |
| Feb. 23, 1824 | Nicholas Johnston | Mrs. Elizabeth Norton |
| Feb. 23, " | James F. Clarke | Mary Ann Dulcet |
| Mar. 31, " | William H. Rain | Mary M. King |
| May 6, " | Arnold Thigpen | Ann Mills |
| April 8, " | James M. Bates | Louisa T. Paxton |
| June 10, " | Cornelius C. Bessant | Ann Swearingen |
| Sept. 2, " | Isaac Lang | Caroline Atkinson |
| Nov. 18, " | James Pendarvis | Keziah Tucker |
| Sept. 23, " | Elisha Baker | Mrs. Rebecca Levings |
| March 2, 1825 | Theophilus Weeks, Jr. | Elizabeth Ellis |
| Feb. 10, " | Joseph Crews (see note #6) | Amy Johns |
| Feb. 25, " | Horace S. Pratt | Jane Wood |
| Oct. 10, " | William G. Tompkins | Caroline T. Mickler |
| Oct. 20, " | John Sheffield | Sarah Ann Cook |
| July 26, " | George W. Thomas | Mariah B. Neely |
| May 8, " | John F. Sanders | Lydia Starling |
| March 2, 1826 | Joseph Thomas | Jane Tison |
| Jan. 24, "" | Robert Ripley | Mrs. Margaret Jane Atkinson |
| Jan. 16, " | William Cone | Mrs. Sarah Peeples |
| April 6, " | Joseph C. Newberry | Susan Andrews |
| June 15, " | Charles McMinn | Mary Thigpen |
| Mar. 21, " | John Graham | Mary Ratcliff |
| Sept. 6, " | Archellis DeLorme | Mary Luca Lapeare |
| July 31, " | Benjamin Oglesby | Mrs. Ann Mizell |
| Sept. 21, " | Thomas Blackwell | Mrs. Mary Wilson |
| Dec. 21, " | Jacob Johns | Elizabeth Stafford |
| March 5, " | Charley Garrett | Elizabeth Ivey |
| June 17, " | Richard A. Hill | Mrs. Mary F. Bachlott (see note 7) |
| Oct. 26, " | Isham Peeples | Mary Norten |
| May 1, " | Francis I. Rudolph | Mary C. Bachlott |
| Jan. 4, 1827 | Peter Reddick | Alafred H. Wright |
| Feb. 1, " | Stephen E. Tucker | Elizabeth Whitten |
| Feb. 1, " | Willoughby Whitten | Eliza Pennington |
| Feb. 5, " | Andrew Pacetty | Charlotte Smith of East Fla. |
| Mar. 27, " | Samuel Flood | Rebecca Grovenstein |
| Feb. 8, " | | |
| March 8, " | Andrew McClellan | Sarah Hysmith (Highsmith) |
| Jan. 18, " | Sylvester Bryant | Elizabeth Nibleck |
| July 17, " | Dr. Claiborn A. Watkins | Martha Ann Gibson |
| July 26, " | George P. Fleming | Mary Magdalene Gibson |
| Oct. 10, " | Samuel A. Brockington | Miss C.E.A. Carney |
| Sept. 20, " | Asa Robarts | Belinda Burnett |
| Apr. 10, 1828 | Jacob Honiker | Ann Williams |
| May 7, "" | A. W. Critchton | Mary Pottle |
| Aug. 5, " | Peter Arnow | Mary Hart of East Florida |
| June 19, " | Thomas Ivey | Eliza Beal |
| July 2, " | James Hamilton Blackshear | Caroline Eliza Louisa Floyd |
| Aug. 17, " | John Cole | Mrs. Lydia Sanders |
| July 31, " | John Bachlott | Hannah Howell |
| Dec. 24, " | Levi Johns | Mary Kelly |
| Nov. 8, " | Grandison Barber | Sarah Hawthorn |

| | | |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Feb. 11, 1829 | Thomas McKindree | Sarah L. Brown |
| March 5, " | George Lang | Mary Thomas |
| Apr. 16, " | Stephen McCall | Priscilla Lang |
| May 8, " | John C. Patate | Sarah Ann Crews |
| June 23, " | Daniel Mickler | Mary Ann Lowe |
| Aug. 29, " | David Lang | Zilpha Fouracres |
| Aug. 19, " | George W. Thomas | Susan Lang |
| Oct. 22, " | Joseph M. Nungazer | Margaret W. Brown |
| Oct. 29, " | Wilson Oden | Rebecca Bailey |
| Nov. 24, " | Robert Brown | Eliza Ann Clementine Pendergast |
| Nov. 26, " | Jacques Vocelle | Francoise Angelique Desclaux |
| July 19, " | Israel Geer | Mrs. Margaret J. Ripley |
| Dec. 24, " | David Mizell, Jr. | Mary Pearce |
| Feb. 4, 1830 | Charles F. Miller | Sarah Downs |
| Mar. 18, " | Sylvester Silver | Elizabeth Hanney |
| Mar. 17, " | Archibald Smith, Jr. | Ann M. Magill |
| July 15, " | John Crews | Mrs. Elizabeth Johns |
| Aug. 13, " | John Harrison | Priscilla Goodbread |
| Apr. 22, " | George W. Neely | Elizabeth Downs |
| Apr. 14, " | Dr. Henry Bacon | Mrs. Harriet B. Bintham |
| July 22, " | Rev. Simon S. Stevens | Susanna Hipkins (sic) |
| Nov. 25, " | Henry C. Roberts | Emily Thomas |
| Aug. 12, " | John Taylor | Priscilla Drury |
| Dec. 9, " | Dennis Goodbread | Mary Clubb |
| Nov. 28, " | Fernando Low | Elizabeth Seals |
| Dec. 17, " | Samuel Goodbread | Elizabeth Tucker |
| Dec. 22, " | William Haddock | Esther A. B. Crews |
| Dec. 20, " | Calvin Hayse | Ann Archer |
| Feb. 5, 1831 | James Tompkins | Ann Pearce |
| Jan. 4, " | Thomas Tucker | Sarah Brazell |
| Jan. 13, " | James Hatcher | Mariah Turner |
| Jan. 6, " | Cader Clark | Lucy Williams |
| Jan. 26, " | James M. Paxton | Mary Ann Mizell |
| Feb. 16, " | Alexander Holzendorf | Jane Spalding |
| May 13, " | Nathaniel Wildes | Hester Ann Braddock of Fla. |
| Dec. 16, " | Richard F. Floyd | Mary Ann Chevalier |
| Sept. 8, " | Maj. Wm. P. Hopkins of McIntosh Co. | Malinda Floyd |
| Sept. 9, " | Gen. Charles R. Floyd | Julia Boog |
| May 4, " | Willis Lang | Adeline M. Bessant |
| June 1, " | William T. Hopkins | Elizabeth H. Chevalier |
| May 28, " | Norrm Littlefield | Letitia Smith |
| Oct. 21, " * | Elias Crews | Mary Beasley |
| Sept. 23, " | John Tompkins | Louisa Thomas |
| Oct. 27, " | Dr. Henry D. Holland | Esther Ann Berrie |
| Dec. 1, " | John Pearce | Mary Mizell |
| Nov. 24, " | William Branning | Abegail Barber |
| Nov. 20, " | Robert Tucker | Mrs. Martha Drummond |
| Feb. 23, 1832 | William W. Lowe | Miss L. Norton |
| Dec. 25, " | James Holzendorf | Mississippi Dilworth |
| July 5, " | Rev. Josiah Evans | Susan D. Garvin |
| June 20, " | Capt. Manuel Riberon | Elva Hall |
| Nov. 15, " | Robert Lang | Margaret Atkinson |
| Oct. 18, " | Jacob Goodbread | Jane D. Brown |
| Apr. 25, " | Edward Hopkins of McIntosh Co. | Evalina Dufour |
| Sept. 27, " | William Rouse | Sarah Matilda King of Fla. |
| Sept. 19, 1833 | William H. Parrish | Elizabeth H. Wells |
| Aug. 1, " | James Stewart | Ann Eliza Downs of Cumberland Is. |
| Apr. 23, " | G. Percival Cohen | Mary Ann Thomas |
| March 7, " | John A. Wells | Cynthia Seleta Cook |

May 31, 1838, Samuel R. Williams
 Jan. 10, " Peter O'Quin
 Oct. 28, " Henry Pratt
 Nov. 4, " John Powell
 Nov. 22, " Lewis Boree?
 Nov. 21, " William W. Smith
 Dec. 6, " William S. Tyler
 Dec. 30, " James Mozo
 Feb. 21, 1839 Riley Johns
 April 4, " Ames Myers
 Apr. 27, " Thomas Fuller Hazzard
 May 2, " William H. Parrish
 Dec. 24, " Joel Jennings
 May 30, " Willis R. Dangerfield
 Apr. 25, " Edward Mobby
 Sept. 6, " Francis Moore
 Apr. 11, " John Hunt
 April 8, " Joseph Thomas
 May 7, " Solomon Y. Highsmith
 May 14, " H. H. Colson
 May 16, " Josiah King
 July 25, " Henry Ryals
 June 7, " Charles Wildes
 June 11, " John Marr
 Aug. 12, " John S. Haslam
 Oct. 11, " Burwell Atkinson
 Oct. 15, " Nathaniel J. Patterson
 Sept. 10, " Joseph Hagin
 Oct. 1, " William D. Conner
 Oct. 10, " Andrew V. Colvin
 Dec. 24, " James Monroe Picver?
 Jan. 20, 1841 John Johnson
 Mar. 25, " Capt. Francis Chevelier
 Apr. 15, " * John W. Gunnison
 Apr. 27, " Frederick Joseph Judson
 Jan. 30, " William Altman
 Feb. 11, " John H. Malphus
 Feb. 9, " James Wainwright
 Mar. 16, " William Dubberlee
 Apr. 15, " Wiley Hicks
 May 20, " " Jonathan Parrish
 June 10, " Ezekiel O'Steen
 June 22, " James Beasley
 June 23, " William Whitmore
 Sept. 7, " * David Tanner
 Oct. 11, " C. A. Guess
 Dec. 9, " * John J. Richards
 Dec. 19, " Allen Dixon
 Dec. 30, " Garret VinZant
 Dec. 24, " Henry Wray
 Aug. 30, " Thomas W. Cain
 June 16, " Robert Thomas
 Jan. 31, 1842 Levy Charles Harby
 Feb. 10, " William A. D. Robart
 Feb. 19, " Alexander McDonald
 March 3, " Joseph Lowther
 Jan. 27, " G. W. Thomas
 Jan. 27, " James M. Paxton
 Mar. 18, " Martin Flint

Maria S. Chappell
 Rebecca Tucker
 Permelia G. Moore
 Elizabeth Moore
 Barbara Johnston
 Mrs. Jane Causey
 Olivia Ann Clarke of Norwick,
 Susan Clark (Conn.)
 Sarah Leigh
 Bitha Reeves
 Sarah Stewart Richardson
 Louisa Ann King
 Elizabeth Rowland
 Margaret Johnston
 Judia Scott
 Elizabeth Yates
 Margaret Clark
 Olivia Udall
 Eliza Ann Couch
 Martha A. Colson
 Catherine McClennan
 Della Marcum
 Priscilla Carr
 Tamsy Casey
 Margaret C. Miller
 Mrs. Ann Bailey
 Sarah E. Brown
 Polly Ann Tanner
 Miss ---(blank)--- Leigh
 Margaret L. Proctor
 Susan McCatherine
 Catherine Carr
 Sarah Brown
 Martha A. Deloney
 Harriet Pottle
 Mary Dyall
 Elizabeth Wainwright
 Mary C. Maree (Murhee)
 Temperance Wainwright
 Elizabeth Whittemore
 Eliza Bailey
 Hester Wainwright
 Elizabeth F. Cook
 Martha Wilson
 Sarah E. Taylor
 Elizabeth Franks
 Catherine A. Seals
 Anna Brewer
 Julia C. Goodbread
 Louisa B. Lacy
 Nancy Guin
 Cornelia W. Ashley
 Leonora D'Lyon
 Nancy Johnson
 Georgia Ann Houston
 Eliza L. F. Williams
 Mary L. Dykes
 Maria Brown
 Mehalia Garrett

| | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| July --, 1833 | Chas.H.Frohock of Alachua Co.Fla. | Sarah C.Clubb,Cumberland Is. |
| Sept.26, "" | Jacob Clark, Jr. | Dicy Nobles |
| Dec. 24, "" | Jeremiah Wingate | Jane Smith |
| Dec. 7, "" | John Tillett | Sarah E. Myers |
| March 9, 1834 | John W. Clubb | Priscilla Harrison |
| Feb. 20, "" | John Hill | Elizabeth Drury |
| Apr. 17, "" | Capt. Robert Day | Mrs.Georgia Ann Mulsey |
| Apr. 17, "" | John W. Jones | Sarah Ann Moore |
| Oct. 2, "" | Richard J. Winn | Mrs.Catherine Ann Odogherty |
| June 30, "" | William H. Clarke | Olympia Poincy |
| Dec. 16, "" | E. D. Tracy | Mrs.Maria Hatcher,widow of James |
| June 5, "" | Thomas Starrot of Fla. | Elizabeth M.Gray of Cumberland Is. * |
| Oct. 16, "" | Isaac Hatcher | Juliana Tucker |
| Nov. 7, "" | Samuel A. Hooker, Glynn Co. | Ann C. Burnett |
| Sept.24, "" * | James Thompson | Jane Hines |
| Feb. 18, 1835 | William Casey | Adeline King |
| Jan. 27, "" | Joshua E. Mizell | Letitia R. Paxton |
| Feb. 12, "" | Cordell C. Loper | Eliza Woods |
| Jan. 1, "" | William Mazill | Ann Nelson |
| Jan. 22, "" | John U. Tippins | Nancy Mizell |
| Aug. 27, "" | Perry S. Mizell | Charlotte Albritton |
| Feb. 19, "" | Wiley Wainwright | Hester Maree (Note: Murhee) |
| Oct. 13, "" | James Thomas | Ann Gibbons |
| July 23, "" | Charles Stewart | Susan Caste |
| Dec. 30, "" | Capt. Geo. W. A. Latham | Hester A. Johnson |
| Dec. 10, "" | Jesse Green | Keziah Crews |
| Dec. 15, "" | McGillis Helveston | M. Eugena Demott |
| - - "" * | James Carter | Temperance Bryon |
| June 25, "" * | Charles Homer | Nancy Barber |
| Mar. 31, 1836 | Elijah Colson | Sarah Mott |
| Mar. 24, "" | James Crum | Maria Louisa Clark |
| Feb. 23, "" | Phillip Goodbread | Elizabeth Stewart |
| Mar. 10, "" | Richard S. Mott | Margaret Wright |
| June 1, "" | Joseph Thomas | Ann Helveston |
| May 10, "" | William Elbert Jackson | Elizabeth McNair Miller |
| Dec. 27, "" | George H. Johnston | Emily G.Turner of Cumberland Is. |
| Nov. 3, "" | Gen. D. L. Clinch | Eliza B. Houston |
| Dec. 22, "" | John Pacetty | Margaret Campbell |
| Sept.22, "" | Jason Brinson | Mrs. Jane Thomas |
| June 13, "" | Burwell Johns | Malissa Taylor |
| Dec. 29, "" | Abner Wright | Eliza Paxton |
| Mar. 20, "" * | Obedich Garrett | Elizabeth Hodge |
| Feb. 2, "" | Benjamin Thomas | Margaret Carter |
| Dec. 31, "" * | John Peoples | Jemima Barber |
| Dec. 22, "" * | William Smith | Elizabeth Murray |
| Dec. 21, "" * | John Dixon | Sarah Ann Ballard |
| Aug. 25, "" * | Needham Yates | Eliza Scott |
| July 28, "" * | William Brown | Sabra Scott |
| Jan. 11, 1837. | Samuel Crews | Mary Johns |
| June 1, "" | Cyrus Udall | Crecy Ann Tompkins |
| June 2, "" * | Charles Scott | Louisa Lloyd |
| Jan. 25, "" * | Nathan Smith, Jr. | Lucy Crews |
| Feb. 15, "" | Edward Roe (Rowe) | Eliza Tanner |
| Sept. 8, "" | Noah Waters | Rachel Tucker |
| July 13, "" | Charles N. Drury | Eliza Harris |
| Sept.21, "" | Micajah Crews | Emeniza Robinson of Wayne Co. |
| Aug. 6, "" | Florence Sullivan | Mrs. Ann J. Fitchett |

| | | |
|----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Jan. 22, 1856 | Robert W. Campbell | Martha A. DuBose |
| March 6, " | Daniel Butler Bird | Kate Dilworth |
| Apr. 29, " | Richard H. Bachlott | Emily Rudolph |
| Aug. 31, " | Peter J. Tucker | Mrs. Eliza J. Wright |
| Aug. 5, " | Charles Bray | Charlotte C. West |
| Oct. 17, " | Augustine Gonzales Acebird, | Margaret Catherine Alders of Fla. |
| May 28, " | Napoleon B. Ward | Louisa Ann Wright |
| Dec. 8, " | Edward F. Gates of Fla. | Euphemia T. Hebbard |
| Aug. 31, " | Peter G. Tucker | Mrs. Eliza J. Wright |
| Nov. 6, " | George Peter | Mrs. Priscilla Richards |
| Nov. 17, " | John L. Godfrey of Savannah, | Clara A. Laen |
| Dec. 21, " | A. D. Littlefield | Harriet A. Quarterman |
| Apr. 23, " | Jesse Y. Felder of Texas, | Anne E. Cole |
| Aug. 31, 1857 | Malcolm A. Crawford of Va. | Mary A. Lang |
| Nov. 11, 1858 | Dr. U. VanGeisen | Euphemia F. Holzendorf |
| Oct. 13, " | James M. Thomas | Miss S. L. Cobb |
| Sept. 5, " | W.J. Dopson of Jax. Fla. | Miss E.J. Rain of St. Marys |
| Jan. 25, 1859 | Samuel W. Lawrence | Caroline R. Hull |
| Aug. 4, " | James Williams, Esq. | Adeline Mean |
| Oct. 17, " | Charles Markum | MaryAnn Eliza Bunkley |
| Sept. 17, 1860 | Archibald Johnston | Martha Bachlott |
| Oct. 8, " | J. D. Casey | Margaret Simpson |
| July 26, " | John E. Miller | Susan Brockington |
| May 28, " | A.H. Jeffords of Fernandina, | Fla. Miss V.H. Rudolph of St. Marys |
| Dec. 20, " | James G. Lawrence | Mary E. Hull |
| June 19, " | Samuel Loper | Sarah F. Holman of Glynn Co. |
| Mar. 12, 1861 | N. A. Brown | Louisa A. Nichols |
| May 1, " | Elliott P. Roberts | Angeline Kan? |
| July 19, 1863 | Crawford P. Brown | Laura J. Parrish |
| Nov. 10, " | E. A. Jelks of Brooks Co. | Miss C. D. Atkinson |
| Aug. 12, " | Isaac Lang, Jr. | Cornelia Tupper of Chatham Co. |
| June 19, 1864 | Mark McKendree | Jane Counts |
| Apr. 25, " | David Bailey | Catherine Lang |
| Sept. 5, " | Jesse G.Y. Cooper, Charlton Co. | Elenor E. Patterson |
| Dec. 17, 1865 | Crawford Brown | Lydia A. Rahn |
| May 9, " | Hugh Littlefield | Mary Quarterman |
| June 7, " | Thomas E. Scott | Mary Julia Grimes of Appling Co. |

NOTE 1: The bride is shown as a sister of Alexander Atkinson.

NOTE 2: The bride's mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Bailey, is shown in the minister's return as a witness to the marriage.

NOTE 3: William Gibson, J.I.C., who officiated, stated in his return that among the witnesses was his son, Lewis Gibson.

NOTE 4: The officiating officer's return states that the marriage was witnessed by the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. David Mizell.

NOTE 5: The return shows the bride's full name as Mary Frances Brown Rudolph.

NOTE 6: The license gives the groom's name as Joseph Crews but the return of the officiating officer gives his name as Stephen Crews.

NOTE 7: The return states that the witnesses included Mrs. Elizabeth Rudolph, Mrs. Mary Bachlott, Mrs. Mary Rudolph, John Bachlott, Lewis Bachlott, Zabulon Rudolph, John Bachlott, Jr., and others.

GENERAL NOTE: There was no way for many years to distinguish between white and colored marriages after 1865, except in a few instances where the word "colored" was written after the names; hence the list was not extended any later than 1865. See next page for Marriage Licenses issued in 1796, 1797.

| | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Feb. 24, 1842 | George W. Wells | Margaret Rain |
| Apr. 10, " | Henry Vernon | Ann Eliza Turner |
| March 7, " | Hugh C. Caldwell | Catherine Ann Hannay |
| June 12, " | Robert Burton | Elizabeth Tillis |
| July 7, " | Clement Russell | Martha McCatherin |
| May 23, " | Eugene Lassera | Salome Hart |
| July 4, " | Henry H. Floyd | Mordina J. Boog |
| Sept. 24, " | Cornelius Vorhees | Elizabeth Barber |
| June 30, " | Elijah B. Wilson | Betsy Carter |
| Aug. 8, " | Joseph Hernandez | Mrs. Jane Rabadan |
| Sept. 8, " | Ransom C. Smith | Mrs. Ellen Johnson |
| Oct. 2, " | Elias Knight | Mrs. Mary Leigh |
| Dec. 1, " | William Hodges | Nancy Leigh |
| Sept. 23, " | Isaac Winegourd | Mary Clark |
| July 28, " | Stephen T. Debusk | Sarah Elizabeth Clark |
| Oct. 27, " | Alexander Holzendorf | Helen M. Roebuck |
| Oct. 13, " | Arthur S. Nevitt | Mary M. Crighton |
| Dec. 22, " | Gideon Yelvington | Elizabeth Harvey |
| July 14, " | James H. Claville | (blank) Kirkland |
| Feb. 8, 1843 | Louis Sampson | Elizabeth Brown |
| Feb. 2, " | William R. Taylor | Rhoda Wilson |
| March 7, " | Wilson Oden | Mrs. Margaret Pottle |
| Feb. 23, " | Willis A. Hodges | Mehala Johns |
| Apr. 27, " | Joseph Marr | Jane Casey |
| Jan. 9, " | James W. Preston | Elizabeth J. Williams |
| Sept. 12, " | Joseph York | Elizabeth Harrold |
| Oct. 19, " | William Gale | Cinderella McCatherine |
| Nov. 2, " | Garry Ford | Rebecca Nobles |
| May 21, " | William Mullaby | Sarah Campbell |
| Oct. 24, " | Robert Thomas | Elizabeth Lang |
| Nov. 16, " | James Hudson | Martha A. Kirkland |
| Oct. 18, " | Frederick J. Judson | Catherine A. Chapell |
| Jan. 4, 1844 | James Murray | Susan Rowland |
| May 17, " | William Rand | Mrs. Martha McCatherine |
| Apr. 17, " | Jesse Green | Sophia Crews |
| July 10, " | Miles G. Stephens, Bibb Co. | Letitia S. Aldrich |
| July 25, " | James Downs | Margaret Bernardy |
| Aug. 29, " | Stephen Clark | Caroline Benedict |
| July 28, " | John Makin of Savannah | Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Silva |
| Oct. 10, " | Richard W. Thompson | Sophia Scott |
| Jan. 18, 1845 | John Johnson | Betsy Douglas |
| Jan. 23, " | Isaac Hines | Malinda Rauling? |
| Feb. 20, " | William D. Cole | Margaret Robinson |
| Jan. 13, " | Jackson Pringle | Jane Rowell |
| May 6, " | Lewis A. Holzendorf | Saleta Sheffield |
| Apr. 26, " | Thomas Cribbs | Delia Marcum |
| June 24, " | John McLeod | Eliza M. Saddler |
| Aug. 7, " | Dixon Rigdon | Sarah Larramore |
| Sept. 19, " | James N. Clarke | Ann Atkinson |
| Sept. 19, " | Jacob T. Clarke | Martha Ann Miller |
| Dec. 18, " | Thomas Rigdon | Rebecca Wells |
| Dec. 18, " | John D. Braddock of Fla. | Belinda Leigh |
| Dec. 17, " | Samuel Scott | Mary Dias |
| Jan. 16, 1846 | John E. Bryant | Elizabeth Peoples |
| Jan. 22, " | Shadrack Wheeler | Caroline Scott |
| Feb. 5, " | Noah Mizell | Levitha Nobles |
| Apr. 14, " | R. Helveston | Arlia Cook |
| April 2, " | David B. Higginbotham | Civility Lowther |

| | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 32 | | | |
| Aug. 10, | 1846 | James J. Beals | Nancy Cason |
| Sept. 7, | " | James Rammes? | Elizabeth King of Fla. |
| Feb. 12, | " | Andrew McC. Johns | Margaret Ivy |
| June 18, | " | Archibald W. Seals | Elizabeth Hibbard |
| Nov. 24, | " | Rev. Mahlon Bedell | Jane Susan King |
| Dec. 9, | " | Rev. Joseph Augustus Shanklin | Catherine Ann Saddler |
| Nov. 30, | " | John Russell | Jane Briggs |
| Dec. 24, | " | John M. King | Mary W. Sheffield |
| Sept. 17, | " | Joseph Maxey Hull | Mary Elizabeth Blue |
| Dec. 3, | " | Jacob Hogg | Susan Martin |
| July 12, | 1832 | Alexis S. Bessant | Mary J. McGillis |
| Nov. 11, | 1847 | Charles Floyd Hamilton | Isabelle Caroline Delarochanlin |
| Mar. 19, | " | James B. Johns | Keziah Jones |
| Feb. 9, | " | Edwin A. Brown | Eliza Haddock |
| March 7, | " | Wilson J. Freeman | Mary Baker |
| Sept. 9, | " | James W. Gunter | Mary Williams of Fla. |
| Nov. 25, | " | David Lang | Elizabeth Brown |
| Apr. 17, | " | William Hall | Mary Darby |
| Dec. 29, | " | Jackson B. Mizell | Elizabeth Lang |
| Dec. 31, | " | Thomas Liles of Wayne Co. | Margaret Morrison |
| Dec. 15, | " | Burris Brewer | Mary Nettles |
| Nov. 23, | " | James L. Conner | Aberiller Wainwright |
| Jan. 20, | " | Alexander Pratt | Jane E. Pratt |
| Apr. 26, | 1848 | William J. Reynolds | Mrs. Elizabeth J. Haggadon of Fla. |
| Nov. 22, | " | Robert R. Lang | Caroline M. Ashley |
| Nov. 10, | " | William J. Parsons | Catherine A. E. Bacon |
| Nov. 1, | " | James H. Helveston | Louisa S. Hebbard |
| Mar. 16, | " | David Bailey | Miss I. Lang |
| Oct. 26, | " | Ansel Cocks | Sarah Ann Mills |
| Feb. 29, | " | N. J. Patterson, Jr. | Mary Ann Brown |
| Nov. 16, | " | Joshua M. Brown | Catherine Brown |
| Nov. 8, | " | William S. Smith | Maria A. Crews |
| Jan. 22, | " | Andrew M. Ross | Martha J. Berrie |
| Dec. 24, | " | William W. Willis | Sarah S. Sams |
| Dec. 14, | " | Henry Copeland of Leon Co. Fla. | Caroline Brown |
| Oct. 28, | " | W.H. Spaulding of Glynn Co. | [REDACTED] |
| March 2, | " | Thomas Merrow | Miss L. Littlefield |
| Jan. 25, | 1849 | Dr. Samuel R. W. Furman | Henrietta M. Williams |
| Dec. 6, | " | John H. Hanny | [REDACTED] |
| Dec. 20, | " | Stewart D. Easterby of Chas. S.C. | Elizabeth F. Rudolph |
| Jan. 16, | " | Rev. G. A. Mallette | Sarah Chevalier |
| Jan. 28, | " | George W. Long | Mrs. Elizabeth Uma DeLorme |
| Feb. 22, | " | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| April 6, | " | Robert Kirkland | Martha B. Conner |
| May 7, | " | Thomas Vance | Elizabeth Pratt |
| Mar. 22, | " | Peter Yokum | Mary Petty |
| June 14, | " | Andrew Harroll | Keziah Johns |
| June 27, | " | James Brazell | Nancy J. Conner |
| Sept. 27, | " | Julius A. Strickland | Emily Ann Nungazer |
| Sept. 13, | " | Thoma's J. DuBose of Fla. | Mary Eliza Geer |
| Sept. 20, | " | Israel W. Fleming | Esther Drury |
| Oct. 11, | " | Levi Johns | Emeline Harrold |
| Oct. 11, | " | Peter Snowden | Mary Johns |
| Nov. 11, | " | George D. King | Ellen M. Johnson |
| Jan. 8, | " | Needham Branch | Elizabeth Brazell |
| Mar. 21, | " | William B. Bunkley | Isabelle C. Miller |
| Jan. 3, | 1850 | William Kean | Jane Clark |
| Jan. 10, | " | Thomas Willis | Mahany West |

| | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Sept. 9, 1850 | James Brazell | Nancy J. Conner |
| May 6, 1851 | William Phillips, Marietta, Ga. | Catherine A.M. Smith |
| May 22, " | Alonzo B. Dufour | Mary R. Bailey |
| July 1, " | William P. Devees (Devens) | Constanta M. Travers of Jax. Fla. |
| Dec. 24, " | George J. Brown | Mary Brazell |
| July 1, " | John Tompkins | Mary M. Rudolph |
| Oct. 26, 1852 | Joseph C. Rien | Mrs. Sarah J. Patterson |
| Sept. 23, " | William M. Heritage | Holland Gaskins |
| Oct. 27, " | Jeremiah M. Johns | Sarah Williams |
| April 8, " | K. S. Lowther | Mary N. T. Williams |
| Dec. 7, " | Wm. E. Mongin of Savannah | Elizabeth C. Smith |
| Aug. 5, " | David C. Scarlett | Sarah E. Hull |
| Dec. 28, " | John M. B. Bunkley | Ann Miller |
| Dec. 28, " | James J. Bunkley | Charity Miller |
| Jan. 4, 1853 | Robert Robson | Susan Murhee |
| March 2, " | Edward Lang | Euphemia H. Crawford |
| Mar. 20, " | Henry Bradley | Elizabeth Lauramore |
| Jan. 16, " | Abner Harrell | Elizabeth Highsley of Wayne Co. |
| June 5, " | Robert B. Crum | Margaret M. Mallette |
| May 31, " | Chas. D. Phillips, Habersham, Ga. | Sarah E. Smith |
| May 9, " | Randolph McDonald | Mary D. Floyd |
| June 20, " | Francis M. Adams of Fla. | Isabell McDonald |
| July 4, " | John C. Ley | Martha S. Pottle |
| July 5, " | Rev. G. A. Mellette | Susan Lang |
| July 21, " | James D. Taylor | Prudence A. Altman |
| Aug. 17, " | John L. Grovenstein of Savannah, | Henrietta M. Simpson |
| Sept. 7, " | William P. Williams | Lucinda Casey |
| Dec. 21, " | William Clark | July Ann Miller |
| Dec. 21, " | George R. Young | Eliza Y. Demott |
| Feb. 16, " | Raiford Watkins | Elizabeth J. E. Jones |
| Dec. 7, " | Matthew Daniels | Delitha Jones |
| Nov. 9, " | Rudolph R. Shaffer | Zilpha Ann Smith |
| Sept. 22, " | John A. Seamore | Mary E. Pratt |
| Feb. 28, 1854 | A. J. Reddick | Georgia Brown |
| Feb. 15, " | K. K. Tompson | Amanda M. Clark |
| June 4, " | Marcus Bartram | Mrs. Athenius Gover |
| Apr. 19, " | William G. Rowland | Susan Gause |
| May 17, " | Stephen Williams | Ann C. Casey |
| Feb. 1, " | Clarnece A. DeLyon | Josephine S. Curtis |
| Apr. 22, " | Henry W. Flowers | Patience Watkins |
| July 12, " | Davis Thomas | Jemima Brazell |
| Sept. 7, " | John Peal | Amanda M. Hebbard |
| Aug. 2, " | John A. Lang | Almirah Dyke |
| Dec. 27, " | Robert Tompkins | Emily Lang |
| Dec. 14, " | William Summerall | Sarah Littlefield |
| Dec. 7, " | Thomas M. Godly | Ann E. Gowen |
| Apr. 25, 1855 | [REDACTED] | [REDACTED] |
| April 5, " | Cyrus H. Stedwell | Isabelle M. Hebbard |
| Mar. 28, " | Dr. Thomas F. Hazzard | Margaret E. Brockington |
| May 28, " | Charles Starling | Mary V. Flood |
| July 3, " | A. M. Peeples | Amanda Tompkins |
| June 28, " | Daniel J. Long | Mary M. Burnett of Glynn Co. |
| July 17, " | William E. DuBose | Mary B. Dufour |
| Nov. 15, " | Duncan L. Clinch | Susan Ann Hopkins |
| Jan. 31, " | John L. K. Holzendorf | Julia A. Scott |
| Dec. 3, " | George U. Thompson | Mrs. Jane M. Weasy |
| Nov. 8, " | Dempsey Miller | Ann Mosoe? |

Camden Co. Ga.

| | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Aug. 10, 1846 | James J. Beals | Nancy Cason |
| Sept. 7, " | James Rammes? | Elizabeth King of Fla. |
| Feb. 12, " | Andrew McC. Johns | Margaret Ivy |
| June 18, " | Archibald W. Seals | Elizabeth Hibbard |
| Nov. 24, " | Rev. Mahlon Bedell | Jane Susan King |
| Dec. 9, " | Rev. Joseph Augustus Shanklin | Catherine Ann Saddler |
| Nov. 30, " | John Russell | Jane Briggs |
| Dec. 24, " | John M. King | Mary W. Sheffield |
| Sept. 17, " | Joseph Maxey Hull | Mary Elizabeth Blue |
| Dec. 3, " | Jacob Hogg | Susan Martin |
| July 12, 1832 | Alexis S. Bessant | Mary J. McGillis |
| Nov. 11, 1847 | Charles Floyd Hamilton | Isabelle Caroline Delarochanlin |
| Mar. 19, " | James B. Johns | Keziah Jones |
| Feb. 9, " | Edwin A. Brown | Eliza Haddock |
| March 7, " | Wilson J. Freeman | Mary Baker |
| Sept. 9, " | James W. Gunter | Mary Williams of Fla. |
| Nov. 25, " | David Lang | Elizabeth Brown |
| Apr. 17, " | William Hall | Mary Darby |
| Dec. 29, " | Jackson B. Mizell | Elizabeth Lang |
| Dec. 31, " | Thomas Liles of Wayne Co. | Margaret Morrison |
| Dec. 15, " | Burris Brewer | Mary Nettles |
| Nov. 23, " | James L. Conner | Aberiller Wainwright |
| Jan. 20, " | Alexander Pratt | Jane E. Pratt |
| Apr. 26, 1848 | William J. Reynolds | Mrs. Elizabeth J. Haggadon of Fla. |
| Nov. 22, " | Robert R. Lang | Caroline M. Ashley |
| Nov. 10, " | William J. Parsons | Catherine A. E. Bacon |
| Nov. 1, " | James H. Helveston | Louisa S. Hebbard |
| Mar. 16, " | David Bailey | Miss I. Lang |
| Oct. 26, " | Ansel Cocks | Sarah Ann Mills |
| Feb. 29, " | N. J. Patterson, Jr. | Mary Ann Brown |
| Nov. 16, " | Joshua M. Brown | Catherine Brown |
| Nov. 8, " | William S. Smith | Maria A. Crews |
| Jan. 22, " | Andrew M. Ross | Martha J. Berrie |
| Dec. 24, " | William W. Willis | Sarah S. Sams |
| Dec. 14, " | Henry Copeland of Leon Co. Fla. | Caroline Brown |
| Oct. 28, " | W.H. Spaulding of Glynn Co. | Margaret Alford |
| March 2, " | Thomas Merrow | Miss L. Littlefield |
| Jan. 25, 1849 | Dr. Samuel R. W. Furman | Henrietta M. Williams |
| Dec. 6, " | John H. Hanny | Eliza Alford |
| Dec. 20, " | Stewart D. Easterby of Chas. S.C. | Elizabeth F. Rudolph |
| Jan. 16, " | Rev. G. A. Mallette | Sarah Chevalier |
| Jan. 28, " | George W. Long | Mrs. Elizabeth Uma DeLorme |
| Feb. 22, " | Robert Kirkland | Elizabeth Yarbrough |
| April 6, " | Robert Kirkland | Martha B. Conner |
| May 7, " | Thomas Vance | Elizabeth Pratt |
| Mar. 22, " | Peter Yokum | Mary Petty |
| June 14, " | Andrew Harroll | Keziah Johns |
| June 27, " | James Brazell | Nancy J. Conner |
| Sept. 27, " | Julius A. Strickland | Emily Ann Nungazer |
| Sept. 13, " | Thomas J. DuBose of Fla. | Mary Eliza Geer |
| Sept. 20, " | Israel W. Fleming | Esther Drury |
| Oct. 11, " | Levi Johns | Emeline Harrold |
| Oct. 11, " | Peter Snowden | Mary Johns |
| Nov. 11, " | George D. King | Ellen M. Johnson |
| Jan. 8, " | Needham Branch | Elizabeth Brazell |
| Mar. 21, " | William B. Bunkley | Isabelle C. Miller |
| Jan. 3, 1850 | William Kean | Jane Clark |
| Jan. 10, " | Thomas Willis | Mahany West |

| | | | |
|----|--|----|---------------------------------|
| B | Bowdre, Thomas | BB | Collier, John |
| " | Brown, Mercer | " | Conner, John |
| BB | Brown, Richard (son of Mercer) | " | Cooper, Anthony |
| B | Batten, Richard, Jr. | " | Collins, Nathaniel H. |
| BB | Butler, Beall | " | Crittendon, William |
| " | Butler, Jesse | " | Campbell, Joseph |
| " | Bonner, Chappel | B | Crawford, Dr. Nathan |
| " | Bonner, Robert Hicks | BB | Caldwell, James, Jr. |
| B | Beall, Thaddeus, Jr. | " | Cliett, John |
| " | Bowdre, Benoni | PB | Collins, William |
| " | Baker, Joseph | B | Cooper, Joseph of Cane Creek |
| BB | Beasley, Cornelius | BB | Cooper, Isaac of Cane Creek |
| " | Burroughs, Francis | " | Colvard, William Bashford |
| " | Belger, Elizabeth, widow of John | " | Collins, John |
| B | Barnett, orphans of Jesse | B | Cox, Peter, Jr. |
| " | Brand, Joshua | BB | Crabb, Asa |
| BB | Blunt, Joseph, Esq. | " | Crabb, Samuel |
| " | Burks, Record | " | Cole, John |
| " | Boyd, James | " | Castle, John, Jr. |
| " | Brown, Nancy, widow of Jeremiah | B | Castle, Abraham |
| " | Beall, Thomas, Sr. | " | Castle, Levi |
| " | Brannan, Susannah, widow of Thomas | " | Crawford, William |
| " | Benton, Samuel | BB | Couzens, James |
| B | Burnside, James | " | Chisholm, Sarah, widow |
| BP | Brady, Delilah, widow of Patrick | " | Corvan, Mary, widow of Thomas |
| BB | Benson, Elizabeth, widow of William | " | Carrell, William, Sr. |
| B | Bealle, Reason | B | Cone, Middleton |
| " | Bugg, William Arrington | " | Cone, William, son of John |
| " | | " | Cone, John, son of William |
| PB | Crawford, Anderson | BE | Clanton, Holt of Savidge's Cree |
| BB | Crawford, Peter | PB | Carr, Catherine, widow of Carl |
| " | Culbreath, John | BB | Casey, John, son of John |
| B | Cobbs, Thomas, Sr. | B | Cooper, orphans of Andrew |
| PB | Crawford, Frances, widow | BB | Casey, William |
| B | Cooper, Joseph | " | Crawford, John, Jr. |
| BB | Critcher, Thomas | BP | Crawford, Charles, Sr., Esq. |
| " | Collins, Stephen | BB | Cobb, Daniel, son of James |
| " | Chambliss, William | " | Cathill, Josiah |
| " | Collins, Moses | BP | Cocke, Rebecca, widow of Nathe |
| B | Cobbs, orphans of John, Jr. | BB | Crabb, Enoch |
| PB | Carr, Thomas | " | Cobbs, Thomas, J.I.C.* |
| BB | Casey, Thomas | " | Cobbs, Mary, widow of William |
| " | Crawford, Robert | B | Carrell, James |
| " | Caldwell, James, Sr. | BB | Cleveland, Neil |
| PB | Cliett, Jonathan | PB | Culbreath, Thomas |
| BB | Chambliss, Thomas | " | Clark, John |
| B | Croucher, Henry | BB | Cobb, Daniel, son of Joseph |
| BB | Courson, Daniel | " | Cobb, Benjamin, son of Joseph |
| " | Crawford, John, Sr. | PP | Carter, James, son of Kindred |
| B | Carrell, William, Jr. | BB | Cartledge, James |
| BB | Carrell, John, Esq. | B | Ciss, Jeremiah, orphans of |
| " | Culbreath, John of Cagg Creek | BB | Cole, Mark, Jr. |
| " | Cobb, Stephen of Kiokee | " | Cole, Mark, Sr. |
| B | Conner, James | B | Coward, John |
| BB | Cobb, James, Sr., of Kiokee | BB | Carraway, William |
| " | Coleman, Peter | PB | Cousins, Charles Clark |
| BP | Clayton, Charles | BB | Cousins, William |
| " | Clayton, Elizabeth, widow, | | |
| BB | Caldwell, John | | |

(*) J.I.C. - Justice Inferior Court.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

| Archive Records | Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|-----------------|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Salt Lake City, | Birth | | | 1826 | Manor, Ware Co., | Ga. | | |
| Utah | Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | Ga. | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarborough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Handley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Miller

| Frances Donohue | Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1206 A. West 4th | Birth | | | 1832 | WareCo., | Ga. | | |
| Breckenridge, Tex. 76024 | Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | Ga. | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | |

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 12-4-1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Daniel Jessie Miller Mother's Maiden Name Loanza Dyess

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | John Yarbrough | Birth | | | 1852 | Ware Co., | Ga. | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Ebenezer | Birth | | | 1854 | Ware Co., | Ga. | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mary | Birth | | | 1856 | Ware Co., | Ga. | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

c. 14, 1799 (Deed
ise acquired other
places of residence
ed. He died testate
probated July 1st,
ads, Jonathan Rob-
Wise survived her

BROOKS

(Vol. I), was born
died at his home
age 96 years. He
in 1800, then
Telfair County. He
in Telfair County,
1793 in McIntosh
1849, he was mar-
Martha Ann Dukes,
Elijah Dukes, and
grated from Barn-
1802-03. By the
twelve children in

S 3, 1828.
An 10, 1831.
1, 1834.
v. 21, 1841, dau. of .
Dec. 4, 1839.
dau. of John.
Williams; 2nd, Lizzie
ct. 23, 1869.
ffman, Apr. 26, 1890.

north side of the
pling County south
land district from
nted lands in that
old out his posses-
William Ashley, hav-
y. In Thomas he
uired three or four
ter his first wife's
dren who were all

married at the time, and he then bought lots 212 and 249 in the 12th district of Lowndes County, in the part that was cut into Brooks County in 1858. In 1869, he divided these lands and gave same to his children by his second wife but continued to live there until his death. The second wife died about 1870.

Mr. Wooten's only public service was as Justice of Peace, 437th district Telfair County, to which he was commissioned January 21st., 1825, but which he resigned when he moved to Thomas county. He was a member of Bethel Primitive Baptist Church in Brooks County, as was also his first wife. They were received by letter in April, 1827, into Bethel Church from a church in Telfair County; Mrs. Wooten died a member, and Mr. Wooten was granted a letter of dismission in February, 1853, and placed his membership in another church nearer to his home, the identity of which has not been learned. He died a member of that church.

CENSUS REFERENCES: 1820, *Telfair*; 1830, 1840, *Thomas*; 1850, *Lowndes*; 1860, 1870, *Brooks*.

1802-1845

WARE.

~~William Yarborough~~ (name spelled sometimes as "Yarborough" on the public records) was born in 1802 in Montgomery County, a son of his father of the same name. The father moved with his family to Montgomery County about 1800, and became a Justice of Peace there in 1803, and in 1818 was among the first settlers of Appling County, and is listed in the Appling County census of 1820. ~~William Yarborough~~, and his brother, ~~John Yarborough~~, of Laurens County, were both Revolutionary soldiers.

The subject married Elizabeth, born 1808 in Georgia, daughter of Vincent Handley. To them were born eight children, viz:

- | | |
|--------------|---|
| 1. Caroline | b. 1822, m. Aaron D. Dyess, son of Henry, Jr. |
| 2. Nancy | b. 1824, m. James McQuaig. |
| 3. Benjamin | b. 1826, m. Mary Miller, dau. of David J. |
| 4. Mary Ann | b. 1828, m. Nathaniel Bell. |
| 5. Elbert | b. 1830, m. Elizabeth Cobb, dau. of James. |
| 6. Priscilla | b. 1832, m. James Edward Booth. |
| 7. Elizabeth | b. 1833, m. Cawthorn. |
| 8. John | b. 1837, m. Annie Hodges. |

When Ware County was formed in 1825 out of Appling, the ~~Yarborough family was put~~ into it. ~~William Yarborough~~ lived there until his death about 1845. His widow married Willoughby Cason, Feb. 22, 1849, in Camden County, and they lived in the portion of Camden now in Charlton County.

CENSUS REFERENCES: 1830, 1840, *Ware*.

YEARBY, GEORGE, Dec. Rec. 15 July 1765.

Will Presented by Eliza Yerby, one of the executors and proved by oath of Dale Carter and Elmore Doggett. W.B. 17, p. 147.
Geo. Phillips who intermarried with Mary Yerby orphan of Geo. Yerby, Dec. WB 17, p. 172

YERBY, George, appraisement. 15 July 1765. Rec. 10 Sept. 1765. WB 18, p. 51

YERBY, George. Division of estate. 18 Nov 1765. Rec. 21 July 1766.
George Phillips given his wife's part. W.B. 18, p. 63.

YERBY, ELIZABETH 15 Sept 1770. Rec. 19 Mar 1772.

Sons: John & George Yerby land in Richmond Co., which descended to me by the death of Capt. John Woodbridge, and also lands in Fairfax, Dinwiddie & Brunswick Cos., all of which lands descended to my by the death of sd Woodbridge. Daus: Mary Phillips, Nancy Kelly, Sarah Gibson. Gr.children: Mary Kirk, Judith Kirk, Eliza Kirk & William Kirk (to be in the hands of Capt. James Kirk). Gr. sons: John Steptoe, Wm. Woodbridge Yerby, George Phillips. Gr. daus: Eliza Yerby, Eliza Woodbridge Yerby, Nancy Kent Yerby (to have equal share with her mother's children), Judith Yerby Gibson, Amy Davis.

Exs. Sons: George & John Yerby, Capt. James Kirk, George Phillips, Wm. Kelly & Wm. Steptoe.

Wits: Will Dymmer, Francis Dymmer, John Swinton, John X Angell, John Yerby, Thomas Crowder, Jesse Kelly. W.B. w0, p. 38.

YERBY, Mrs. Elizabeth. Division of est. 18 Jan 1787. Rec. 16 Apr 1787.

Heirs: George Yerby, John Yerby, John Steptoe, Nancy Kelly, Mary Phillips, William Kirk, Mary Kirk, Amy Davis, Elizabeth Kirk, Sarah Gibson, Judith Kirk. By Richard Glascock, Ben Smith & John Fauntleroy. WB 22, p. 143

YERBY, Capt. William, of Parish of Christ Church. 30 May 1785, Rec. 20 Apr 1786.

Wife: Frances. Sons: William, Loddy & Robert Yerby. Daus: Betty Harris and Caty Meredith. Exors: Wife, cousin John Yerby and Wm. Meredith, William Kirk, Ann Kirk. Codicil. 10 Sept. 1785. Loddy Yerby has died since will was written. Wits: William Kirk, Ann Kirk, Sally Lee Schofield. WB 22, p. 121
Appraisal. WB 22, p. 130

YERBY, John, of Parish of Christ Church. 18 Feb 1777. Rec. 15 May 1777.

Dau: Caty born of my wife before we were married to have equal part of estate except land.

Exs: Friends: John Yerby & brother Wm. Yerby.

Wits: Wm. Brent, Wm. Schofield, Isaac Pitman. W.B. 20, p. 112.

Jan 1782. Division of estate between widow & Charles Purcill who intermarried with Joannah dau. of sd dec., and Richard Yerby, James Yerby & Jesse Yerby, Orphans of sd Deceased. WB 20, p. 221.

"old note" "ends"

YERBY, John. 16 Feb 1778. Rec. 17 July 1778.

Elijah Perciful, possessed with his wif's part of her dec. father, John Yerby's estate. W.B. 20, p. 141.

YERBY, John, dec'd. Mar. 1784 Court. Rec. 17 July 1784.

Elijah Percifull, admr. Jas. Yerby, orphan, John Hutching former guardian. Apprs.; Elias Edwards, John Miller, James Pinckard. WB 22, p. 32.

YERBY, Jesse (minor) Ap. 1785. Rec. 22 July 1785.

Account of Wm. Yerby former guardian of Jesse Yerby, orphan of John Yerby, dec. & possess of Richard Yerby, Present guardian. W.B. 22, p. 93.

YERBY, James. Appraisal. Rec. 21 Apr. 1788.

By James Pinckard; John Yerby, Elias Edmonds. W.B. 22, p. 182.

This goes for Deeds, Marriages, etc. I have a few abstracts of Deeds Listed/wills/marri-
ages from Lancaster Co. Va.: Only one William is mentioned: Name is spelled Yerby:

Cart. William Yerby of Parish of Christ Church, 30 May 1785, Rec. 20 Apr. 1786:

Wife: Frances: Sons: William, Luddy & Robert Yerby. Daus. Betty Harris and
Caty Meredith. Exors. Wife, Cousin John Yerby & Wm. Meredith, William Kirk, Ann
Kirk, Codicil: 10 Sept. 1785: Luddy died since will was written: Wits. Wm. Kirk,
Ann Kirk, Sally Lee Schofield. WB 22, p. 121. Appraisal, WB 22, p. 130.

A marriage is listed for William Yerby and Frances, daughter of Robert McTyre, 17,
April 1753. (May be above Frances - Spec).

Yerby, John, of Parish of Christ Church. 18 Feb 1777. Rec. 15 May 1777.

Day: Caty, born of my wife before we were married, to have equal part of estate
except Land. Exs: Friends: John Yerby & bro. Wm. Yerby. Wits: Wm. Brent,

Wm. Schofield, Issac Pitman, W.B. 20, p. 112.

George Yerby, Dec. Rec. 15 July 1765 - Will presented by Eliza Yerby, one of the
execs and proved by oath of Dale Carter and Elmore Doggett. W.B. 17, p. 147.

Don't have anything on Thomas Y. m. Hannah Doggett.

Elizabeth B. Yerby m. Wm. Treake 5/15/1837; Mary Ann ~~Treake~~ Yerby m. James Treake,
4/20/1846 - CYRUS SWANSON, Sec. (Look in early Va. cos for Swinsons near Y's).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Pleasant Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

| Birth | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|--------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

| | | |
|--|----------------------|---------------|
| Places of Residence | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. |
| Occupation | | |
| Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | |
| His Father | Mother's Maiden Name | |

Wife's Full Maiden Name Arlie Malanda McClland

| Birth | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|--------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | 15 | July | 1865 | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Frances Donohue

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 2-19-1987

76372

Mar Father Elias Daniel McClland

Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Merritt

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|--------------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

of Bartow, Fla. It was the "mother" of Methodist churches in South Florida. The Durrence home was in the Bethel community.

CENSUS REFERENCES: 1820, 1830, Tattnall; 1840, Lowndes; 1850, Columbia, Fla.; 1860, Hillsborough, Fla.

DYESS, HENRY, Jr.

1792-1870

WARE

Henry Dyess, Jr., was born in Burke County, about 1792, son of Henry Dyess, R. S. (Vol. II). He was brought in his boyhood by his parents to Liberty County where he grew up and married. His wife was Martha, born 1793, daughter of William Smith, R. S. (Vol. I). They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----------------|---|
| 1. Elender | b. 1813, m. Ezekiel S. Miller (Vol. II). |
| 2. Winnifred | b. 1815, m. James Dunaway. Moved to Fla. |
| 3. Nancy | b. 1818, m. Benjamin Dryden, Sr. |
| 4. Ezekiel | b. 1820, m. Lydia _____, Lived at Olustee, Fla. |
| | (Vol. II). |
| 6. Moses (twin) | b. 1828, m. (wife unknown). |

Henry Dyess, Jr., was among the first settlers of Appling County when it was opened up to settlers in 1819, moving there from across the Altamaha River in Liberty County (now Long County). He lived in the 3rd district in 1820. He was cut out of Appling into Ware County in the latter's formation in 1825, and lived there until about 1845 when he moved to present Baker County, Fla., and settled near the present town of Sanderson. He died there in 1870, and his wife died in 1872.

CENSUS REFERENCES: 1820, Appling; 1830, 1840, Ware.

EASON, ABRAHAM.

1782-1843

APPLING

Abraham Eason was born in North Carolina about 1782, a son of George Eason, R. S. The family removed to Barnwell District, S. C., in Abraham's boyhood, and he grew up there. His wife was Miss Celia Spence of Burke County, Ga. They had the following known children:

- | | |
|-----------------|--|
| 1. Elizabeth | b. 18--., died single, 1818. |
| 2. George | b. 1805, m. Elizabeth Leggett, dau. of Jordan. |
| 3. Moses Spence | b. 1808, m. Sarah Tillman, dau. of James (Vol. I). |
| 4. Felix K. | b. 1811, m. Elizabeth Sever, Jan. 1, 1833. |
| 5. Celia | b. 1814, m. Solomon Roberson. |

Record is found in Barnwell County, S. C., of a deed to Mr. Eason from the other heirs of George Eason, dated Jan. 19, 1804,

10. Lewis Abijah b. 1845, m. (unknown).
 11. Abigail Sophronia b. 1847, m. Rev. Elias Turner, Sept. 23, 1866.

After marriage, James L. Wilcox made his home in Irwin County. His large plantation was located about ten miles south of Abbeville. When Wilcox county was formed in 1858 partly out of Irwin County he was included in it, and he took a leading part in the creation of the new county.

Mr. Wilcox served as Captain in the 433rd district militia, 1833-38. He was State Senator from Irwin County in the 1829, 1830 and 1832 sessions of the legislature. He was County Treasurer of Irwin, 1830-38, also a Justice of Irwin Inferior Court, 1829-1833 and again 1841-1849. He was listed in the 1860 Census of Wilcox county as a merchant. He and most of his family were members of the Methodist Church, and his membership was at Mt. Zion Church near his home. In the legislative act approved Jan. 26, 1850, incorporating the church, he was named as a trustee of the church, and he held that office and that of steward in his church for several years prior to his death.

Mr. Wilcox died July 14, 1861. His wife survived and died Nov. 8, 1887. They were buried at Mount Zion Church about 15 miles north of present Fitzgerald. Mrs. Wilcox died in Hawkinsville at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Watson, with whom she spent her latter years.



WILCOX, JAMES M.

1832-1897

COFFEE

Rev. James Monroe Wilcox, a prominent citizen and Methodist minister of Coffee County, was born Oct. 25, 1832, in Telfair (now Coffee) County, son of John and Elizabeth Wilcox (Vol.IV). He spent his entire life in the same community or section of the county where he was born. He was married twice. His first marriage was on Oct. 25, 1857, to Mary Wooten, daughter of Simon Wooten. She was born in Telfair (now Coffee) County, Feb. 28, 1835, and died June 16, 1878. They had six children:

- | | |
|---------------------|--|
| 1. Mary Virginia | b. Oct. 7, 1861, m. Milton Hogan. |
| 2. Lola Virginia | b. Oct. 7, 1861, m. Milton Hogan. |
| 3. Georgia Kathleen | b. Sept. 22, 1863, m. Thomas L. Pickren. |
| 4. Cora Belle | b. Mar. 11, 1866, m. William M. Denton. |
| 5. William Steward | b. Mar. 13, 1868, died single Jan. 31, 1945. |
| 6. Augustus M. | b. June 3, 1873, m. Clyde Mathis. |

7. J

Piel
ty,
five

7.
8.
9.
10.
11.

F
Me
in c
ber
He
deg
till
tho
Do
cox
Wo
185
He
sen
Ch
cou
J
wil
and
the
No

Wl

Co
He
Af
Re

1.

ay m, 1859, Brooks

sketch was printed,
only reward, age 92
and remained in good

graphical mix-up in
the following correc-
tures "223", it should
w, William Her and
, 1832, (Deed Book
s son-in-law, Thomas
18, 1833, conveying

tence at the top of
of Berrien Inferior
a delegate from his
ation."

etit juror in 1824 in
ed here 1824 or be-
Irwin County into

ously stated on the
as 1810.

d ore 1830. This
e head of the family
ne census lists them
of the county.

nd wife, Roxie Ann,
1906. She is buried
Adel Highway.

ood affiliated with
n, (now Lakeland),
the lodge in 1876;
lodge in 1884 (ex-

wife of the son,
. He usually
moved to Jefferson
ficial and was oth-

ers, the first wife,

a member of Unity Primitive Baptist Church and was received by letter at the same time with her parents from Springtown Church, Barnwell District, S. C., May 1, 1841. She was dismissed by letter as Mrs. Sarah Peters, Oct. 25, 1844, and was received by letter into Union Church, Jan. 11, 1845. She died a member at Union. Her husband was baptized into Union Church (no date shown) and died a member there. He was ordained a deacon of Union Church, March 13, 1852, and served until his death.

PETERS, JOSEPH C. (p. 237): His wife, Mrs. Jane Peters, was baptized into Union Church, Nov. 8, 1863, and died a member.

REDDISH, DREWRY (p. 239): The son, David, was married twice. His second marriage occurred Dec. 25, 1870, to Mrs. Serilda Ann Touchton of Appling County, daughter of Solomon McLain of Appling and Charlton counties.

STAFFORD, ROBERT, JR. (p. 258): After his father's death he never signed his name as "Robert Stafford, Jr."

THIGPEN, MELUS (p. 270): The daughter, Sarah, married Joseph Rogers in Thomas (now Brooks) county, July 17, 1853.

THOMPSON, REUBIN, (p. 272): Dr. W. D. Thompson of Folkston, was the first of the descendants of Reubin Thompson, R.S., to become a member of the Sons of the American Revolution on his war service. Dr. Thompson was admitted Sept. 16, 1953, National No. 76568; he is a member of the Wiregrass Georgia Chapter, S.A.R.

WISE, WILLIAM (p. 291): The son-in-law, Jesse Goodman, and family, moved to Jefferson County, Fla., where he died testate in 1844. His will named his step-son, Jared Everett, and his son, David B. Goodman, as executors.

AGEE, JOSHUA (p. 18): He and William Agee, evidently a brother, were residents of Lincoln County in 1827 when they drew land in the 1827 land lottery.

BOOTH, JESSE E. (p. 38): He and his wife were faithful members of the Methodist Church until their deaths.

BOOTH, JAMES E. (p. 39): His wife was a daughter of ~~William Broughton~~ (q.v.) and not of ~~James Broughton~~. The latter was her brother.

BURKHALTER, RICHARD H. (p. 53): His second wife, Ann, was the widow of Alfred Belote of Lowndes County, and a daughter of Nathan Hodges. The latter was a son of Joshua

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Samuel Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

GGFather to Gearld Y
Duke-100 Tipperary Rd.
Athens Ga.30606

| Husband's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|--------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | ca1860 | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rita Hutchinson

| Wife's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 9-Jan.-1991 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | 1 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Aaron | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | GGFather James Uriah | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | Mary Elizabeth Wilco | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Lee | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Lewis | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Mary Leona | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Form 11, Copyright 1988 by The American Publishers of the
F.R.S. Inc. 3001 E. 1st Ave., Suite 100, Denver, CO 80210
This form is a reproduction of the original form published by
the American Publishers of the F.R.S. Inc. 3001 E. 1st Ave., Suite 100, Denver, CO 80210

ROBERT YO.

My husband's g gf. Conscripted into Confederate Army from Marengo Co, AL, captured near New Market, AL 1865. Later moved to TX. Hearsay: Robert had 4 brothers: Bill; Wiley; Sam & Wade.
M/M Robert Yarborough, 20 Hacienda Dr., Napa, CA 94558

SAM Y.

My father Roy Y was b near Chattanooga TN ca 1899/1900. He was told his mother d the day after he was b. His mother was Mary Reed. He was an only child. His father, Sam Y, remarried a woman with several sons. She was very cruel to my father and he was on his own when he became 9 years of age. His mother had relatives George, John and Wilber Reed. There was a cousin named Roosevelt Reed who lv in Roanoke VA. Sam Y died somewhere in a northern state. Roy d 20 Apr 1978 in Salem IN. He m Maggie Fisher about 1915. They had 4 ch. He m 2nd 1925 Lola Bleaker Arthurs, my mother.
Mary Patterson, 1660 Whites Mill Rd., High Point, NC 27260

SAMUEL Y.

Family sheet made
m. Rita Hutchinson ca 1860. Samuel my g gf. Had sons: Aaron; James Uriah (my gf) who m Mary Elizabeth Wilcox, Lee; Lewis; and dau Mary Leona. Attempting to connect him with early Georgia Y's, possibly Thomas or Manoah in St. George Parish, 1774, or Samuel in Wilkes (Warren) 1793. Samuel lv last in Wilcox Co, GA near Irwin Co line.
Gerald Y Duke, 100 Tipperary Road, Athens, Ga 30606

SAMUEL M. Y.

b 10 Sep 1874, Tn m 1st A. Ella Potts, 24 y/o b TN, her parents were b in TN, m 2nd Elizabeth Hughes of Jackson Co, AL b 14 Feb 1895, d 23 Nov 1964. Ch by Ella: Luther Cal b 9 Aug 1904; Ruby E b 14 Feb 1906; Joe A. b 23 May 1908. Samuel M Y had one bro Perry Y. When he was 7 his parents d and the brothers were separated and never saw each other again. Samuel was raised by a Mr. John Overhold in TN. 1880 Soundex of TN shows: Lucious M Y, 30 in Pulaski TN, unnamed son 3/12, all b TN. Another family: Noble Y, 37, b AL, wife, Nancy (nee O'Ferrill) 36, b TN (m 1 Dec 1870); ch: Calvin O. 15; Robert H, 8; Samuel 5; Elizabeth 3; all b TN. I believe one of the above - Lucious or Noble - may be my gf. Can anyone supply info? Where were Samuel's parents?
Albert E. Yarborough, 1208 Cabot Ave., Gadsden, AL 35904

STEPHEN YO

The fraternal lineage of Rita Y. Chapman: Rita Joy Y b. 1948, Memphis TX; Coy Edward Y b 1920, Plaska, TX; Victor Lafayette Y, b 1894, Clark Co, AR; Hatcher Lafayette Y. b ca 1859, AR; Lafayette S. Yo, b ca 1830, LA; Stephen Yo b ca 1791, GA. Do not have any concrete confirmation that Stephen is in fact the father of Lafayette S. However, Lafayette and his wife Sara are listed in the 1850 East Feliciana Census as lv with head of household Stephen Y. Since the relationship to head of household is not indicated, Stephen could have been an uncle or some other relative. Other members of the house-

ROBERT YO.

My husband's g'gf. Conscripted into Confederate Army from Marengo Co, AL, captured near New Market, AL 1865. Later moved to TX. Hearsay: Robert had 4 brothers: Bill; Wiley; Sam & Wade.
M/M Robert Yarborough, 20 Hacienda Dr., Napa, CA 94558

SAM Y.

My father Roy Y was b near Chattanooga TN ca 1899/1900. He was told his mother d the day after he was b. His mother was Mary Reed. He was an only child. His father, Sam Y, remarried a woman with several sons. She was very cruel to my father and he was on his own when he became 9 years of age. His mother had relatives George, John and Wilber Reed. There was a cousin named Roosevelt Reed who lv in Roanoke VA. Sam Y died somewhere in a northern state. Roy d 20 Apr 1978 in Salem IN. He m Maggie Fisher about 1915. They had 4 ch. He m 2nd 1925 Lola Bleaker Arthurs, my mother.
Mary Patterson, 1660 Whites Mill Rd., High Point, NC 27260

SAMUEL Y.

m. Rita Hutchinson ca 1860. Samuel my g'gf. Had sons: Aaron; James Uriah (my gf) who m Mary Elizabeth Wilcox, Lee; Lewis; and dau Mary Leona. Attempting to connect him with early Georgia Y's, possibly Thomas or Manoah in St. George Parish, 1774, or Samuel in Wilkes (Warren) 1793. Samuel lv last in Wilcox Co, GA near Irwin Co line.
Gerald Y Duke, 100 Tipperary Road, Athens, Ga 30606

SAMUEL M. Y.

b 10 Sep 1874, Tn m 1st A. Ella Potts, 24 y/o b TN, her parents were b in TN, m 2nd Elizabeth Hughes of Jackson Co, AL b 14 Feb 1895, d 23 Nov 1964. Ch by Ella: Luther Cal b 9 Aug 1904; Ruby E b 14 Feb 1906; Joe A. b 23 May 1908. Samuel M Y had one bro Perry Y. When he was 7 his parents d and the brothers were separated and never saw each other again. Samuel was raised by a Mr. John Overhold in TN. 1880 Soundex of TN shows: Lucious M Y, 30 in Pulaski TN, unnamed son 3/12, all b TN. Another family: Noble Y, 37, b AL, wife, Nancy (nee O'Ferrill) 36, b TN (m 1 Dec 1870); ch: Calvin O. 15; Robert H, 8; Samuel 5; Elizabeth 3; all b TN. I believe one of the above - Lucious or Noble - may be my gf. Can anyone supply info? Where were Samuel's parents?
Albert E. Yarbrough, 1208 Cabot Ave., Gadsden, AL 35904

STEPHEN YO

The fraternal lineage of Rita Y. Chapman: Rita Joy Y b. 1948, Memphis TX; Coy Edward Y b 1920, Plaska, TX; Victor Lafayette Y, b 1894, Clark Co, AR; Hatcher Lafayette Y. b ca 1859, AR; Lafayette S. Yo, b ca 1830, LA; Stephen Yo b ca 1791, GA. Do not have any concrete confirmation that Stephen is in fact the father of Lafayette S. However, Lafayette and his wife Sara are listed in the 1850 East Feliciana Census as lv with head of household Stephen Y. Since the relationship to head of household is not indicated, Stephen could have been an uncle or some other relative. Other members of the house-

Form 10-1 (Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publication, Inc.)
P.O. Box 346, Green Lake, Wis. 53022
FURNISHES AN INDICATION OF THE
DATE AND TIME OF BIRTH OF EACH PERSON

FAMILY GROUP NO.**Husband's Full Name John C.****Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|--|-----|-------|------|--|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | 26 | Oct | 1874 | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | 12 | Feb. | 1902 | | | | |
| Death | 10 | Sept. | 1940 | De Soto Parish La. | | | |
| Burial | | | | Mansfield Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La. | | | |
| Places of Residence | | | | | | | |
| Occupation | | | | Church Affiliation | | Military Rec. | |
| Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | | | |
| His Father | | | | Mother's Maiden Name | | | |

Wife's Full Maiden Name Annie Mae Wilcox

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|-----|-------|------|--|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | 6 | Mar. | 1876 | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | 4 | Sept. | 1930 | DeSoto Parish, La. | | | |
| Burial | | | | Mansfield Cemetery, Desoto Parish, La. | | | |
| Places of Residence | | | | | | | |
| Occupation if other than housewife | | | | Church Affiliation | | | |
| Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | | | |
| Her Father | | | | Mother's Maiden Name | | | |

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

| Sex | Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|--------------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in order.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Uriah
Husband's Full Name James U. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Ga. Records-

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|--------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | | | ca1858 | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Na

Mary Elizabeth Wilcox

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | 1858 | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Frances Donohue

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Rev. James Monroe Wilcox

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Wooten

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

McCLELLAND, ELIAS DANIEL 1815-1895 COFFEE

Elias Daniel McClelland was born in Tattnall County, March 20, 1815, a son of Andrew and Mary McClelland who moved from Tattnall to Irwin County about 1825. The subject's paternal grandfather was James McClelland and his great-grandfather was William McClelland, R. S., of Screven County. His maternal grandparents were Elias Daniel, R. S., and his wife Elizabeth, of Tattnall County. Elias D. McClelland was married July 23, 1837, in Irwin County, to Miss Sarah Merritt, daughter of Burrell Merritt. She was born Dec. 19, 1820, in Duplin County, N. C., and died March 31, 1898. To Mr. and Mrs. McClelland were born eleven children:

- | | |
|----------------|--|
| 1. Isaac | b. Dec. 23, 1838, died single in C. S. Army. |
| 2. Mary Ann | b. May 20, 1840, died single March 21, 1902. |
| 3. Ann Jane | b. May 15, 1842, m. H. P. Williams (2nd. wife). |
| 4. Mariah E. | b. Dec. 18, 1844, died single. |
| 5. Georgia Ann | b. Mar. 19, 1847, m. Andrew Jackson Leavins. |
| 6. Jacob James | b. Apr. 1, 1848, m. Victoria Solomon, dau. of Godwin. |
| 7. Elias Hardy | b. Dec. 19, 1850, m. Ethalinda Anderson, Dec. 6, 1874. |
| 8. Theresa | b. Aug. 12, 1855, m. Hezekiah A. Lewis, Feb. 11, 1875. |
| 9. Hester Ann | b. Mar. 18, 1856, m. Mark Williams, son of H. P. |
| 10. Sarah Ann | b. July 24, 1858, m. Thomas Anderson. |

Mr. McClelland was 1st Lieutenant of the militia in the 432nd district, Irwin County, 1837-40. He moved in 1840 to Lowndes County and located on a farm in the portion now Brooks County, in the Tallokas district. After a year or so there he returned to his old home-county of Irwin and lived until 1858 when he bought land in the northern part of Clinch County, now Atkinson County, and moved there. His home-place was on Lot 204, 7th district. He lived there until 1874 when he sold out and moved to Coffee County where he died July 21, 1895.

Mr. McClelland and his wife were converted and united with Bethel Primitive Baptist Church in present Brooks County, he being baptised in June, 1841, and she in July, 1841. They were dismissed by letter September 1842, and later became members of Young's Meeting-house in Irwin County, from which they were dismissed by letter Feb. 27, 1858. They then became members of Pine Grove Church in Clinch County (now known as Red Bluff Church, Atkinson County) and in 1865 transferred their memberships to Mount Olive Church in Clinch (now Lanier) County.

CENSUS REFERENCES: 1840, *Lowndes*; 1850, *Irwin*; 1860, 1870, *Clinch*.

McC

(V
wit
His
a G
chil

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.

M
dist
and
He
was
Jus

N
abo
wot
live
gia

McC

Win
die
Tel
Mis
Las

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.

Ma
182

Co

missioners, viz: John B. F. Dixon, James Wilcox, Emanuel Knowles, Sam Folsom, Elijah Beasley.

Irwin County officers from 1820 until 1830 were as follows:

Sheriffs: James Allen, 1820-1822; John S. Gilder, 1822-24; James Allen, 1824-26; Thomas Lielman, 1826-28; Andrew McClelland, 1828-30.

Clerk Superior Court: William Slone, 1820-1838.

Coroners: David Hunter, 1820-1822; Daniel McDuffie, 1824-30.

Surveyors: None elected until 1838.

Tax-Collectors: Redding Hunter, 1822, 1823; Jacob Young, 1824; Nathan Gornto, 1825; Sellaway McCall, 1826-29; Redding Hunter, 1830-33.

Receivers Tax Returns: William Hall, 1822; Thomas Selman (or Lielman), 1823, 1824, 1825; Daniel McInnis, 1826-28; Jeptha Durham, 1828, 1829; Benjamin Baker, 1830-38.

State Senators: Samuel Boyd, 1820; Ludd Mobley, 1820-22; John Joyce, 1823; Ludd Mobley, 1824, 1825; John Joyce, 1826; John S. Gilder, 1827; Ludd Mobley, 1828; James L. Wilcox, 1829, 1830.

Representatives: David Williams, 1820, 1821, 1822; John S. Gilder, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826; John B. F. Dixon, 1827, 1828, 1829; Thomas Young, 1830-38.

Justices of the Inferior Court: For the unexpired term, 1820-21: Ludd Mobley, John Sutton, Jr., David Callaway, David Williams, Burrell Bailey (resigned May, 1821; term finished out by John S. Gilder). For the four-year term, 1821-25: Ludd Mobley, David Williams, Robert H. Dixon, Ezekiel Jernigan (resigned 1824, term filled out by David Callaway); Elijah Beasley (resigned 1824, term filled out by Sellaway McCall). For the full term, 1825-29: Ludd Mobley, John J. Underwood, Robert H. Dixon (resigned), Jacob Young, William Bradford, Sellaway McCall.

Irwin County remained in its original size and formation for only seven years when Lowndes County was formed out of approximately the south half of Irwin in December, 1825.

Irwin's First Census

As already stated hereinabove, the 1820 Census was taken about the time Irwin County was being organized, and therefore its list of families is of some extra value in determining who the very first settlers of the county were. The following

is a list of heads of families in this census of Irwin:

Allen, David
Allen, Isaac
Allen, Dennis
Allen, James

Bailey, Burrell
Boyd, Samuel
Burnett, Thomas
Burnett, James
Burnett, Daniel
Beasley, Elijah
Brown, William
Bennett, Nancy

Collins, James
Cook, Frederick
Callaway, David

Dewit, Robert
Drawdy, Daniel
Drawdy, Thomas

Edwards, Nathan

Ford, John

Griffin, Shadrack
Gilder, John S.
Gibbs, Thomas
Grantham, Daniel
Graham, Green
Graham, Tabithy
Graham, Nancy

Hunter, Elijah
Hall, Sion
Henderson, Daniel
Henderson, John
Hunter, Redding
Holly, Hoyle
Hall, William
Hunter, David

Jernigan, Ezekiel
Jernigan, Moses
James, Charles
Jordan, Isham

Knowles, Emanuel
King, Willis

Land, Nathan
Land, Henry

McInnis, Archibald
Mills, John
McGee, James M.
Mobley, Ludd

Nichols, David D.

Odom, Emory
Odum, Thomas

Patten, James M.

Rutherford, James

Slocum, Fitch J.
Story, Samuel
Statham, Pleasant
Statham, Nathaniel
Spring, David
Slone, William
Sutton, Shadrack
Sutton, John
Sutton, John (No. 2)
Sutton, David
Sutton, Amos
Statham, Thompson

Taylor, William

Vickers, Wiley
Vickers, Young
Vickers, Hatcher
Vickers, Drew

Wiggins, Daniel
Wiggins, Richard
Wiggins, Stephen
Weaver, Gillard
Wallace, James
Williams, David
Watson, Frederick
Watson, John

In addition to the foregoing may be mentioned names of citizens which were placed in the first jury boxes in Irwin County in 1820, not found on the above list and which were families evidently overlooked in the census enumeration that year: John Pike, Jacob Graham, Isham McDaniel, Wiley

Montgomery Co., Ga.

68

DEED ABSTRACTS

- (p. 94) Deed of conveyance, Samuel Smith to Robert Craig, land, Wt. W. Craig, Aaron Lott JP, 13 January 1800.
- (p. 96) Deed of conveyance, Benjamin Werner to James Werner, land, Wt. Jerry Jackson, Joseph Jackson JP, Thomas Davis, clerk 13 January 1800.
- (p. 97) Deed of conveyance, Christopher Snell to Daniel Overstreet, 83 acres, Wt. G. Hall, John Briggs JP, Thomas Davis, 31 January 1800.
- (p. 99) Deed of conveyance, John McGruder to Peter Yates, 500 Acres, Wt. William McDaniels(?), J. Bryan JP, 25 March 1800.
- (p. 100) Bill of Slave Sale, Seth Dean to Edward Outlaw, slave named Lucy (20) \$300.00, Wt. Phillip Logan, Abner Davis JP, Thomas Davis, clerk, 13 May 1800.
- (p. 101) Deed of conveyance, Henry Swearingen to James Wood, 357 acres, Wt. Rhoda Padgett, John Swearingen, mention of Philip Alston (dec'd) and James Wood, 6 September 1797.
- (p. 103) Endorsement of above document, Rhoda Padgett, Hemphill JP, Abner Davis for Thos. Davis (clerk), 24 May 1800.
- (p. 103) Deed of conveyance, Henry Swearingen to James Wood, 250 acres, result of suit between James Mooney(?) against Phillip Alston (dec'd) (James Wood-administrator), Wt. Rhoda Padgett, John Swearingen, 6 September 1797.
- (p. 105) Endorsement of above document, Rhoda Padgett, Hemphill JP, Abner Davis, 26 May 1800.
- (p. 105) Bill of sale of cow to Benjamin Logan by Phillip Logan, WH. John McHuff, Thos. McHuff, 9 July 1800. Thos. Davis (clerk).
- (p. 106) Deed of conveyance, David Emanuel. Others to Gidion Travis, 287 acres, David Emanuel, Amos Emanuel, Elizabeth Nowland, Jacob Tims, John Davis, Issac Walker (kin and representatives of Levi and Asa Emanuel (dec'd)), Wt. William Skinner, Elizabeth Skinner, Benjamin Nowland, Thos. Yarbrough, Wm. Boduly(?) JP, 2 November 1798.

Richard Montford's
est.

John Nail

Elisha Nail

John O'Neal

Ferdinand O'Neal

Francis Pugh

Thomas Pullen

John Price

Elisha Padget

John Phillips

John Patterson

George Pathress

William Price

Isaac Perry

Robert Patterson

Stephen Powell

John Page

D. Pendelton

Pendleton's estate

Pendleton & Montford

D. Pendleton

Pendleton's estate

William Renfroe

Thomas B. Rutherford

Edward Robinson

Joseph Robertson

John Robinson

Jeremiah Russel

James Roquemore

William Roundtree

Morrison Raiford

John Sears

Samuel Spurlock

William Safold

John Shepherd

Joseph Sessions

Sharp Spence

John Shelman

Philip Scott

Shetal Shetall

James B. Sharp

Aaron Scarboro

Moses Scarboro

Rachael Scarboro

Samuel Sanford

John Smith

168. Samuel Sparks

169. Samuel Smith

170. Isaac Tyson

171. Thomas Tinsley

172. Jacob Taylor

173. Etheldred Thomas

174. Benjamin Tennile

175. Francis Tennile

176. George Vincent

177. Solomon Wood

178. John Welcher

179. Wiley Williams

180. James Wood

181. Abraham Wood

182. Amos Whitehead

183. Spencer Wilson

184. Solomon Wiley

185. John Wickers

186. Jacob Watts

187. George Walton

TAX DIGEST 1822

(Copy located in Montgomery County
Loose Papers, Georgia Archives,
R. G. 203, Location #1770-01)

1. Shurbin(?) Harrison
2. William Harrison
3. Thomas Wilcox
4. Henry Joie(?) as Agent
for William Joie(?)
5. Daniel McCranie
6. Hugh Currie
7. William Bunch (?)
8. Daniel McCranie, Jr.
9. Thomas Mitchell
10. Drury Vickers
11. Jacob Pope as agent
for Milly Roberts
12. John Witherington
13. John McDowal
14. Elizabeth Miller
15. John Odom
16. John McQuesan(?)
17. Archibald McLeod
18. Joshua Griffin
19. (Agent for) James
Griffin
20. William Witherington
21. Joshua McCranie
22. Lewis Hale
23. Henry Cravy(?)
24. Christopher McRae
25. Daniel McRae

26. (Agent for) Neill
McRae
27. Simon (-)
28. Henry Joice
29. Caleb Thomas
30. Cornelius Grantham
31. Henry Clark
32. Duncan McMillan
33. Neill McCranie
34. Neill McMillan
35. John Lindry(?)
36. Angus McMillan
37. William Bradford
38. (Agent for) James
Griffin
39. Hester Lindsey
40. Archibald McCollum
41. Thomas F. Pridgson(?)
as agent for John
Pridgson(?)
42. William Blair
43. James Moor
44. Farquhard McRae
45. William Stevens
46. Light hugins
47. Henry Mancif(?)
48. James Nobles
49. John Clary(?)

50. Calvin Quinn
51. Benjamin Nona(?)
52. John Simmons(?)
53. John W. Webb
54. Ivy Simmons
55. George Yerby
56. James Nash
57. (as Agent for) William Pridgion(?)
58. William Buchanan
59. Elias McElvin
60. Rebecca Fletcher
61. Elizabeth Clark
62. James Browning, Sr.
63. Daniel Browning
64. John Hardy
65. George Browning, Jr.
66. James Browning, Jr.
67. George Browning
68. Levi Simmons
69. Ratford Browning
70. Moses Slaughter(?)
71. Gray Roberts
72. Thomas Hughs, Sr.
73. William King
74. William D. Wall
75. Benjamin Gray
76. John Quinn
77. David Allan
78. William Wilson
79. Levi Whitehurst
80. James Meril
81. Stephen Nash
82. James Clary
83. Burten Fortner
84. John Phillips
85. Clement Bryant
86. John A. Jones
87. John H. Bryant
88. (as adm. for estate of) (-)Grice
89. Carly Daniel
90. William Carver
91. (as Agent for) Arthur Lot's heirs
92. Joseph Turner
93. Peter Turner
94. Robert Watson
95. Hardy Bryant
96. Alfred Bryant
97. Malcom Peterson
98. Thomas Hughs, Jr.
99. Charles Arnold, Sr.
(as agent for George Arnold)
100. Thomas B. Conner
101. (as agent for) Wilson Conner
102. Joseph Rials
103. Goerge Cooper
104. Durham Hancock
105. Jesse Higgs
106. Iggnatius Hall
107. George Wyche as guardian (as guardian for) Robert D. Wyche
108. (as guardian for) John Wyche
109. (as adm. for estate of Batt Wyche)
110. (as agent for estate of) James Lapsley
111. Abram Wilfort
112. John Wilfort
113. John Stanfill
114. Dempsey Wood, Sr.
115. William Rials
116. Littleton Wyche
117. (as executor for estate of) Astavis
118. (as executor for estate of) Daniel Pain(?)
119. Isaac Edwards
120. Saphire(?) Hughs
121. Charles Arnold, Sr.
122. Elizabeth Wilfort
123. Terena Richison
124. Charles Arnold
125. Jacob Merril
126. Joseph Bell
127. Angus Colquhoun
128. Thomas Clark
129. James G. Connor

- (p. 36) Received of Stringer Calhoun, guardian of Rebecca Jane Calhoun and Betsey Calhoun . . . estate of James Calhoun . . . Rebecca Jane Mosley, William Mosley . . . Wit: W. W. Hamilton, Lewis Collins. September 7, 1842.
- (p. 36) Received of Stringer Calhoun and John Gillis, adms. of estate of James Calhoun . . . Wit: John Gillis, James Calhoun, A. T. McLeod. September 7, 1842.
- (p. 37) Hugh Morrison, (-) McRae . . . Wit: Alexander Johnson, John B. McNatt. October 6, 1842.
- (p. 38) Appleton Haygood, James Chaney . . . Wit: James W. Chaney, John H. Vaughan, Duncan McArthur. October 8, 1842.
- (p. 39) John Wyche (Telfair County), James Chaney . . . Wit: B. G. Gray, John Wall, William D. Wall. October 8, 1842.
- (p. 41) Elizabeth Gray, James Chaney . . . Wit: William R. Gray, W. W. Chaney. September 3, 1842.
- (p. 42) John C. Fallishall (?) (Wilkinson County), James Chaney . . . Wit: Henry Wothrum, James W. Chaney . . . October 8, 1842.
- (p. 44) Jacob C. Clements, James Chaney . . . Wit: Sarah Chaney, Henry Woothur (?). October 8, 1842.
- (p. 46) George Wyche, James Chaney . . . Wit: William D. Watt, Wiley Ogletree. October 8, 1842.
- (p. 48) George Wyche, Elias McElvin, adms. of estate of Batt Wyche . . . Wit: William D. Wall, Wiley Ogletree. October 8, 1842.
- (p. 50) Sherwood Standley, James Chaney . . . Wit: George ~~Standley~~, William D. Wall. October 8, 1842.
- (p. 51) Appleton Haygood, James Chaney . . . Wit: L. B. Folsom, D. McArthur. October 8, 1842.
- (p. 53) Hugh Morrison, William Brantley . . . Wit: Christopher McRae, Lewis McDonald. November 5, 1842.

Deed Release preceeded by lease - April 7, 1788

John Yarborough, Sr. to Littleton Randolph Isabel - both of South Carolina, for the consideration of L 100 Sterling, 50 A. of land on North side of Rockey Creek in Chester Co. beginning at Lewis Yarborough's line at a Box Oak marked R.S. part of the land conveyed to John Land, and by him to John Yarborough, Sr.

Wit:

Johnthan Hemphill
Daniel Muse
William Yarborough

Signed

John Yarborough

1790 Census of S. C.

Camden Dist - Fairfield Dist

John Yarborough p. 16 indx
1 m ovr 16, 1 m under 16, 1 f
John Yarborough p. 22 indx
1 m ovr 16, 4 m under 16, 2 f 0 slaves
William Yarborough p. 22
1 m ovr 16, 2 m under 16, 1 f
William Yarborough p. 22
Thomas Gregg Yarborough p. 22
1 m ovr 16
Richard Yarborough p. 21 indx
1 m ovr 16, 3 m under 16, 4 f
Owen Yarborough p. 21 indx.
1 m ovr 16, 1 m under 16, 3 f

Cheraw Dist

Ambrose Yarborough p. 48 indx
1 m ovr 16, 2 m under 16, 2 f
(this is Ambrose, Jr. as Ambrose, Sr. died 1789)
Some of Ambrose Sr's went to North Carolina, some to Fayette Co., Ala. James went to Elbert and Franklin Co., Ga. William also went to Ga, some say Clark Co. Lewis, son of William, went to Lincoln Co., Tenn.
(cl808 to Ga., cl803 to Tenn.)

In the area called Natches, or Spanish West Florida or Mississippi Territory, partd of all the above families are found 1800-1850.

James and Stephen and Lewis were in East Feliciana Parish.

Humphry, son of Ambrose m. Mrs. Baker, widow of Rev. Soldier Stephen Baker, Natchoches Parish, La.

William in Marion Co., Miss.

(In the Grant Bible, owned by Mrs. J. D. Clark of Lauderdale, Miss., listed are the sons and daughters of Thomas and Mary Yarborough: Thomas Griggs Yarborough b. Feb. 8, 1811, d. ; also listed is the family of their Elizabeth D. who m. Wm. Ruffin Grant). In 1820 Census a Thomas Yarborough was in Franklin Co., Miss.

and was found in Washington Parish by 1830. Gideon fought in the War of 1812, being discharged in Mar. 1815 at New Orleans. On 6 June 1833 Gideon, at age 73, applied in Orleans Parish, LA, for bounty land. He died between then and 18 Sept. 1856, for on that date his wife Nancy of Washington Parish, LA, aged 66 years, applied for bounty land under the Act of 14 May 1856, as the widow of Gideon Yarbrough for his service in the war. In her application we learn the date of their marriage and that her maiden name was Nancy Scarbrough.

Benjamin Yarbrough was first found in Mecklenburg Co., NC, in 1794 when he made entry for a land grant for 50 acres which he received in 1802. He received another grant for 230 acres in 1799. Both tracts of land lay on the waters of Richardson Creek. (Bk. 100, p. 407)

As mentioned before Benjamin Yarbrough was in Franklin Co., GA, with Jephtha and Gideon. He was found in Washington Co., GA, in the 1820 census, and in 1830 he was listed as between 70 and 80 in Telfair Co., GA. This means he was born before 1760, so he may be the son of Joshua I and a brother to Joshua II. Evidently Benjamin married a daughter of William Vinson before 1797, for in his will Vinson named Benjamin Yarbrough's three children, Vinson Yarbrough, Susannah Yarbrough, and Eliza Mary Yarbrough. The will was dated 26 Sept. 1797. On 3 Oct. 1797 Benjamin married Miss Hartgrave (first name not given) in Mecklenburg Co.

Edmond Yarbrough made entry for a land grant of 188 acres on Adder branch of Waxhaw Creek, Mecklenburg Co., NC, in Aug. 1789. He received it 22 Nov. 1792. (Grant 991, Book 14, p. 342) He received another grant 8 May 1823. (Grant 2352, Book 17, P. 349) He moved to Perry Co., TN, before 1830. Later he was found in Decatur Co. which was made from Perry Co. His known children were: Aquila, Henry, James, William, Nancy, Joseph, and John H. Yarbrough. Wife was Sophia Goswick.

William Yarbrough witnessed two deeds for Joshua II--one when Joshua sold land to Reuben Yarbrough, and then when he sold land to Thomas Vincent. According to a descendant, the late Ida Walling, William was born about 1766 and married Rachael Shelby 1793, Mecklenburg Co. (No record found in the courthouse) and moved first to White Co., TN, and then to Hardeman Co., TN. Their known children: Sarah, Benjamin, Hampton, Jephtha, William, George, Hulda, John, Susanna, and Reuben.

Joshua III was found in the 1797 and 1798 Mecklenburg Co. Tax List. On 5 Dec. 1799 he purchased 200 acres of land "lying at the head of Joshua Yarborough, Seniors, Spring Branch and Meeting House Spring Branch which includes the plantation on which said Gedion Yarborough now lives." In the 1800 census Joshua, Jr. is listed as between 16 and 26, and his wife is in the same age group. Their son is under 10 years of age.

Joshua III left Mecklenburg Co., NC, and is found buying land in Chester Co., SC, in 1811. A deed dated Feb. 1812 proves his wife's name was Elizabeth. In 1824 Joshua sold the remainder of his land to his son Uriah and moved to Georgia. On 25 Jan. 1825 he bought land in Fayette Co., GA. Jephthah Yarbrough, J.P., was one of the witnesses. We know this is the same Joshua for it says Joshua Yarbrough of Chester Co., SC. (Fayette Co., GA, Deed Book A, page 316).

| | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Stricland, Talbot | Young, Celia | Dec. 28, 1837 |
| Jenkins, John | <u>Page 41</u> | |
| Chamblee, Washington | Bradford, Rosea (?) | Dec. 14, 1837 |
| | Martin, Rebecca | Dec. 21, 1837 |
| Murray, John | <u>Page 42</u> | |
| Thomas, William | Orr, Martha | Dec. 19, 1837 |
| | McDonald, Caroline | Dec. 28, 1837 |
| Lummus, William | <u>Page 43</u> | |
| Vickery, Charles | Bentley, Mary A. | Dec. 31, 1837 |
| | Clements, Malinda | Jan. 16, 1838 |
| Torrence, William B. | <u>Page 44</u> | |
| McRight, William | Jackson, Martha | Jan. 30, 1838 |
| | Coggins, Caroline | Feb. 1, 1838 |
| Williamson, William | <u>Page 45</u> | |
| Vaughan, Willis | Jones, Eliza | Feb. 4, 1838 |
| | Carlisle, Elizabeth | Feb. 10, 1838 |
| Perry, Lewis | <u>Page 46</u> | |
| Davis, William B. | Martin, Martha | Feb. 15, 1838 |
| | Poor, Frances | Mar. 30, 1838 |
| Anderson, James | <u>Page 47</u> | |
| Atton, James P. | James, Calinder | Apr. 8, 1838 |
| | Wood, Emily | Mar. 8, 1838 |
| Dacus, Arthur | <u>Page 48</u> | |
| Whitmire, James M. | Tatum, Peggy | Feb. 28, 1838 |
| | Hollins, Carry | May 14, 1838 |
| Robbins, Levi | <u>Page 49</u> | |
| Mayfield, Battle | Dickerkey, Jane | May 3, 1838 |
| | Bobo, Martha | Apr. 1, 1838 |
| Ellis, Joshua | <u>Page 50</u> | |
| Ashby, Level | Kelly, Sarah | Feb. 28, 1837 |
| | Blackburn, Jerrusha | Feb. 16, 1837 |
| Haygood, L.D. | <u>Page 51</u> | |
| Gravitt, Alfred | Holbrook, Mary | May 10, 1838 |
| | Langley, Jane | July 26, 1838 |
| Davis, William | <u>Page 52</u> | |
| Bradford, Moses | Huggins, Sally | July 19, 1838 |
| | Aaron, Nancy | July 31, 1838 |
| Owens, William W. | <u>Page 53</u> | |
| Willingham, Jackson | Owens, Elizabeth | Aug. 8, 1838 |
| | Montgomery, Elizabeth | Aug. 6, 1838 |
| Holbrook, Lewis | <u>Page 54</u> | |
| | Yancey, Sarah | Aug. 22, 1838 |

from 21 Feb 1837 to 29 Jan 1839. 1280 acres in Leon Cty were ptd to Nathan Barclay, asgn, on 7 Aug 1844. Pat 413 Vol 1 Abst 655 GLO File Rob Bty 15.

OWENS, ROBERT B.

Received Bty Wnt 2930 for 1280 acres from S War on 18 Apr 1838 for service from 2 Feb 1837 to 2 Feb 1838. 960 acres in Runnels Cty were ptd to L. C. Cunningham, asgn, on 31 May 1872. Pat 134 Vol 14 Abst 394 GLO File Bexar Bty 1136.

OWENS, ROBERT B.

Received Bty Wnt 3438 for 320 acres from S War on 18 May 1838 for service from 8 June to 8 Oct 1836. 320 acres in Fannin Cty were ptd to D. A. Cunningham, asgn, on 9 Feb 1846. Pat 191 Vol 2 Abst 859 GLO File Fan Bty 35.

OWENS, WILLIAM

Received Bty Wnt 2929 for 1280 acres from S War on 18 Apr 1838 for service from 2 Feb 1837 to 2 Feb 1838. 640 acres in Medina Cty were ptd to John James, asgn, on 23 June 1849. Pat 375 Vol 5 Abst 740 GLO File Bexar Bty 722, and 640 acres in Maverick Cty were ptd to William Owens on 25 July 1849. Pat 381 Vol 5 Abst 762 GLO File Bexar Bty 626.

*OWINGS, ROBERT S. (HEIRS)

Received Bty Wnt 1987 for 1280 acres from AG on 19 Apr 1855 for his service from 25 Dec 1835 to 27 March and having fallen with Fannin. Two surveys, each for 640 acres in Stephens and Erath Cties were ptd to the heirs on 1 Mar 1860. Pats 127-28 Vol 12 Absts E-603 S-132 GLO File Mil Bty 1203.

Also the heirs of Robert S. Ownings received Bty Wnt 1988 for 640 acres from AG on 20 Apr 1855 for his service as above. 640 acres in Stephens Cty were ptd to the heirs on 1 Mar 1860. Pat 129 Vol 12 Abst 131 GLO File Mil Bty 1204.

OWNSBY, JAMES P.

Received Bty Wnt 3769 for 1280 acres

from S War on 10 June 1838 for service from 21 Jan 1836 to 31 Jan 1837. 1280 acres in San Saba Cty were ptd to Sidney E. Collins, asgn, on 17 Jan 1851. Pat 586 Vol 5 Abst 997 GLO File Bexar Bty 840.

PACE, DEMPSEY

Received Bty Wnt 3811 for 320 acres from S War on 11 June 1838 for service from 20 Aug to 20 Nov 1836. 320 acres in Grayson Cty were ptd to heirs of W. F. Gray, asgn, on 11 Dec 1854. Pat 942 Vol 6 Abst 964 GLO File Fan Bty 193.

PACE, HARDIN

Received Bty Wnt 9429 for 640 acres from S War on 23 Jan 1840 for service from 18 Aug 1836 to 18 Feb 1837. 640 acres in Navarro Cty were ptd to Thomas A. Barton, asgn, on 10 Oct 1845. Pat 58 Vol 2 Abst 659 GLO File Rob Bty 71.

PACE, JAMES R.

Received Bty Wnt 13 for 320 acres from CC on 23 Sept 1857 for service in the Siege of Bexar, Dec 1835. 320 acres in Harrison Cty were ptd to Jubilia V. Rogers, asgn, on 21 Nov 1860. Pat 97 Vol 11 Abst 585 GLO File Harrison Bty 98.

*PACE, J. R.

Received Bty Wnt 1877 for 320 acres from AG on 21 Jan 1855 for service from 7 Apr to 7 July 1836. 320 acres in Palo Pinto Cty were ptd to him on 6 July 1859. Pat 17 Vol 11 Abst 368 GLO File Mil Bty 1229.

*PACE, ROBERT A. (HEIRS)

Received Bty Wnt 9709 for 1280 acres from S War on 5 Jan 1841 for his service from 23 Dec 1835 to 27 Mar 1836 and having fallen with Fannin. Two surveys, each for 640 acres in Callahan Cty were ptd to the heirs on 31 Jan 1854. Pats 925-26 Vol 5 Absts 291-92 GLO File Travis Bty 234.

Also the heirs of Robert A. Pace

A Dempsey
Pace married
Harbrough

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



Index

A

Aaron, 92, 97, 101, 243, 244, 245
Aaron, Sally, 256
Abijah, Lewis, 241
Acheman, Andre, 139
Adams, Francis M., 231
Adams, Horace, 59
Adams, William, 165
Adams, Willian, 163
Agee, William, 242
Ahart, Nancy, 90
Albritton, Charlotte, 227
Alexander, William, 194
Alexandry, Jean, 205
Alford, Eliza, 232
Allan, David, 252
Allen, 87, 98, 249
Allen, Barbara, 87
Allen, David, 249
Allen, Dennis, 249
Allen, Isaac, 249
Allen, James, 249

Alley, Thomas, 141
Allison, David, 65
Alston, Philip, 250
Alston, Phillip, 250
Amelia, Marie, 74
Andry, Don Louis, 123
Anger, Joseph, 131
Annis, Jane, 67
Antonia, Maria, 181, 206
Arceneault, Pierre, 90
Arceneaux, 90
Arceneaux, Pierre, 90
Archer, Ann, 225
Argreve, Rosalie, 203
Armstrong, Gladys, 74
Armstrong, Rebecca, 14, 48, 49
Arnold, Charles, 252
Arnold, Edwin, 87
Arnold, George, 252
Arnow, Peter, 224
Arrdiza, Santiago, 181
Ashley, Caroline M., 230
Ashley, Caroline M., 232

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Atkinson, 223, 225
Atkinson, Alexander, 228
Atkinson, Ann, 223
Atkinson, William, 198

B

Babin, 164, 189, 192
Babin, Auguste, 205
Bachlott, 224
Bachlott, John, 228
Bachlott, Lewis, 228
Bachlott, Mary, 228
Bachlott, Mary C., 224
Bacon, 230, 232
Bacon, Henry, 225
Bacw, Richard H., 228
Bailey, 249
Bailey, Ann, 226
Bailey, David, 228, 232
Bailey, Elizabeth, 228
Bailey, John, 223
Bailey, Mary, 223
Bailey, Mary R., 231
Bailey, Rebecca, 225
Baird, William, 63
Baist, Gladys, 130
Baist, Jake, 130
Baker, 74, 158, 233
Baker, Benjamin, 249
Baker, Mary, 230
Banks, John, 214
Baptiste, 96
Baptiste, Jean, 189
Barber, James Isaac, 218
Barber, Jemima, 227
Barber, Nancy, 227
Barclay, Nathan, 256
Barton, Thomas A., 256
Bates, 16, 50, 141
Bates, Owen, 16, 50
Beacham, Isaac, 155
Beal, Henry, 223
Beals, James J., 232
Beasley, Daniel, 249
Beasley, Elijah, 249
Beasley, Mary, 225
Beasley, Richard, 59
Bell, 17, 51, 221
Bell, Joseph, 252
Bell, Nathaniel, 235
Belly, Pedro, 128
Belote, Alfred, 242
Bennett, Sadie, 9, 27
Bennett, William, 249
Benson, Thomas, 233
Bernard, 78, 95, 130, 189

Bernard, Michel, 90
Bernard, Pierre, 90
Bernardo, 78
Bernardo, Pedro, 177
Berret, Gerald, 130
Berrie, Martha J., 232
Berry, 67, 96, 100
Berry, Elizabeth, 69
Berry, Garrett, 67
Bertrand, Joseph, 203
Bessant, Adeline M., 225
Bessant, Alexis S., 232
Bessant, Cornelius C., 224
Bintham, Harriet B., 225
Bishop, 118
Bishop, Rebecca, 74
Black, Ruth, 200
Black, Santiago, 163
Blackburn, Sarah, 256
Blair, William, 251
Blakey, George, 66
Blanc, Antoine, 205
Bloir, Pedro, 177
Blouin, 191
Blouin, Jules, 191, 201, 203
Blouin, Michel, 198
Bobo, Jane, 256
Bonifacio, Francisco, 181
Booth, Edward, 221
Booth, James Edward, 219
Bornette, Elizabeth, 163
Bowers, Robert, 74
Bowker, Achilles, 68
Bowker, Martha, 68
Boyd, 233
Boyd, Samuel, 249
Bradford, 155, 256
Bradford, William, 249, 251
Brantley, William, 253
Braon, Jorge, 181
Bray, Charles, 228
Brazell, 231
Brazell, James, 230, 232
Brazell, Jemima, 231
Brazell, Sarah, 225
Breault, Joseph, 90
Brent, Hugh, 68
Brent, Wm., 236
Briggs, Jane, 230, 232
Brinoir, Louis, 205
Briscoe, 67, 68, 69
Briscoe, Ann, 66, 67
Briscoe, Christian, 67
Briscoe, William, 69
Briscoe, Wm, 68
Brockington, Susan, 228
Brook, John, 130

Brown, Caroline, 230
 Brown, Catherine, 232
 Brown, Edwin A., 232
 Brown, Elijah, 249
 Brown, Elizabeth, 230, 232
 Brown, Georgia, 231
 Brown, Isaac, 131
 Brown, Joseph, 114
 Brown, Joshua M., 230, 232
 Brown, Margaret W., 225
 Brown, Robert, 225
 Brown, Robert C., 224
 Brown, Sarah E., 226
 Brown, Sarah L., 225
 Brown, William, 227
 Bruier, Henry, 198
 Bryant, Alfred, 252
 Bryant, Clement, 252
 Bryant, John H., 252
 Bryant, Sylvester, 224
 Buchanan, William, 252
 Buhler, Elizabeth, 194
 Buisson, Francis, 118
 Bulhier, Juan, 163
 Buller, Margarita, 163
 Bunch, William, 251
 Bunkley, William B., 230
 Burnett, 231
 Burnett, Ann C., 227
 Burnett, Belinda, 224
 Burnett, James, 249
 Burnett, Samuel, 249
 Burnett, Thomas, 249
 Burt, 243
 Burt, Elizabeth, 214
 Butcher, 69
 Butcher, John, 69
 Butcher, Martha, 69
 Butler, Ann Louisa, 79
 Byrne, Joseph, 131

C

Caisley, Martha, 214
 Calhoun, James, 253
 Callaghan, 189
 Callaghan, Daniel, 90
 Callaghan, William, 90
 Callaway, David, 249
 Callaway, Frederick, 249
 Callery, Ernest, 131
 Campbell, 233
 Campbell, Arthur, 103
 Cannelite, Marie, 163
 Cannon, 130
 Cannon, Emile, 112
 Cantrelle, Michel, 194

Capitaine, Jose, 139
 Carlisle, 79
 Carlisle, Eliza, 256
 Carmouche, Francois, 90
 Carrell, John, 233
 Carter, Dale, 236
 Carter, Joseph, 233
 Cary, Ann, 56, 60, 67
 Cary, James, 67
 Casado, Manuela, 205
 Casads, Antonio, 205
 Casads, Manuela, 205
 Cason, Nancy, 230, 232
 Caste, Susan, 227
 Castillcn, Jacques, 194
 Causey, Jane, 226
 Cavali, Charles, 74
 Chaney, 253
 Chaney, James, 253
 Chaney, Sarah, 253
 Chapline, Isabella, 9, 27
 Chapman, Rita Y., 244, 245
 Chappell, Maria S., 226
 Chesnut, David, 129
 Chevalier, Sarah, 230, 232
 Christine, Doris, 87
 Cimermann, Gabriel, 201
 Cimermann, Mary Madgalein, 201
 Clark, 223, 225, 229, 254
 Clark, Elizabeth, 252
 Clark, Henry, 251
 Clark, Mary, 229
 Clark, Susan, 226
 Clark, Thomas, 252
 Clarke, 227, 229
 Clarke, James N., 229
 Clary, James, 252
 Clary, John, 251
 Clement, Charles, 115
 Clements, 253
 Clements, Mary A., 256
 Cling, Elizabeth, 163
 Clubb, John W., 227
 Clubb, Mary, 225
 Cobb, Joseph, 233
 Cochran, 90
 Cochran, Hobert A., 90
 Cocke, 66, 233
 Cocke, Jane, 66
 Cogdill, Mary, 87
 Coggins, Martha, 256
 Cole, 233
 Cole, John, 224
 Collado, Rosa, 181
 Collins, 85, 233, 249
 Collins, Lewis, 253
 Collins, Sidney E., 256

Colson, Elijah, 227
 Cone, 233
 Cone, Hannah, 223
 Conner, 98, 226, 233, 252
 Conner, James L., 232
 Conner, Nancy J., 231
 Conner, Thomas B., 252
 Connor, James G., 252
 Conrade, Marguerite, 205
 Cook, James, 21, 29, 249
 Cook, Margaret, 21, 29
 Copeland, Henry, 230
 Cornet, William, 17, 51
 Cornett, 17, 51
 Cornett, John, 17, 51
 Coroil, Josef, 177
 Counts, Jane, 228
 Crafford, Carter, 214
 Crafford, Elizabeth, 214
 Craig, 250
 Craig, Robert, 250
 Cravy(?), Henry, 251
 Crawford, 228, 233
 Crawford, Malcolm A., 228
 Crews, Joseph, 228
 Crews, Lucy, 227
 Crews, Maria A., 232
 Crews, Samuel, 227
 Crews, Stephen, 228
 Crockett, Walter, 103, 106, 108
 Crowder, Thomas, 236
 Crum, Richard, 218
 Currie, Hugh, 251
 Curtis, John, 65

D

Dabbott, Nathan, 181
 Dale, 125
 Dalney, Charles, 200
 Damel, Garrett, 66
 Darby, 189
 Darby, Mary, 230, 232
 Dardonne, Milton, 130
 David, 91, 92-100, 155, 189, 235, 242, 249
 Davion, Antonio, 118
 Davis, 10, 16, 44, 50, 90, 91, 96, 250
 Davis, Amy, 236
 Davis, Celia, 8, 20, 26, 28
 Davis, Hannah, 6, 8, 10, 26, 44
 Davis, James, 14, 48, 107
 Davis, John, 250
 Davis, Jonathan, 16, 50
 Davis, Jonathan C., 16, 50
 Davis, Mary M., 16, 50
 Davis, Sarah, 5, 23
 Davis, Susan, 68

Davis, Thomas, 250
 De Maison Rouge, Josepha, 119
 Dean, Seth, 250
 Deblicux, John, 132
 Deblicux, Paul, 128
 Delarde, Maria Joseph, 91
 Delashment, 21, 29
 Delashment, Elijah, 21, 29
 Deloney Felicia Rose, Martha Cecilia Clubb
 Elizabeth B., 223
 Delphine, 96
 Delphine, Mary, 74
 Demorast, Jane Ann, 198
 Denton, William M., 241
 Deval, Elizabeth, 205
 Devees, William P., 231
 Diaz, Maria, 74, 184, 205
 Dickinson, Charles H., 123
 Ditisne, Louis, 123
 Dixon, 91, 100, 249
 Dixon, John, 227
 Dixon, Robert H., 249
 Doack, Robert, 103
 Donald, James, 104, 107
 Donald, William, 104, 111
 Donnelly, Ellen, 203
 Donohue, 184, 208, 212
 Donohue, Frances, 56, 221
 Donohue, Rea, 31, 32, 63, 64, 70, 91, 94, 170
 Donsel, Pedro, 181
 Downs, Elizabeth, 225
 Downs, James, 229
 Doyle, 14, 48, 91, 152
 Doyle, Martin, 163
 Drake, Mary Ann, 91, 198, 235, 248
 Drawdy, Daniel, 249
 Drawdy, Robert, 249
 Dreyfus, 132
 Dreyfus, Alex, 132
 Drummond, Martha, 225
 Drury, Elizabeth, 227
 Drury, Priscilla, 225
 Dryden, Benjamin, 240
 DuBose, Martha A., 228
 DuBose, Thomas J., 232
 Ducournau, Simon, 177
 Dugas, Joseph G., 203
 Dupuis, Joseph, 181
 Dupuis, Marguerite, 163
 Dupuy, 92, 130
 Dupuy, Aubrey, 115
 Dupuy, Dan T., 130
 Dupuy, Paulin, 116
 Dutisne, Louis, 128
 Dutton, John, 128, 129, 130
 Duuon, John, 128
 Dyess, Henry, 240

Dyson, Melissa, 88

E

Eason, 240
Eason, Abraham, 240
Eason, George, 240
Eaton, William, 214
Edmonds, Elias, 237
Edmunds, John R., 74
Edward, Prince, 59
Edwards, 249
Edwards, Elias, 237
Edwards, Isaac, 252
Elissalde, Pierre, 130
Elliot, William C., 18, 52
Ellis, Mary, 78, 223
Ellis, Sarah, 223
Elsey, Rufus M., 16, 50
Elvin, Virgil, 87
Emanuel, Amos, 250
Emanuel, Asa, 250
Emanuel, David, 250
Emelfa, Jeanne, 74
Ernest, Jean, 198
Ennis, James, 223
Erwin, 92, 95, 128
Erwin, Joseph, 120
Esnault, Louis, 128
Espinosa, Francisco, 177
Estevan, 169
Estevan, Don, 128
Evans, William, 214
Everett, Jared, 242

F

Fauntleroy, John, 236
Favre, Claude, 201
Felder, Jesse Y., 228
Fernandez, Diego, 181
Fisher, Maggie, 244, 245
Fitchett, Ann J., 227
Fleming, Israel W., 230
Fletcher, Rebecca, 252
Flood, Mary V., 231
Flood, Samuel, 224
Floyd, 92, 225
Floyd, Malinda, 225
Floyd, Mary D., 231
Fontenau, Baptiste, 85
Ford, 92, 249
Ford, Garry, 229
Ford, James A., 112
Fort, Maurice, 96
Franchbois, Jean, 120
Francisco, Benito, 181

Freeland, Paul B., 89
Freeman, 93
Freeman, Jonathan, 17, 51
Freeman, Wilson J., 230, 232
Freestone, George, 67
Freestone, Mary, 67
Fridge, Robert, 74

G

Gabin, Felix, 203
Gale, William, 229
Gallagher, Frank, 112
Gardner, 68
Gardner, Ann, 68
Gardner, James, 68
Garvin, Susan D., 225
Gautier, Eugene, 74
Gautrau, Gille, 183, 203
Gautreau, 191
Gautreau, Richard, 185, 203
Gcodman, Juan, 163
Geler, Israel, 225
Gibbon, Mary, 214
Gibbons, 6, 8, 10, 24, 26, 44, 87
Gibbons, Ann, 227
Gibbons, Thomas, 6, 14, 24, 48
Gibson, Lewis, 228
Gibson, Sarah, 236
Gibson, William, 228
Gilder, 249
Gilder, John S., 249
Gillis, John, 253
Girder, John S., 249
Glenn, Jeremy, 87
Godfrey, John L., 228
Gonzales, 211
Gonzales, Amelia, 183
Gonzales, Emilie, 183
Gonzales, Jean Joseph, 183, 194
Gonzales, Joseph, 201
Gonzales Maria Ysabel, 198
Gonzales, Mary Elizabeth, 198, 244
Goodbread, Dennis, 225
Goodbread, Jacob, 225
Goodbread, Priscilla, 225
Goodman, 242
Goodman, David B., 242
Goodwin, Thomas, 18, 52
Gornto, Nathan, 249
Goswick, Sophia, 255
Grace, 111, 112, 114, 121, 122, 124, 125, 130
Grace, Fred J., 122
Gradenigo, Aimee, 90
Graham, Daniel, 249
Graham, Jacob, 249
Grantham, Cornelius, 251

Grantham, Thomas, 249
 Grass, Adolph, 128
 Gray, 67, 219, 253, 256
 Gray, Benjamin, 252
 Gray, David, 155
 Gray, Elizabeth, 253
 Gray, Elizabeth M., 227
 Gray, John, 155
 Green, Jesse, 229
 Griffin, 90, 93, 249
 Griffin, James, 251
 Griffin, Joshua, 251
 Grovenstein, Rebecca, 224
 Guedry, Camille, 201
 Guedry, Eugenie, 201
 Guidry, David, 90
 Guidry, Pierre, 90
 Guilbeau, Jean, 90
 Guilbeau, Marie, 90
 Gunter, James W., 230
 Gustine, Rebecca, 79
 Gustine, Samuel, 79

H

Haddock, Eliza, 230, 232
 Haggis, Eleanor, 223
 Haist, Jake, 130
 Hakin, John, 229
 Hale, Lewis, 251
 Hall, 93-94, 232, 250
 Hall, David, 222
 Hall, Elijah, 249
 Hall, Mary, 223
 Hall, William, 230, 249
 Hampton, 5, 6, 10, 11, 23, 24, 44, 45
 Hampton, Wade, 13, 16, 17, 47, 50, 51
 Hanny, John H., 230, 232
 Hardy, Elias, 248
 Hardy, John, 252
 Hardyman, Susanna, 214
 Harmon, David, 90
 Harmon, Jacob, 90
 Harmon, John, 90
 Harnaud, Joseph, 203
 Harrell, Andrew, 230
 Harris, 13, 47, 94, 100
 Harris, Betty, 236
 Harris, Eliza, 227
 Harris, Martha C., 87
 Harris, Mildred, 82
 Harrison, 94, 251
 Harrison, John, 225
 Harrison, Nathaniel, 214
 Harrison, Priscilla, 227
 Harrison, William, 251
 Hart, Mary, 224

Hasse, Margaret, 125
 Hawthorn, Sarah, 224
 Hayse, 94
 Hayse, Calvin, 225
 Hazzard, Thomas F., 231
 Hebbard, Amanda M., 231
 Hebbard, Louisa S., 230, 232
 Hebert, 130, 131, 189
 Hebert, Amant, 115
 Hebert, Ferdinand, 130
 Hebert, Louis, 131
 Hebert, Paul, 115
 Hebert, Valentine, 205
 Helveston, Ann, 227
 Henderson, 20, 28
 Henderson, Daniel, 249
 Henry John, 187
 Henry, Sam, 87
 Herrell, Gerald, 130
 Hewlett, Roy Dale, 87
 Hicks, 21, 29, 94
 Hicks, Elizabeth, 21, 29
 Hicks, James Y., 20, 28
 Hicks, Robert, 233
 Higginbotham, David B., 229
 Higginbotham, Dorothy, 223
 Higginbotham, John, 223
 Higgs, Jesse, 252
 Highsley, Elizabeth, 231
 Highsmith, 224
 Highsmith, Solomon Y., 226
 Hill, 94, 130, 224
 Hill, Christian, 69
 Hill, John, 227
 Hill, John E., 228
 Hines, Jane, 227
 Hix, Elizabeth, 223
 Hodge, Elizabeth, 227
 Hodges, Annie, 221, 235
 Hodges, Eliza, 214
 Hodges, Nathan, 242
 Hogg, Jacob, 232
 Holland, Henry D., 225
 Hollins, Peggy, 256
 Holman, Sarah F., 228
 Holzendorf, James, 225
 Holzendorf, Lewis A., 229
 Hopkins, Edward, 225
 Houstonl, Eliza B., 227
 Howard, 11, 45, 94
 Howard, Jack, 8, 10, 26, 44
 Howard, Matilda, 18, 52
 Howard, Peter, 14, 48
 Howard, Robert C., 8, 10, 26, 44
 Howard, Robert J., 18, 52
 Hudson, James, 229
 Hughes, Elizabeth, 244, 245

Hughes, Thomas, 58
Hughs, 252
Hughs, Thomas, 252
Hunt, John, 226
Hunter, 94, 141, 249
Hunter, David, 249
Hunter, John, 249
Hunter, William, 249
Hutchinson, James Uriah, 244, 245
Hutchinson, Rita, 243, 244, 245

I

Ingles, 103
Ingles, William, 103
Isham, 11, 45, 99, 249
Isham, Lavenia, 12, 46
Isham, Lavinia, 10, 44
Ivey, Elizabeth, 224
Ivey, Thomas, 224

J

Jackson, Ann, 67
Jackson, Jerry, 250
Jackson, John H., 128
Jackson, Joseph, 250
James, Jacob, 248
James, John, 256
Jarred, Jacob, 187
Jarrett, John, 214
Jarrod, Jacob, 187
Jarvis, Samuel, 9, 27
Jennings, Peter, 129
Jenti, John T., 201
Jernigan, 249
Jernigan, Ezekiel, 249
Johns, Amy, 224
Johns Edwin, James B., 230
Johns, Elizabeth, 225
Johns, James B., 232
Johns, Jeremiah M., 231
Johns, Levi, 230
Johns, Mary, 227
Johns, Sarah, 223
Johns, Silas, 223
Johnson, Alexander, 253
Johnson, Ellen M., 230
Johnson, Henry, 114
Johnson, Hester A., 227
Johnson, James L., 187
Johnson, John, 226
Johnson, Robert, 74
Johnson, Wanda, 5, 15, 19, 22, 23, 30, 49, 53
Johnston, Barbara, 226
Johston, Theodore, 132
Joice, Henry, 251

Joie, Henry, 251
Joie, William, 251
Joliet, Louis, 112
Jones, 11, 21, 29, 45, 65, 95, 256
Jones, Catherine, 66
Jones, Daniel, 214
Jones, Jesse, 223
Jones, Jessie Mae, 81
Jones, John A., 252
Jones, John W., 227
Jones, Mary, 223
Jones, Nicholas, 66
Jordain, Jeanne Cosse(t), 74
Jordan, 135, 140, 145, 240
Jordan, Charles, 249
Joyce, John, 249
Justice, Samuel M., 13, 47

K

Kaulmet, Jacob, 205
Kaulnet, Elizabeth, 205
Keays, John, 129
Kelly, 95, 256
Kelly, Jesse, 236
Kelly, Mary, 224
Kelly, Nancy, 236
Kennedy, Joseph M., 205
Kenner, Duncan F., 78, 79, 117
Kessler, 32, 172
Kessler, Ophelia, 31, 63, 64, 87, 98, 170, 187
Kilgore, Hiram, 11, 45
King, Adeline, 227
King, Elizabeth, 230, 232
King, Emanuel, 249
King, George D., 230
King, Jane Susan, 232
King, John H., 230
King, John M., 232
King, Mary M., 224
King, William, 252
Kirk, Ann, 236
Kirk, Elizabeth, 236
Kirk, James, 236
Kirk, Judith, 236
Kirk, Mary, 236
Kirk, William, 236
Kleinpeter, Charles, 123
Kleinpeter, John, 116
Knowles, 249
Knowles, Elizabeth, 223
Kornegay, Ike, 130
Kriger, Joseph, 200

L

La, David, 225

Labauve, Virginia, 200
 LaCroix, 88
 LaCroix, Jane C., 88
 Lacroix, Matilda, 198
 Lacy, Jesse E., 189
 Laen, Clara A., 228
 Lafayette, 21, 29, 82, 83, 90, 122, 244, 245
 Lafayette, James, 19, 53
 Lambert, 95, 189
 Lambert, Karen, 11, 12, 13, 16, 45, 46, 47, 50
 Lanclos, Antoine, 139
 Landry, 126, 130, 132, 191, 200
 Landry, Cecelia, 191
 Landry, Celeste, 205
 Landry, Edouard, 203
 Landry, Edward, 115
 Lang, 232
 Lang, Catherine, 228
 Lang, David, 232
 Lang Dr, Mary A., 228
 Lang, Edward, 231
 Lang, Elizabeth, 229
 Lang, George, 225
 Lang, John A., 231
 Lang, Robert R., 232
 Lang, William, 223
 Lanoux, 185, 203
 Lanoux, Simon, 74, 183, 185
 Lapsley, James, 252
 Latham, 227
 Latham, Thomas, 66
 Laurent, Jean, 201
 Lavigne, Marie, 85
 Lawson, 12, 46, 67
 Lawson, Jane, 66
 Lawson, Joshua, 66
 Lawson, William, 66
 LeBlanc, Sam, 131
 Lee, Charles, 87
 Leggett, Elizabeth, 240
 Lejeune, David, 90
 Leroy, Wallace, 87
 Levings, Rebecca, 224
 Lewis, 7, 18, 19, 25, 94, 96, 254, 256
 Lewis, John R., 120
 Lewis, William, 5, 19, 23, 53
 Ley, John C., 231
 Liles, Thomas, 230
 Linch, Julie, 200
 Lindry, John, 251
 Lindsey, 91, 96
 Lindsey, Hester, 251
 Lintot, 78
 Lintot, Bernard, 78
 Lintot, Katherine, 78
 Littlefield, 230, 232
 Littlefield, Sarah, 231

Lloyd, Ann, 66
 Lloyd, Louisa, 227
 Logan, Benjamin, 250
 Logan, Phillip, 250
 Long, William, 200
 Loper, 228
 Loper, Cordell C., 227
 Lory, Ann, 74
 Losoya, Diego, 177
 Lot, Arthur, 252
 Low, Fernando, 225
 Lowe, William W., 225
 Lowrie, Walter, 138
 Lusk, John M., 192
 Lynn, Jennifer, 82
 Lynn, Michael, 223
 Lyons, Elizabeth, 90
 Lyons, John, 90

M

Madison, John R., 222
 Magill, Ann M., 225
 Magruder, Allen B., 114
 Malarcher, Augustin, 200
 Mallette, Margaret M., 231
 Malphus, John H., 226
 Mancif, Henry, 251
 Maree, Hester, 227
 Maree, Mary C., 226
 Marigny, Bernard, 114
 Marsillo, Juan, 177
 Martin, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 112, 113, 256
 Martin, Francois, 74
 Martin, Joseph, 74
 Martin, Susan, 230, 232
 Mathews, John, 223
 Mathis, 20, 28
 Mathis, Clyde, 241
 Mathis, Elisha, 20, 28
 Mazock, Karen, 11, 21, 29, 45
 McAliley, Richard, 22, 30
 McAliley, Samuel, 22, 30
 McAlilley, Jane, 6
 McAlilly, George P., 21, 29
 McArthur, 253
 McArthur, Duncan, 253
 McClelland, 248, 249
 McClelland, Ann Jane, 248
 McClelland, Elias D., 248
 McClelland, William, 248
 McCollum, Estelle, 88
 McCranie, Daniel, 251
 McCranie, Joshua, 251
 McCranie, Neill, 251
 McDaniels, William, 250
 McDonald, Lewis, 253

McDonald, Martha, 256
 McDowal, John, 251
 McDuffie, Daniel, 249
 McElvin, Elias, 252, 253
 McGavock, 103
 McGavock, James, 103, 106
 McGee, John, 249
 McGillis, Mary J., 230, 232
 McGruder, John, 250
 McHuff, 250
 McHuff, John, 250
 McInnis, 249
 McInnis, Daniel, 249
 McKay, Lena L., 87
 McLain, 87
 McLain, Solomon, 242
 McMillan, Duncan, 251
 McMillan, Neill, 251
 McNatt, John B., 253
 McQuesan, James, 221
 McQuesan, John, 251
 McRae, 253
 McRae, Christopher, 251, 253
 McRae, Daniel, 251
 McRae, Neill, 251
 Mercenor, Juan, 177
 Mercer, 233
 Mercer, Georgia, 87
 Mercer, Nettie, 87
 Meriam, 128
 Meriam, Nathan, 112
 Meril, James, 252
 Merrill, Jacob, 252
 Mickler, Caroline T., 224
 Miller, 93, 231
 Miller, Daniel Jessie, 234
 Miller, Elizabeth, 251
 Miller, Margaret C., 226
 Mills, Ann, 224
 Mine, John, 67
 Minor, 79, 115, 141, 248
 Minor, Garrett, 67
 Minor, Henry, 79
 Minor, Henry Chotard, 79
 Minor, John, 67
 Minor, John D., 79
 Minor, Kate, 79
 Minor, Stephen, 78
 Minor, William J., 79
 Mitchell, Thomas, 251
 Mizell, 227, 229
 Mizell, Ann, 224
 Mizell, David, 228
 Mizell, Jackson B., 230, 232
 Mizell, Joshua E., 227
 Mizell, Mary, 225
 Mizell, Nancy, 227

Mobley, James M., 249
 Monroe, 119
 Monroe, James, 247
 Mooney, James, 250
 Moor, James, 251
 Moore, 97, 182, 226
 Moore, Elizabeth, 226
 Morales, Maria, 194
 Morris, Larry, 19, 20, 28, 53
 Morris, William, 98
 Morrison, 52
 Morrison, George, 224
 Morrison, Hugh, 253
 Morrison, Margaret, 232
 Mosley, William, 253
 Mosoe, Ann, 231
 Mott, Sarah, 227
 Mouton, 117
 Mouton, Jean, 90
 Mullaby, William, 229
 Munford, Ann, 214
 Murhee, 226, 227
 Murhee, Susan, 231
 Murphy, 87, 98
 Murphy, Michel, 203
 Murray, 98, 256
 Murray, Elizabeth, 227
 Murray, Tommy, 87

N

Nadler, Carl, 130
 Nail, John, 251
 Nash, James, 252
 Nash, Stephen, 252
 Neely, George W., 225
 Nelson, 98, 126
 Nelson, Alonzo, 8, 26
 Nelson, Ann, 227
 Nelson, James, 116
 Nerrow, Thomas, 230
 Nettles, Mary, 232
 New, James, 214
 Nibleck, Elizabeth, 224
 Nichols, 98, 249
 Nichols, Bruce B., 51
 Nichols, Bruce E., 17
 Nicol, Walter, 131
 Nippes, Jane, 16, 50
 Noble, 200, 244, 245
 Noble, Jacques, 200
 Nobles, James, 251
 Nolan, Philip, 78
 Noland, Jackson, 74
 Nona, Benjamin, 252
 Nowland, Benjamin, 250
 Nowland, Elizabeth, 250

O

Ocien, Wilson, 225
 Odom, 249
 Odom, John, 251
 Odum, Emory, 249
 Ogletree, Wiley, 253
 O'Mullen, John, 200
 O'Neil, Marie, 74
 O'Steen, James, 223
 O'Steen, Leah, 223
 O'Steen, Jacob, 223
 Overbold, John, 244, 245
 Overstreet, Daniel, 250
 Owens, William, 256
 Ownings, Robert S., 256

P

Pace, Robert A., 256
 Padgett, Rhoda, 250
 Pain, Daniel, 252
 Parent, Jean L., 200
 Parent, Marie Eloise, 203
 Parker, Mary, 223
 Parlow, Nathan, 21, 29
 Parreha, Mane, 194
 Parrish, Laura J., 228
 Parrish, William H., 226
 Parsons, 17, 51, 69, 91, 98
 Parsons, William J., 232
 Partain, Catherine, 74
 Patterson, 82, 230
 Patterson, Mary, 244, 245
 Patterson, Sarah J., 231
 Paxton, Eliza, 227
 Paxton, James M., 226
 Paxton, Letitia R., 227
 Paxton, Louisa T., 224
 Peal, John, 231
 Peele, Samuel, 198
 Pennington, Eliza, 224
 Pennington, John, 20, 28
 Pennington, Joshua, 6, 10, 24, 44
 Percifull, Elijah, 237
 Percy, Charles, 60
 Pereira, Jose, 181
 Perez, Antonia, 181
 Perez, Carmen, 181
 Perkins, Samuel, 223
 Pernelia, Martha H., 19, 53
 Peter, George, 228
 Peters, Jane, 242
 Peters, Sarah, 242
 Peterson, Malcom, 252
 Petit, 128
 Petit, Louis, 115, 128

Pettr, Maximilian, 68
 Pettv, Ann, 69
 Petty, Ann, 69
 Petty, Christian, 68, 69
 Petty, Maximilian, 69
 Phillip, 91, 96, 97
 Phillip, Maria, 181
 Phillip, Mary, 236
 Phillips, 98, 165, 236
 Phillips, George, 236
 Phillips, John, 252
 Phillips, Maria, 164
 Phillips, Mary, 236
 Phillips, William, 231
 Pickren, Thomas L., 241
 Pierce, 98
 Pierce, Franklin, 14, 48
 Pike, John, 249
 Pinckard, 237
 Pinckard, James, 237
 Pino, Joseph, 197
 Pitman, Isaac, 236
 Poor, Martha, 256
 Pope, Jacob, 251
 Porter, Alexander, 114
 Pottle, Martha S., 231
 Pottle, Mary, 224
 Potts, Ella, 244, 245
 Pounds, Louisa, 20, 28
 Powell, Sarah, 223
 Power, James, 14, 48
 Poydras, Julien, 117
 Pratt, 231, 232
 Pratt, Henry, 226
 Pratt, Horace S., 224
 Pratt, Jane E., 230, 232
 Preston, 103, 229
 Preston, William, 103
 Price, Jane, 67
 Price, John, 67
 Price, Robert, 69
 Pridgson(?), John, 251
 Pridgson(?), Thomas F., 251
 Purcill, Charles, 236
 Putney, Ben, 214

Q

Quinn, Calvin, 252
 Quinn, John, 252

R

Rain, Margaret, 229
 Raines, Rufus, 13, 47
 Ramsey, Sarah, 223
 Randolph, William, 214

Rammes, James, 232
 Ratcliff, Mary, 224
 Redy, Nancy, 223
 Reed, Mary, 244, 245
 Reed, Wilber, 244, 245
 Reeves, George, 66
 Reeves, Thomas, 66
 Remis, Antonio, 177
 Renfro, William, 251
 Rhea, John, 90
 Rials, Joseph, 252
 Rials, William, 252
 Richard, Pierre, 205
 Riddle, Maria, 165
 Rides (Riddle?), Marie, 165
 Ridole (Riddle?), Maria, 165
 Rien, Joseph C., 231
 Rigdon, Thomas, 229
 Ripley, Margaret J., 225
 Robarts, Asa, 224
 Robbe, Luis, 177
 Roberson, Solomon, 240
 Roberts, Elliott P., 228
 Roberts, Milly, 251
 Robinson, 125, 251
 Robinson, John, 65
 Robinson, William, 68
 Robson, Robert, 231
 Roderiques, Marie, 163
 Rodrigue, Mathias, 163
 Rodriguez, Antoine, 120
 Rodriguez, Antonia, 74
 Rodriguez, Mateo, 181
 Ross, 105, 107, 108, 144, 232
 Ross, Andrew M., 230
 Roth, Phillip, 198
 Rudolph, 87, 223
 Rudolph, Emily, 228
 Rudolph, Elizabeth, 228
 Rudolph, Elizabeth F., 232
 Rudolph, Mary, 228
 Rudolph, Mary M., 231
 Ruffin, William, 214
 Rufus, James, 87
 Russell, John, 232

S

Saddler, Mary, 223
 Sams, Sarah S., 232
 Sander, Lewis, 14, 18, 48, 52
 Sanderlin, Robert, 223
 Sanders, 7, 8, 17, 18, 19, 25, 26, 53
 Sanders, George Washington, 19, 53
 Sanders, Lewis, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 29, 52, 53
 Sanders, Martha H. Pernelia, 20
 Saunders, 19, 53

Saunders, Lewis, 19, 53
 Savery, Elisabeth, 198
 Says, Juan, 163
 Scarbrough, 88
 Scarbrough, Nancy, 255
 Schaefermeyer, David, 148
 Schuler, 130
 Schuler, John, 130
 Schuler, John A., 130
 Scott, 228
 Scott, Charles, 227
 Scott, Eliza, 227
 Scott, Julia A., 231
 Seager, Oliver, 68
 Seager, Randolph, 67, 68
 Seals, Elizabeth, 225
 Seeliger, Emma, 203
 Selman, Thomas, 249
 Serrier, Philippe, 200
 Sever, Elizabeth, 240
 Sewad, James, 214
 Sharp, James B., 251
 Shaws, William, 205
 Sheffield, Mary W., 232
 Shelby, 8, 10, 11, 26, 44, 45
 Shelby, Moses, 8, 26
 Shelby, Rachel, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 23, 44, 45
 Shepperd, 68
 Shepperd, John, 68
 Sigur, Pierre, 120
 Siluer, Mike, 130
 Silvestre, Joseph, 197
 Simmons, Ivy, 252
 Simmons, John, 252
 Simmons, Levi, 252
 Simoie(?), Jose, 165
 Simpson, Henrietta M., 231
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 194
 Skinner, William, 250
 Slack, 127, 132
 Slack, Samuel, 132
 Slaughter, 157
 Slaughter, Moses, 252
 Sliger, Susan, 18, 52
 Slone, David, 249
 Slone, William, 249
 Smet, Ana, 207
 Smith, Alexander, 65-69
 Smith, Ann, 61, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69
 Smith, Anna, 61, 175
 Smith, Anne, 65
 Smith, Arthur, 65
 Smith, Ben, 236
 Smith, Cary, 67
 Smith, Charles, 90
 Smith, Charlotte, 224
 Smith, David W., 205

Smith, Diana, 60
 Smith, Edward, 68
 Smith, Elizabeth, 67, 68, 155
 Smith, Frances, 67
 Smith, Gregory, 68
 Smith, Henry, 155
 Smith, James, 56, 60, 67, 107
 Smith, Jane, 66
 Smith, John, 57, 60, 65, 66, 67, 69, 141
 Smith, Joseph, 65, 68, 155
 Smith, Letitia, 225
 Smith, Lucy, 67
 Smith, Mae, 87
 Smith, Margaret, 66, 69
 Smith, Martha J., 223
 Smith, Nathan, 227
 Smith, Patty, 66
 Smith, Raphael, 90
 Smith, Robert, 65
 Smith, Ruth, 67, 69
 Smith, Sam, 157
 Smith, Samuel, 68, 250, 251
 Smith, Santiago, 61, 177
 Smith, Susan, 68, 98, 99
 Smith, Thomas, 66, 67, 68, 69
 Smith, Uriah, 99
 Smith, William, 66, 67, 227, 240
 Smith, William W., 226
 Smith, Zachariah, 155
 Snell, Christopher, 250
 Snowden, Peter, 230
 Snowdl, Peter, 232
 Solomon, Victoria, 248
 Sparks, Samuel, 251
 Spence, Moses, 240
 Spurlock, Samuel, 251
 Srrilth, Gregory, 68
 St. Charles, Dona Margarita Delhommfe, 177
 Stafford, Elizabeth, 224
 Stafford, John, 223
 Stafford, Mary, 223
 Stafford, Robert, 242
 Stanfill, John, 252
 Starrot, Thomas, 227
 Statham, Amos, 249
 Statham, Samuel, 249
 Steptoe, 236
 Steptoe, John, 236
 Stevens, Mary, 67
 Stevens, William, 251
 Steward, William, 241
 Stewart, 88, 99, 232
 Stewart, Charles, 227
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 227
 Stewart, James, 225
 Stewart, Vincent David, 88
 Stubblefield, Frances, 67

Stubblefield, Harry, 67
 Stulter, Mary K., 18, 52
 Sullivan, 163
 Sullivan, Juan, 163
 Sullivan, Florence, 227
 Summerlin, Jacob, 223
 Supple, Richard, 130
 Sutton, 153, 249
 Sutton, David, 249
 Sutton, John, 249
 Sutton, William, 249
 Swearingen, Henry, 250
 Swearingen, John, 250
 Swinton, John, 236

T

Tallar, Santiago, 181
 Tanner, Eliza, 227
 Tate, Sarah E., 21, 29
 Taylor, 99, 100, 249
 Taylor, Jacob, 163, 251
 Taylor, John, 225
 Taylor, William R., 229
 Templet, 203
 Templet, Joseph, 203
 Tennile, Benjamin, 251
 Tennile, Francis, 251
 Thigpen, Mary, 224
 Thomas, Caleb, 251
 Thomas, Emily, 225
 Thomas, George W., 225
 Thomas, James, 227
 Thomas, James M., 228
 Thomas, Jane, 227
 Thomas, John, 189
 Thomas, Joseph, 226
 Thomas, Mary, 225
 Thomas, Robert, 226, 229
 Thompson, 88, 108, 242, 249
 Thompson, Becky, 214
 Thompson, James, 103
 Thompson, James J., 130
 Thompson, Wanda Louise, 88
 Tilano, John, 139, 144
 Tillett, John, 227
 Tillman, Sarah, 240
 Tims, Jacob, 250
 Tinsley, Thomas, 251
 Tippins, John U., 227
 Tison, Jane, 224
 Tomlinson, Helen W., 11, 45
 Tompkins, 224, 225
 Tompkins, John, 223
 Travis, Gidion, 250
 Triche, Thomas, 200
 Trigg, Stephen, 103

Trohel, John, 112
Troxcler, 201
Troxcler, Augustin, 201
Troxclere, Augustin, 201
Truce, Emelie, 200
Tucker, 100, 225
Tucker, Peter G., 228
Tucker, Peter J., 228
Tucker, Rachel, 227
Tucker, Rebecca, 226
Tullos, 24
Tullos, Melba, 5, 6, 11, 23, 45
Tupper, Cornelia, 228
Turner, 100, 127
Turner, Elias, 241
Turner, Joseph, 252
Turner, Peter, 252
Tuxworth, Frank, 130
Tyson, Isaac, 251

U

Underwood, John J., 249

V

Vance, Thomas, 230, 232
Vaughan, 256
Vaughan, John H., 253
Velosques, Jose, 177
Vern, Ronald, 148
Vicknair, Celeste, 201
Villere, Jacques, 114
Vincent, 100
Vincent, George, 251
Vincent, Thomas, 255
Vinson, 255
Vinson, William, 255
Virghua, Lola, 241
Virginia, Mary, 200
Vivien, Diana, 67
Vivien, John, 67
Vivion, John, 66, 69
Vivior, John, 69
Vivlon, John, 66
Voorhies, Cornelius, 90
Voorhies, Jacqueline K., 83

W

Wagespak, Joseph, 205
Waguespack, Florian, 201
Walker, Diana, 67
Walker, Issac, 250
Walker, Joseph, 117
Walker, Polly, 67
Walker, Rufus, 88

Wall, John, 253
Wall, William D., 253
Wallace, John, 13, 47
Walling, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23, 26, 44
Walling, Ida, 5, 7, 10, 11, 23, 25, 44, 45
Walling, Ida G., 7, 9, 25, 27
Walling, Mahala, 11, 45
Walton, George, 251
Ward, Vera Mae, 87
Warren, 244, 245
Warren, Thomas, 214
Watson, 87, 155, 189, 241
Watson, David, 249
Watson, Frederick, 249
Watson, Rebecca, 13, 47
Watson, Robert, 252
Watts, Benjamin Franklin, 87
Watts, Jacob, 251
Wayne, Darrell, 88
Weeks, Susanna, 155
Weasy, Jane M., 231
Weatherby, 69
Weatherby, Margaret, 69
Weathers, Edmund, 63
Weaver, Stephen, 249
Webb, 252
Webb, Frances, 66
Weed, John L., 14, 48
Welcher, John, 251
Wells, Elizabeth H., 225
Wells, John A., 225
Werner, Benjamin, 250
West, Charlotte C., 228
Westley, John, 155
Westmore, Joseph, 63
Whitehead, Amos, 251
Whitehurst, Levi, 252
Whitten, Elizabeth, 224
Wickers, John, 251
Wiggins, 249
Wiggins, Richard, 249
Wilbert, 126, 130
Wilbert, Irwin J., 130
Wilbert, Peter G., 130
Wilcox, 241, 249
Wilcox, Cora Belle, 241
Wilcox Elizabeth, 241
Wilcox, Georgia Kathleen, 241
Wilcox, James, 249
Wilcox, James L., 241
Wilcox, Thomas, 251
Wiley, Solomon, 251
Wilfort, Abram, 252
Wilfort, Elizabeth, 252
Wilfort, John, 252
Willhite, Isaac, 18, 52
Williams, David, 249

Williams, Henrietta M., 232
 Williams, James, 228, 249
 Williams, Lucy, 225
 Williams, Mary, 230
 Williams, Wiley, 251
 Williamson, Frances, 67
 Willingham, 87
 Willingham, Beulah, 87
 Wilson, 18, 52, 87, 252
 Wilson, Mary, 224
 Wilson, Patricia Ann, 87
 Wilson, Spencer, 251
 Wilson, William, 252
 Wiltz, Louis A., 118
 Winn, Richard J., 227
 Winstel, John, 200
 Witherington, John, 251
 Witherington, William, 251
 Womack, Richard Ed, 87
 Wood, Abraham, 251
 Wood, James, 250, 251
 Wood, Solomon, 251
 Wood James, 250
 Woodbridge, John, 236
 Woodky, Charles, 203
 Wooten, 235, 241
 Wooten, Simon, 241
 Woothur, Henry, 253
 Worden, Marie Louise, 198
 Wormley, Ralph, 69
 Worsham, Henry Isaac, 200
 Worsham, Sarah Aura, 194
 Wortham, 68
 Wortham, Ann, 67
 Wothrum, Henry, 253
 Wran, John, 200
 Wright, 157, 224
 Wright, Eliza J., 228
 Wright, Margaret, 227
 Wyatt, 66
 Wyatt, John, 66
 Wyche, George, 252, 253
 Wyche, John, 252, 253
 Wyche, Robert D., 252
 Wycoff, William, 114

Y

Yancy, Joel, 200
 Yanes, Mary, 63
 Yantzan, Elien, 201
 Yarberry, 74, 189, 198
 Yarberry, Feliciana, 198
 Yarberry, Jane, 74, 198
 Yarberry, Jose, 206
 Yarberry, Maria, 164, 181
 Yarberry, Mary Hadvide, 198

Yarberry, Rebecca Ybis, 164
 Yarbery, Guillaume, 163
 Yarbery, Richard, 163
 Yarborough, Elizabeth, 60, 74
 Yarborough, Franklin P., 10, 44
 Yarborough, Jephtha, 10, 44
 Yarborough, John, 74, 254
 Yarborough, Jordan, 62
 Yarborough, Joseph, 60, 62, 200
 Yarborough, Joshua, 255
 Yarborough, Maria, 61
 Yarborough, Mary, 254
 Yarborough, Ossweld, 58
 Yarborough, Owen, 254
 Yarborough, Rachel, 10, 44
 Yarborough, Sarah, 9, 10, 27, 44
 Yarborough, Stephen, 244, 245
 Yarborough, Thomas, 254
 Yarborough, William, 5, 9, 10, 44, 58, 60, 61, 62
 Yarbours, Jordan, 133
 Yarbro, Garret, 90
 Yarbro, William, 6, 24
 Yarbrough, ames Smith, 60
 Yarbrough, Ambrose, 254
 Yarbrough, Ben, 21, 29
 Yarbrough, Benjamin, 15, 19, 21, 22, 29, 30, 49, 255
 Yarbrough, Benjamin W., 21, 23, 29
 Yarbrough, Celia, 20, 28
 Yarbrough, Edmond, 255
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 211
 Yarbrough, Eugene, 210
 Yarbrough, Felix Grundy, 11, 45
 Yarbrough, Franklin P., 9, 27
 Yarbrough, George, 6, 20, 21, 24, 28, 29, 46
 Yarbrough, George P., 6, 7, 20, 22, 24, 25, 28, 30
 Yarbrough, Gideon, 255
 Yarbrough, Grundy, 16, 32, 50
 Yarbrough, Henry, 10, 44
 Yarbrough, James, 14-15, 18, 19, 22, 30, 48-49, 52, 53
 Yarbrough, James N., 15, 49
 Yarbrough, Jephtha, 12, 46, 255
 Yarbrough, John, 155, 234
 Yarbrough, John C., 21, 29
 Yarbrough, John Crockett, 11, 45
 Yarbrough, John H., 255
 Yarbrough, Joseph, 58, 201, 203, 208
 Yarbrough, Joseph Smith, 158
 Yarbrough, Joshua, 255
 Yarbrough, Lavinia, 13, 47
 Yarbrough, Loyd T., 74
 Yarbrough, Luther Cal, 244, 245
 Yarbrough, Maria, 165
 Yarbrough, Martha, 5, 6, 7, 15, 16, 19, 25, 53
 Yarbrough, Martha Martella, 14, 48

Yarbrough, Mary, 21, 29
Yarbrough, Mary Jane, 21, 22, 29, 30
Yarbrough, Mary M., 51
Yarbrough, Mary M. Davis, 16, 17, 50, 51
Yarbrough, Mary Miranda, 14, 48
Yarbrough, Nancy A., 13, 47
Yarbrough, Newton, 15, 22, 30, 205
Yarbrough, Newton R., 14, 15, 48, 49
Yarbrough, Ossweld, 58
Yarbrough, Pricilla, 219
Yarbrough, Raymond B., 5, 22-23, 30
Yarbrough, Rebecca A., 14, 48
Yarbrough, Rebekah Jane, 14, 48
Yarbrough, Reuben, 5, 6, 23, 24
Yarbrough, Richard, 58, 59
Yarbrough, Samuel, 243
Yarbrough, Sarah, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 24, 26, 45
Yarbrough, Susanna Jane, 5, 23
Yarbrough, Susannah, 255
Yarbrough, Thomas, 74
Yarbrough, Walter, 22, 30
Yarbrough, Wiley, 244, 245
Yarbrough, William, 5-11, 13, 14, 23-27, 44-45, 47, 59, 64
Yarbrough, William H., 12, 14, 46, 48
Yarbrough, Yade, 17, 51
Yarbroughs, William, 13, 47
Yarbrow, George, 6, 24
Yates, Peter, 250
Yeans, Josiah, 63
Yeans, Mary, 63
Yeans, Thomas, 63
Yentzen, Marie Asema, 201
Yerby, Eliza, 236

Yerby, George, 236
Yerby, James, 236
Yerby, Jesse, 236
Yerby, John, 236, 237
Yerby, Richard, 236, 237
Yerby, Robert, 236
Yokum, Peter, 230
Yong, Suzanne, 203
Yong, Thomas, 203
York, Joseph, 229
York, Sarah, 63
Young, Anne, 203
Young, Cornelius, 203
Young, Jacob, 203, 249
Young, Jim, 203
Young, John, 63, 65
Young, Maria, 163
Young, Mary Etta, 203
Young, Mary Magdalene, 203
Young, Philippe, 203
Young, Thomas, 249
Young, William, 203
Younger, Marie Lily, 203

Z

Zacharie, Theo, 120
Zackary, Jacob, 203
Zeringue, Joseph, 201
Zimmerman, Marie Hortance, 201

[Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]